
**William Daniell of
Middlesex County, Virginia**



G. Payne Daniel

Table of Contents

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL	1
First Generation	1
Source Citations	7
Second Generation	9
Source Citations	20
Third Generation	21
Source Citations	41
Fourth Generation	43
Source Citations	103
Fifth Generation	105
Source Citations	164
Sixth Generation	165
Source Citations	245
Seventh Generation	247
Source Citations	305
Eighth Generation	307
Source Citations	317
Ninth Generation	319
Source Citations	324
Tenth Generation	325
Source Citations	336
Name Index	337

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

First Generation

1. Captain William DANIELL [5629]¹ was born from 1638 to 1640 in England¹ and died on 20 Feb 1698 in Middlesex County, VA¹ at age 59. Another name for William was Captain William DANIEL.

General Notes: It is noted that the members of this family emigrated from England to the Northern Neck of Virginia in the 1640's. (Compilers note: In an article written about Richard Tivia Daniel, a grandson of John and Mary Keen Daniel, it is mentioned that one Peter Daniel, an ancestor, emigrated from Scotland to Middlesex County, Virginia, America, in 1656. It is more likely that William Daniell was the founder of the Daniel family in Middlesex County, Virginia in 1660. ("A Place in Time, Middlesex County, Virginia, 1650-1750"))

William Daniel, Sr. received land patent 1672 in Middlesex Co., Va. William appears in the records of Christ Church Parish Register with the birth of a son, Richard Daniel, 30 September 1678. The will of William Daniel is dated 8 October 1694 and was presented in court, in Middlesex County, Virginia, on 3 October 1698, by Jno. Walker and Wm. Downing.

There is a significant lineage for Captain William Daniel in Broderbund's World Family Tree, Vol. 5, # 873, but one must be careful with this file as it does not refer to a source and it appears to have inaccuracies. There is no connection of William's line with the Daniel line of Wigan, Lancaster Co., England. Several years of professional research has failed to turn up any proof of William's origins. [The date of birth for William is traditionally given as anywhere from 1625-1630. This is totally unfounded and started from the mix-up by early writers of William of Middlesex with the Williams of Over Tabley, of Wigan, etc., all of which are completely disproved.] Pam Miller ><http://home.comcast.net/~p.a.miller/genealogy/index.htm>

Col. William Daniel of Wigan was married to Dorothy Forth. They had two sons, William and Henry, who died childless. These Daniels did not come over to America! The following is from Heinemann, Family 1, 1949: "William Daniel; 1673 et seq. a William Daniel continues of record in Middlesex Co., VA, where he died in 1698."

From: Joyce (Woodruff) Terrana, Burleson, Tx. The Church of Christ of Middlesex County Virginia: bk) 283.75533 Parish Register of Christ Church, Middlesex Co, Va. from 1653 to 1812, by Natl Soc. of Colonial Dames of America in Virginia, 1897, reprinted 1964 by General. Pub Co, Baltimore I have pages 14-15, 18-27, 28-33, 52-55, 62-63, 66-67, 78-79, 86-87, 90-93, 96-99, 100-101, 106-111, 122-123, 126-127, 130-131, 152-3, 156-157, 162-163, 170-177, 180-181, 188-191, 218-219, 252-253, 264-265, 310-311.

---- Any good genealogy dept., of any large city in the U. S. should have this book. MANY, MANY of our Daniel family found in Middlesex Co, Va. in late 1600s thru 1800, appear in this Church Registry. It no longer existed by 1812 but by that time, courthouse records were being kept. The Christ Church of Middlesex Co, Va. attempted to record not only BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES of free whites, but also same data for many of their slaves. While it existed, it was more useful to those of us researching our family than courthouse records would have been. For example, it gave the name of child, date of child's birth and names of both parents...what a blessing that was for me, for late 1600s up to mid 1700s when my Daniel family lived in this County. This is how I was able to document the progenitor of my Daniel line: Capt Wm. Daniel (widow Jacobed), their son William Jr, William's son Obadiah, etc. Even with such a great book, supplementing this information with wills/deeds and such, is a must due to the Daniel family habit of naming their kids the same thing at each generation. We have to watch out for such stuff as Capt. William Daniel died not long before his son, William Daniel Jr. (both left wills, thank goodness). There were other 'William Daniel' men (and as our previous mail), also numerous men named Robert. My particular branch left for Goochland Co, Va. ca 1740s along with some Moseley "in-laws" too.

From Middlesex County: the "Vestry Book of Christ Church Parish", the County Court Order Books,

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

and the deed books.

.....3 Feb 1689/90 Ordered that Mr. William Daniell Senr., be paid out of ye next Levie two hundred pounds of good tobacco for sattisfieing an Indian for a wolves head.

.....1 Jul 1689 Whereas att a Court held for Middx. County ye 12th day of Decembr: 1687, Mr. Christopher Robinson was desired & ordered to send for England two brasse Trumpets, with silver mouth peeces, to be hanged in black & white silk, one Horse Collours wth: Staff: two bootes & two belts, two Drummes with six spare heads & foure parie of Drumsticks & two belts & one Foot Colloures; It is therefore order [sic] upon ye desier of the said Mr. Christopher Robinson that what of ye sd. Trophes be remaining now in ye sd. Mr. Robinsons possession be delivered to Capt. William Daniell for the use of this County.

.....7 Dec 1691 It is ordered yt. Mr. Chr. Robinson, Captn. Wm. Daniel & Mr. John Wortham doe agree with Mr. James Curtis & Mr. John Piskins for ye Building of a Court House thirty foot long & twenty foot wide & a Prison of ye same demencions of ye old one.

.....18 Feb 1692/93 pay to Mr. James Curties...for materials and building Court House & Prison, pay to John Hipkings for carpenters Worke done on it. And it is further ordered that Capt. William Daniell, Mr. Jno. Smith, together wth. the Sheriff of this County, or his Deputy, doe goe to Mr. James Curties & receive the Plancke sawed for the said Court House & ye remaining part of the nayles wch. is in his possession wch. hee is to give a true & just account of upon Oath, hee being fully satisfied & paid for the same by ye County...

.....2 Apr 1694 Capt. Mathew Kemp, Capt. William Daniell and Capt. Robert Dudley, or any one of them is requested to goe to Glocester County Court & treat with the Justices there concerning the repaireing & mending of Dragon Bridge & that a time may be then sett when they may vew the same.

.....4 Jun 1694 It is ordered that Capt. Mathew Kemp, Mr. Willm. Wormeley, Capt. Willm. Daniell, Capt. Robert Dudley, Mr. Maurice Cock & Mr. John Smith Senr., or any four of them doe meet ye Glocester Gent. at ye Dragon Bridge on ye 5th Instent and treat with them about the mending & repaireing the same and what agreement shall be by them made is ordered to be confirmed.

.....2 Jul 1694 It is ordered that Capt. Mathew Kemp, Capt. William Daniell, Capt. Robt. Dudley or any two of them doe meet at ye 14th Instent at ye Dragon Bridge & joyne wth. ye Glocester Gents. in repaireing or rebuilding the same & likewise that they be impowered to address ye Governor in what they shall see convenient about the said Bridge. Capt. Kemp is appoynted to waite upon his Excellency.

Will of Captain William Daniel, made 08 Oct, 1694; proved 03 Oct 1698. Recorded in Middlesex Co.VA. Bk 1, Pp 120-1). In ye name of God, Amen; I, Wm. Daniell, Sr., of the Co. of Middlesex being sick and weak of body, but of sound mind and memory, praised be God for same, but being uncertain how soon it will please God to call me out of this world, do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner found following:

First I bequeath my soul into the hands of God who gave it, hoping through the meritts of my blessed Savior, Jesus Christ, to obtain perfect remission for all my sins, and to be received unto His everlasting Kingdom, and my body to the earth from whence it was taken to be decently buried, at the discession of my Executrix hereafter named and for such worldly goods and estate as God hath in mercy bestowed upon me, I dispose of the same as followeth: -Viz:

ITEM: I give to my son Wm. Daniell, 150 acres of land on which he now liveth; with all houses and appurtenances belonging to the same, being part of the 300 acres of land bought by me of Mr. Christ Robinson, deceased, being the part of the land adjoining upon the land of Daniel Long, to him and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten forever, and for want of such heirs to my loving son, Robert Daniel and his heirs forever.

ITEM: I give to my loving son William Daniell, all the cattle, horses, hoggs, household goods, and one man servant named Wm. Wood, the which he is already possessed of, and 20 shillings to buy him a ring. The before mentioned being in full part of my estate I intend to my son Wm. Daniell.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to my loving son, Robert Daniell, 150 acres of land whereon he now liveth, being the other part of the said 300 acres of land joining on the Bryre Run and Thoman Cardwell's line, with all houses and appurtenances belonging to the same, to him and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten forever, and for want of such heirs to my son, Richard Daniell and to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten, and for want of such heirs to my son James Daniell & the heirs of his body lawfully

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

begotten forever, & for want of such heirs to my daughter Agatha; Catherine, Elizabeth and Ann Daniell and their heirs forever.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to my son, Robert Daniell one negro woman named Jugg and all other movables which he is possessed of, with 20 shillings to buy him a ring, which shall be in full part of my estate I intend him.

ITEM: My will is that my loving wife Jocebed Daniell shall have the use and benefit of my plantation where I now live, so long as she shall live, my mind and desire being that she shall keep and employe the negroes and servants I am now possessed of and keep the stock of cattle and horses and hoggs, and advances to improve and increase all the same to the joint and common advantage, profit and benefit of herself and our dear children, hereafter mentioned and expressed. That is to say, 1/3 part of all the said negroes, servants, cattle, horses and all other my personal estate to be to the proper use of my said dear wife and all the remainder of my said personal estate, negroes, servants, cattle, horses, and the due and proportionable share of the increase, & profit and benefit of the same. I give and bequeath to my loving sons, Richard and James Daniell and my loving daughters, Agatha, Katherine, Elizabeth and Ann Daniell to be equally divided and paid to them as they come to full age or marry; My will and mind being that my said wife at her dismissions shall maintain our said dear children out of the profits of my said estate. Provided, and my will and mind is that in case my wife shall marry, then the personal estate to be divided as aforesaid and it is also my further will and I do hereby bequeath to my said dear wife, a negro woman named Anatto, over & above her said third part of my personal estate she being contented with the use of my plantation as aforesaid in full of her Dower or third of all my lands.

ITEM: I give to my loving son, James Daniell one tract or dividend of land which I bought of Joseph Gore, being 1/2 of the land that David Allison dyed possessed of, in the Co. of Middlesex, to him and his heirs forever, lawfully begotten of his body, and for want of such heirs to my son James Daniell and to his heirs lawfully begotten forever; and for want of such heirs to my loving daughters Agatha, Katherine, Elizabeth and Ann Daniell and unto their heirs forever.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to my loving son Richard Daniell the plantation whereon I now live after my loving wife's decease to him and his heirs lawfully begotten forever; and for want to such heirs to my loving daughters Agatha, Katherine, Elizabeth and Ann and to their heirs forever. It is also my will and pleasure that my son James Daniell, shall live upon the land, which I have given by this my will, to my loving son Richard Daniell, so long as my loving wife shall live, but after her decease to remove to his own.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to my loving son Richard Daniell, my saddle, pistols, and houlsters.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to my two youngest daughters Elizabeth and Ann, five pounds apiece, over and above their equal share.

ITEM: I give to Benjamin E. Thatcher, 10 shillings to buy him a pair of gloves in remembrance of me.

ITEM: I make and authorize my dear wife Jocebed Daniell Executrix of this my last will and testament and I do desire my loving friends Maurice Cook and John Smith, Senr., overseers of this my will and testament to see it performed. Witness my hand and seal this eighth day of Oct Anno. Dom. 1694.

Sealed and published in the presence of us 4 (The word James and Richard enterlined before). Will Daniell (signed), Wm. Saddler X his mark), John Walker (X his mark), Benjamin Thatcher, Thomas Vaux, Wm.

Downing. At a Court held for the Co. of Middlesex the 3rd day of Oct 1698: John Walker and Wm.

Downing declared upon their oaths that they saw William Daniell, above named, sign, seal and publish the above written will to be his act and deed and he was in perfect memory. Edwin Thacker, Cl. Cur.

ITEM: (Added) It is my will that my son James Daniel shall have sypress timber, etc., of my son Richard Daniell land for his own use to build with. CODICIL: My loving wife being dead since this will was made leaving her a negro woman named Annato I give and bequeath this said negro to my loving daughter Katherine Daniel, to her and her heirs, in part of her portion. The 10 shillings I gave Benjamin Thatcher, he being dead, I recall back again. I propose my two sons Will and Rob. Daniell overseers with Mr. Jno. Smith Sr., of this my last will and testament witness my hand.

.....(Signed) Will Daniell, Wm. Brooks (X his mark), Wm. Lyall (X his mark), Arthur Hancock. At a Court held for the county of Middlesex the 3rd day of Oct 1698, William Brooks, William Lyall, Arthur Hancock upon their oaths say they saw William Daniel, above named, sign, seal and declare the codicil to be his act and deed and that he was in perfect sense and memory. (Teste) Edwin Thacker, Cl. Cur.

(Endorsed on Back) This is the last will and Testament of Captain William Daniell Senr. Return of the inventory of his estate were made by Richard and James Daniel in Oct 1715.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

----- Parish Register of Christ Church, Middlesex County VA, from 1653 to 1812

.....Daniel Entries.....

14 Richard Daniell sone of William & Jochebed Daniell was borne Sept. 30th 1678.
21 Mary Daniel ye Daughter of William Daniel & Jochebed his Wife departed this Life upon 12th of September & was buried 13th Ditto 1678.
25 Agatha Daniel ye Daughter of Wm & Jochabed Daniel baptz 13the March 1683/4.
32 buried: 18 Aprill Bett an negro of William Daniells. [1686]
32 christened: 20 Novbr John ye Sone of Wm & Jochebed Daniell [1686]
31 buried: -- Xemb. [Dec] John sone of William & Jochebed Daniell. [1686 list]
44 George Gray the sone of Mr Samuell Gray and Mrs Ann Gray his wife was borne 23th of Aprill being St. George's Day and was baptized the 5th of May at his owne house, Mr William Churchhill and Capt William Daniell being God Fathers, and Mrs Ann Grimes God Mother 1695.

"Capt. William Daniel raised four boys: William Jr., Robert, James, and Richard. The DNA of James is different from William Jr. and Robert. Capt. William's actions after the death of Jochebed and the lifespans of the four boys and their male descendants reflect this difference. The DNA match of James Daniel to a Davis line offers the possibility of identifying the natural father of James Daniel."

("There is now a 66/67 match for James with a Samuel Davis (born ca1799 in KY").

Pam Miller ><http://home.comcast.net/~p.a.miller/genealogy/index.htm>

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will on 8 Oct 1694 in Middlesex Co., VA..²
- Additional Notes: Edited, 1 May 2007, Tampa, FL.
CAPTAIN WILLIAM DANIELL OF MIDDLESEX CO., VIRGINIA

W. B. Newman of Washington, D.C., states that Rev. Hayden, in his study of the families of Virginia, tried to connect the Daniels of Cumberland County, Va., with those of Middlesex County. Judge Newman believed that there was no ascertainable connection with the Middlesex family and wrote in his essay in Tyler's Quarterly about some of the descendants of Captain William Daniel of Middlesex. He makes only passing mention of the Cumberland Daniel family. However, some Middlesex Daniel family members migrated to Cumberland County.

Charles Brunk Heinemann, in his book, Daniel Families of the Southern States, Vols. 1 & 2, that were privately published in 1949, expressed the belief that there was a kinship between the family headed by William Daniel and the York family headed by John. There was a hint that these families were related to Governor Robert Daniell's line in North Carolina and South Carolina. To add to the confusion, we have Hugh Daniel of Old Rappahannock, Virginia, and his possible connection with both the York and Middlesex families. Actually, Hugh Daniel and Robert Daniell have been placed the lineage of Roger Daniell, Sr., but there is no way to substantiate the assignment of said Robert Daniell. Ancestors of Robert Daniell of SC refute any connection to William Daniel of Middlesex.

Some of the information used in the following pedigree of William Daniel was taken from Newman's study, but Robert Neville Mann and Catherine C. Mann outline a more definite history of this family in the book, Middlesex, Virginia Daniel Descendants. I portray this lineage through the Granville County, North Carolina members, in order to keep separate this line from the descendants of William Daniel of Caroline County, Virginia; this effort is to further dissuade any connection between the families of Chesley Daniel (d.1814) of Tranquility Plantation, Granville County, with our ancestor, Ambrose Daniel of Halifax County, North Carolina (d.1795).

It is apparent that Rev. Hayden overlooked or never heard of some of the early descendants of the Middlesex Daniels, and even Judge Newman remarks that the "accumulated data and comments shown therein may be of interest, and are given for what they are worth". Does he include the investigation of his own researchers as well?

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Apparently there has been some skepticism about the name Chickerly or Chisley being a Middlesex County lineage. In an unsolicited piece written on the subject by Jack Butler on 01/07/03, that area of concern has been addressed. Your compiler has extracted such information from the paper that strictly pertains to his views on these names and their connection with other families such as the Woodsons'.

"First, lets deal with that Chicheley/Chisley name thing. W. B. Newman, in his article on William Daniel of Middlesex and some of his descendants (Genealogies of Virginia Families, Volume I, Capt. William Daniel, of Middlesex) page 515, points out that while skepticism about the two names being pronounced in the same way is natural, there is other evidence supporting that pronunciation. In the Lancaster order book for January 10, 1652, Sir Henry Chicheley was referred to as Sir Henry Chiseley, and on page 93 of the orders for 1653, he is listed as Sir Hen. Chisley."

Sir Henry Chicheley was a Deputy Governor of Virginia under Governor Culpeper. His commission was dated, February 28, 1673-4, and he acted as Deputy Governor during Governor Culpeper's frequent absence from the Colony.

"Also, in 1676, Governor Berkeley, of the Bacon's Rebellion fame, appointed Sir Henry Chicheley as commander of the militias sent to punish the Indians for their regular raids against the colonists. Berkeley stopped the army before it actually attacked the Indians, and disbanded the group, leaving the colony feeling threatened and undefended - which is undoubtedly part of what led to the rebellion by the colonists. Anyway, Chicheley was born in England, abt. 1615 and died in Virginia, February 5, 1682-3."

"Almost a century after the orders of 1653, on December 6, 1737, two deeds made by Edward Ball of Middlesex to Henry Armistead of Gloucester make a reference to Sir Henry Cheslie's line". And in that same year, Chickely Thacker shows up in court orders as Chesley Thacker. So, it is not as far-fetched as it first appears. What you have to remember is that these people were still basically transplanted Englishmen, with all of the odd pronunciations that the English had.

"Next, lets talk about naming conventions - not the old country naming patterns, since they simply do not tend to hold up once the family has been in America for a hundred years or so. I am talking about the habit of having the same first names show up in multiple generations of a given family group. Not names like James, John, or William - they tend to show up, too, but are so common that it is difficult to prove anything by them. But how about unusual first names: Chisley/Chesley - four or five of them, all from Middlesex; Beverly Daniel - at least three from Middlesex, and, if you count Beverly as a middle name, double the count. Leonard Daniel, three or four of them from Middlesex."

Concerning the Woodson name: "According to a number of reports, Chesley's wife's name was Judith Woodson Christian. I have seen, but have not verified that she was the daughter of Charles Christian and Judith Woodson. I don't know if that is accurate, but a Lunenburg Co, VA deed dated February 5, 1764, refers to "Chesley Daniel and Judith Woodson, his wife" (they are selling 1069 acres originally granted to Chesley's father, James). Judith clearly has a Woodson connection, and you just plain don't need for Chesley to have a separate connection of his own in order for them to have a son named Woodson."

Both Jack and your compiler solicit any other contrary evidence that may amend the Middlesex connection.

Reference: Judge W. B. Newman; "CAPTAIN WILLIAM DANIEL, of MIDDLESEX, some of his descendants and other Daniels of Virginia," and "GENEALOGIES OF VIRGINIA FAMILIES" from

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine, Vol.1. Many entries such as dates of birth, baptisms, and marriage dates have been verified in the Parish Register of Christ Church, Middlesex County, Virginia, 1650-1812. We are also the beneficiaries of a compilation of the work of Brunk Heinemann by Sheryl Neal Slaughter that may be found in the Daniel-L on line archives.

William married **UNKNOWN** [5649]¹ [MRIN: 2822] about 1664.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2 M i. **William DANIEL Jr.** [5636]¹ was born about 1665 in Unsure/England,¹ died on 29 May 1723 in Middlesex County, VA¹ about age 58, and was buried on 31 May 1723 in Middlesex Co., VA..
- + 3 M ii. **Captain Robert DANIEL Sr.** [5637]¹ was born from 1666 to 1667 in England¹ and died on 27 Dec 1720 in Middlesex County, VA¹ at age 53.

William next married **Jochabed SMITH** [5630]¹ [MRIN: 2821]. Jochabed was born in 1646 in England/Virginia?¹ and died between 1694 and 1698 in Christ Church, Middlesex County, VA.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 4 F i. **Mary DANIEL** [5632]³ was born between 1666 and 1675 in England³ and died on 12 Sep 1678.³

General Notes: The is no documented date of birth for Mary.

A plausible date of death from an unverified source: 12 September 1728 in Middlesex County, VA.

Mary married **UNMARRIED** [5638]³ [MRIN: 2827].

- + 5 M ii. **Richard DANIEL** [5679]¹ was born on 30 Sep 1678 in Middlesex County, VA¹ and died in 1727 in Essex County, VA¹ at age 49.
- + 6 M iii. **James DANIEL** [5639]³ was born by or before 1677 in (Christ Church), Middlesex County, VA³ and died before 4 Oct 1748 in (Christ Church), Middlesex County, VA.³
- + 7 F iv. **Agatha DANIEL** [5633]¹ was born on 6 Mar 1684¹ and died on 22 Aug 1721¹ at age 37.
- 8 F v. **Katherine DANIEL** [5635]¹ was born on 25 Oct 1685 in VA. and died on 13 Dec 1737 at age 52.

Katherine married **Robert PERROTT** [5643]¹ [MRIN: 2829], son of **Richard PERROTT** [5648] and **Unknown**, on 25 Mar 1706.³ Robert was born in VA.¹

- 9 F vi. **Ann DANIEL** [5646]³ was born in 1688 and died on 16 Nov 1739 in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex Co., VA.³ at age 51.

Ann married **Curtis PERROTT** [5647]¹ [MRIN: 2840] on 3 Sep 1714.³ Curtis was born on 19 Aug 1698 in VA.¹

- 10 M vii. **John DANIEL** [5634]¹ was born on 20 Sep 1686¹ and died on 20 Sep 1686 in Infancy.¹

General Notes: From Bill Wilson "The Register of Christ Church Parish Middlesex County, VA." (The Book)

Pg. 31 20th Xemb (November) John Sone of William & Jochebed Danniell buried 1686.

- 11 F viii. **Elizabeth DANIEL** [14523]¹ died on 10 Dec 1720.¹

Elizabeth married **George CHOWNING** [5645]¹ [MRIN: 2838] on 6 Feb 1715.¹ George died on 18 Dec 1726.¹ Another name for George was George CHOWNING(CHEWNING).

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Source Citations

1. Wm. Daniel-Family No.4.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
2. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
3. Wm. Daniel-Family No.4.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Second Generation (Children)

2. William DANIEL Jr. [5636]¹ (*William (Captain)*¹) was born about 1665 in Unsure/England,¹ died on 29 May 1723 in Middlesex County, VA¹ about age 58, and was buried on 31 May 1723 in Middlesex Co., VA..

General Notes: Dates are taken from "Early Virginia Marriage Records". The first public record of this William is where he, as William Daniel Jr., witnessed the will of Thomas Cardwell, 12 May 1680 or 1682 (Ref 73). He did not appear to prove the will in 1689, although he was under sheriff in Middlesex Co. at the time (OB 414).

Quit Rents - Daniell Wm. - Middlesex County, 1704

William Daniell Sr., stipulated in his will that his three youngest daughters remain on the plantation bequeathed to his eldest son William, "till they are married". ("A Time in Place" 1650-1750)

From transcripts originally taken from National Society of the Colonial Dames of America in the Commonwealth of Virginia. Parish Register of Christ Church, Middlesex County, Virginia from 1653 to 1812. Richmond, VA: Christ Church, 1897.

William Daniell Junr md Constance Vause both of this parish 24 Jul 1686

From Middlesex County: the Vestry Book of Christ Church Parish, the county Court Order Books, and the deed books.

.....7 Jul 1690 Mr. Samuell Northington haveing Attachmt duely issued & returned agt ye Estate of Abraham Farrow, for 1000lbs tobo & caske & the Sheriffe haveing returned a Horse of the sd. Farrows Estate upon said Attachmt., now vallued by Mr. Willm. Daniell Junr. & Mr. Jno. Smith, upon there Oaths at 800 lbs tobo. It is therefore ordered that ye sd. Horse be condemned & delivered to ye sd. Samuell towards paymt. of his sd. Debt, he makeing ye same appeare to be due by Bill under ye hand of ye sd. Farrow wth costs.

From film 32455 VA Middlesex Deeds 1703-1720

[this is DB3, although the labeling of the various books and how they are referred to in the big general index is a real piece of work, especially given that different books are at Saluda and Richmond]

DB3-32 Rice Jones Msex Gent, grandson and heir of Nicholas Cocke of Msex Gent, to William Daniell and Robert Daniell, Gents of Msex. £123, all that plantation commonly called Jamaco plantation and 646a of land scituate lying and being in the County of Msex being part of a dividint containing 1200a formerly grtd to John Curtis 15 Mar 1657 and assigned over to John Harris by deed of sale 20 Aug 1660 and ackn and recd in Lancaster co 12 Sep following. Said land was left by sd John Harriss' last will and testament unto the above mentioned Nicholas Cock. [Only the metes and bounds of the 646a are given:]to a small branch by the side of Jamaco plantation thence down the Runn of sd branch, ...of a little branch that divides Henry Freemans plantation from Jamaca. 646a being and by consent of William Daniell and Robert Daniell divided equally by a line to have and to hold the said plantation and 46a [sic] of land... Rice Jones. wit Richard Daniell, John (x) Micham, Richard Shelford. written 1 May 1704, ackn 5 May 1704.

DB3-34 is Rice Jones' bond to them for sale. 1 May 1704.

The land that Capt. Wm. gave to William and Robert in his will was just confirming land he had already deeded to them on 6 September 1697.

Will of William DANIEL, Middlesex Co., VA, made 24 Feb 1722, proved 02 Jul 1723 (Recorded in Bk S, P 267) "In the name of God Amen, I William DANEILL, being in health of body and perfect sense and memory, do make this my last will and testament.

First I bequeath my soul to God that made it, and my body to the earth from whence it came, and all my

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

worldly goods as followeth:

ITEM: I give unto my son Wm. Daniell my plantation, the tract of land I live on, to him and his heirs forever, lawfully begot of his body and for want of such heirs to Elizabeth, Sarah, Mary, Ann and Agatha Daniell, my daughters and their heirs.

ITEM: I give unto my son Will Daniell, my brandy still and a table and carpet belonging to it ITEM: I give unto my sons, Moseley, John, Robert, Obadiah Daniell all my tract of Jemeco Land, to be equally among them both for goodness and quantity to them and their heirs forever, lawfully begot of their own bodys and for want of such heirs to my daughters above named and their heirs.

ITEM: I give unto my daughter Eliz. Daniell, a young negro boy called Ben, for her full share. ITEM: I give unto my daughter Sarah Daniell, my feather bed that I lye upon with all the furniture and 3 to buy her a suit of clothes for her share.

ITEM: I give unto Mosely and John Daniell, a feather bed that stands above stairs with the furniture.

ITEM: I give unto Robert and Obadiah Daniel, a feather bed that stands in the closit with the furniture.

ITEM: I give unto Elizabeth, Mary, Ann, and Agatha Daniell, two feather beds and furniture. The one a Trunnel bed and the other a Jemeco (Elizabeth enterlined, carried over by other side). ITEM: I give unto Mosely, John, Robeort and Obadiah

Daniell a negro woman called Kate, with her increase. My desire is that my three youngest daughters, Mary, Ann, and Agatha Daniell live at Jemeco upon their brothers' plantations till they are married, and their negro wench that their uncle John

Moseley byes for them, to have ground to work upon to make crops for their maintenance with the help of their brothers.

ITEM: I devise all the rest of my whole personal estate to be equally divided among my children. That is to say, Mosely,

John, Robeort, Obadiah, Mary, Ann and Agatha Daniell. My desire is that none of my estate be appraised but that my children have it to live upon.

ITEM: And lastly I make my sons William, John, Robeort and Obadiah Daniell exec., of this my last will and testament as witness of my hand and seal this 24 day of Feb 1722. Will Daniell, Sealed and Delivered in presence of: David George, John George, Ann A. Gardner. At a Court held for Middlesex Co. the 2nd day of Jul 1723. This will was this day produced in Court by Wm. Daniel, one of the Executors therein named, who made oath thereto. The said will was proved in Court by the witnesses to it and admitted to record. Record Teste: Wm. Stanard, Teste: Wm. Stanard, Clk. Court. 04 Jul 1723.

The date of this William's death, and the date of the probation of his will very clearly identify him as the William Daniel who died 29 May 1723.

Parish Register of Christ Church, Middlesex County VA, from 1653 to 1812

.....Daniel Entries.....

29 William Daniell Junr & Constance Vause both of this pish was married 24 July 1686.

33 married: 24 Janry. William Daniell Junr & Constance Vause both natives. [1686]

40 William Sone to Mr William & Constance Daniell baptz at home the 8th of September 1689.

Christened at the Upper Chappell ye 11th day Xember [Dec] 1689.

51 John the Sone of Mr William Daniell & Constance his Wife was borne the ffirst Day of ffebruary & baptz 10th of March 1691/2.

William married **Constant VAUSE** [5650]¹ [MRIN: 2830], daughter of **John VAUS** [20685] and **Elizabeth CALLOWAY** [20680], on 24 Jul 1686.² Constant was born in 1670 and died before 1702.¹

Children from this marriage were:

+ 12 M i. **William DANIEL** [5652]¹ was born on 8 Sep 1689 in Middlesex County, VA,¹ was christened on 11 Oct 1689 in VA., and died on 11 Oct 1723 in Middlesex County, VA¹ at age 34.

13 M ii. **John DANIEL** [5653]¹ was born on 1 Feb 1691¹ and died before 1707.¹

William next married **Mary MOSELEY** [5651]¹ [MRIN: 2831], daughter of **Marvel MOSELEY Sr.** [5660]

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

and **Sarah BLASE** [5654], in 1702 in Middlesex County, VA.² Mary was born between 1680 and 1690 in Middlesex County, VA.¹ and died on 27 Mar 1719 in Christ Church, Middlesex County, VA.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 14 F i. **Elizabeth DANIEL** [7298]² was born on 15 Mar 1702 in Middlesex Co, VA.² and died on 27 Jul 1726 in Middlesex Co, VA.² at age 24.
- + 15 F ii. **Sarah DANIEL** [5656]² was born before 23 Feb 1703 in Middlesex Co, VA.² and died WFT Est 1735-1797.²
- 16 M iii. **Mosley DANIEL** [5658]¹ was born about 1705 in Middlesex Co, VA.¹ and died on 24 May 1727¹ about age 22.
- 17 M iv. **John DANIEL** [5659]² was born on 15 Feb 1707 in Middlesex Co, VA.² and died before 3 Feb 1735 in Middlesex County, VA.²

General Notes: He was the second son of (2) William DANIEL to bear the name of John. His death is from a record of his will as it appears in the order of probate in Middlesex Co. The old will is gone and the book of record is not to be found. In the order Henry Nixon, his brother-in-law, is executor.
- + 18 M v. **Robert DANIEL** [7115]³ was born on 8 Jun 1709 in Middlesex Co., VA.¹ and died before 26 Feb 1781 in Middlesex Co., VA..¹
- + 19 M vi. **Obadiah DANIEL** [5661]¹ was born on 13 Jan 1711 in Middlesex County, VA¹ and died on 15 Jun 1778 in Goochland County, VA¹ at age 67.
- + 20 F vii. **Mary DANIEL** [5662]² was born before 7 Mar 1713 in Middlesex Co, VA. and died between 1737 and 1807.²
- + 21 F viii. **Ann DANIEL** [24589] was born on 12 Oct 1716 in Middlesex Co., VA and died about 1800 in Amelia Co., VA Or Chowan Co., NC about age 84.
- 22 F ix. **Agatha DANIEL** [5666]¹ was born on 29 Jan 1718 in Middlesex Co, VA.¹ and died on 29 Dec 1746 at age 28.

General Notes: **Parish Register of Christ Church, Middlesex County VA, from 1653 to 1812**

.....**Daniel Entries**.....

Agatha was baptized 15 February. 1718. 101 Agatha daughter of William Daniell Senr & Mary his Wife born Janry 29. baptized Febr'y 15. 1718. ?196 Agatha Daniel died Decemr ye 29th. 1746.

3. Captain Robert DANIEL Sr. [5637]¹ (*William (Captain) ¹*) was born from 1666 to 1667 in England¹ and died on 27 Dec 1720 in Middlesex County, VA¹ at age 53.

General Notes: The date of birth for Robert Daniel was been his generally listed as 1666 but he had to be born in the 1659 or an earlier time frame to be appointed an under sheriff in Middlesex in 1680. They do not appoint 14 year olds as under sheriffs.

He was called Captain Robert Daniel, 17 Jun 1703. Robert (Jr) had 11 kids among which: Garrett b 1705 d 1744; James b 1707 lived Goochland ca 1741but lived in the part that was cut out of Goochland in 1745, became Albermarle where he died 1761; William b Dec 16, 1716; Robert (III) b Jan 24, 1718?); Reuben 1721, Margaret 1723, Mary 1724, George Oct 1727, Samuel 1729 d 1823 Rappahannock Co, Va.m Eliz Thomas of Caroline Co, Esther b 1732 m Jeremiah Shepherd (d Essex Co), Milicent 1734 d 1735, Benjamin b 1736 and Katherine b 1740 d 1741.

He was the Under sheriff of Middlesex County in 1680. On January 23, 1705/06, Mr. Robert Daniel was placed on the Commission of Justices of the Peace in Middlesex County, Virginia. (Executive Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia, edited by H. R. McIlwaine, Richmond, 1928, Vol. III, Pg. 70)

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

SOME RESEARCHERS, ALL DESCENDANTS OF ABOVE ROBERT DANIEL: Lisa Beasley, 5003 Cartter Rd, Kell, Ill. 62853 (Oct 1993). Her ancestor was above Robert Daniel and wife Margaret Price b 1670 (d/o Robert Price b 1650 d 1690 Middlesex Co, wife Jane). Joe Farcht, 5879 E. LeMarche, Scottsdale, Ariz. 85254 (Nov 1993). Joe's wife Cathey is descendant of Robert and Margaret Price; via James Daniel and wife Jane Hicks; their son, Josiah Daniel and Virginia Elizabeth Jordan of Albermarle Co, Va. and Granville Co, N. C.; Leonard Daniel Sr and wife Mary Anna Graves.

John Sullivan, 18 Lewis Ave, Hartsdale, N. Y. 10530 (Nov 1993). His line was from Robert and Margaret, via their son James Daniel m (1st) Jane Hicks (died pre 1745), via their son Chesley Daniel and wife Judith W. Christian. Chesley b 1730 in Middlesex d 1814 Granville Co, N. C. m 1760 Judith Woodson Christian. Mary Hallford, 2729 E. 18th St, National City, Calif. 92050-5301, ph 619 267-7203 (co-author of 1978 revision of book: Daniel Families of Southern States, 1934, by Charles Brunk Heinemann). Mary is descendant of Robert Daniel and Margaret Price. Other Notes: He was made a Vestryman in Christ Church at a meeting, 04 Sep 1694, but is not recorded as an attending Vestryman until later. He served as a Justice in Middlesex Co. in Dec 1702 and for some years later. He was called Captain.

Christ Church Parish, Middlesex County, VA: "Robert DANIELL & Marg. PRICE both natives of this pairsh mari. 7th Feb. 1687." "James, Son of Robert & Marg DANIELL borne 5th November 1709" "James Son James & Margaret DANIELL born Feb. ye 17 baptized March 1716." "John son of James & Margaret DANIELL born Jan'y 19. baptized Feb'y 181721." "Robert the Sone of Robert & Margaret DANIELL was borne 21th Septmb. 1691." "Henry the Sone of Robert & Marg. DANIELL, Baptized the 15th Day of March 1701/2."

From film 32455 VA Middlesex Deeds 1703-1720

[this is DB3, although the labeling of the various books and how they are referred to in the big general index is a real piece of work, especially given that different books are at Saluda and Richmond]

DB3-32 Rice Jones Msex Gent, grandson and heir of Nicholas Cocke of Msex Gent, to William Daniell and Robert Daniell, Gents of Msex. £123, all that plantation commonly called Jamaco plantation and 646a of land scituate lying and being in the County of Msex being part of a dividant containing 1200a formerly grtd to John Curtis 15 Mar 1657 and assigned over to John Harris by deed of sale 20 Aug 1660 and ackn and recd in Lancaster co 12 Sep following. Said land was left by sd John Harriss' last will and testament unto the above mentioned Nicholas Cock. [Only the metes and bounds of the 646a are given:]to a small branch by the side of Jamaco plantation thence down the Runn of sd branch, ...of a little branch that divides Henry Freemans plantation from Jamaca. 646a being and by consent of William Daniell and Robert Daniell divided equally by a line to have and to hold the said plantation and 46a [sic] of land... Rice Jones. wit Richard Daniell, John (x) Micham, Richard Shelford. written 1 May 1704, ackn 5 May 1704.

DB3-34 is Rice Jones' bond to them for sale. 1 May 1704.

The land that Capt. Wm. gave to William and Robert in his will was just confirming land he had already deeded to them on 6 September 1697.

From Middlesex County: the Vestry Book of Christ Church Parish, the County Court Order Books, and the deed books.

.....5 Dec 1693 county accts, paid to Robert Daniell for a Beares head.

.....3 Jul 1699 Robert Daniell on jury for Richard Willis v. John Zaccary, John Roane, and Mathew Hunt, re killing a hog. jury found for defts.

.....4 Aug 1701 John Bristow v. Thomas Kidd, that defd took up and detained pltf's horses several times. Deft confessed and said Horses did him great damage, both in his Corn and Tobacco and that he gave pltf notice. It is therefore ordered that Robert Daniell, John Micham and Richard Kemp doe veiw [sic] what damage the said Horses hath done on the Defendt.'s Plantation and likewise veiw the Fences on the 12th of this Instant, August, and report there proceedings to the next Court.

.....6 May 1706 The Petition of Gawin Corbin setting forth that he is about to build a Mill upon the Creek called Corbin's Creek and haveing land on the one side thereof prays that an acre of land may be

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

ordered to him on ye other side thereof according to Act of Assembly in that case made and provided. It is therefore ordered Capt. Robert Daniell, Mr. William Daniell and Marvill Moseley or any two of them lay out ye acre of ground on the South side of the Creek opposite to Corbin's land and value the same and make report of their proceedings to the next Court.

.....3 Jun 1706 Capt. Robert Daniell, Mr. William Daniell and Marvill Moseley being appointed by Order of last Court to lay out an acre of land on the South side of Grange Creek to build a Mill on and to make report of their proceedings to next Court ye Order not being complied with is continued.

.....7 Mar 1708/9 Robert Daniell, Gent., appearing to shew cause for his not sitting as a Justice and alledging that he was at Court all day the day the Order for summoning him was made and that he was just stept out of Court, whereupon ye Court are of opinion that he be excused.

.....2 Dec 1706 Robert Daniell and William Daniell, two of the Gentlemen appointed to lay out one acre of land on ye South side of Sunderland Creeke for Colo. Corbin to build his Mill on haveing made their Report is is ordered to be recorded.

.....9 Oct 1721, payments ordered: To Robert Daniell for his accot mending ye Horse Block at ye Uper Chapell.

.....3 Apr 1716 Robert Daniell another of the Gentlemen named in the new Commission of the Peace not appearing at his summons to give his reasons for not takeing the Oaths sent the following reason by Mr. Price, vizt., that he had served the County severall years and was not [now] grown old so that he could not endure rideing monthly to the Courthouse and also that he is dim of sight so that he can hardly see to write his own business, therefore desires to be excused.

[John Smith, Senr. had just done same for being an "old man and distempered".]

3 Oct 1709 In an action of Trespass upon the Case between Robert Daniell, Gent., Plt. and George Beverich, Commander of the Carter Frigate, Defendt. for twenty four pounds sterling damage by meanes of Defendt suffering four thousand eiight [sic] hundred pounds of tobacco and caske of the Plt's to be burned as set forth in the Declaration, Mr. Leonard Hill promises in open Court that he will (in case Defendt be cast in this action) deliver ye Defendt.'s body to Prison or pay the debt with all damages and costs as shall be awarded by the Court, whereupon at motion of said Hill, Attorney for the Defendt. refference is granted him till next Court.

6 Dec 1709 In an action upon the Case between Capt. Robert Daniel, Plaintiff and George Beverich, Commander of the Carter Frigate, Defendt. for twenty four pounds sterling damage by meanes of the Defendt's Servants burning four thousand eight hundred weight of the Plt.'s tobacco in caskes as set forth in the Declaration, a Refference being granted to Defendt. at last Court and he faileing now to appear at Plt.'s motion, Judgment by nihil dicit is granted him for the sume against the Defendt and Mr. Leonard Hill his Security returnable to next Court as usuall.

2 Jan 1709/10 The action of trespass upon the Case between Robert Daniell, Gent., Plt. and George Beverich, Commander of the Carter Frigate, Defendt. is referred till the next Court.

7 Feb 1709/10 In an action of Trespass on the Case between Capt. Robert Daniell, Plt. and George Beverich, Commander of the Carter Frigate, Defendt. the Defendt haveing put in his Plea of Not Guilty &c. and Plt. haveing joyned the issue, the Tryall is referred till ye next Court for want of a Jury.

1 May 1710 The action of Trespass on ye Case between Capt. Robert Daniell, Plt. and George Beverich, Commander of the Carter Frigate, Defendt. is continued till next Court.

5 Jun 1710 The action of Trespass upon the Case between Capt. Robert Daniell Plt. and George Beverich, Commander of the Carter Frigate, Defendt is postponed till tomorrow.

5 Jun 1710 The action of Trespass upon the Case between Capt. Robert Daniell, Plt. and George Beverich, Commander of the Carter Frigate, Defendt. is continued till next Court till Colo. Corbin's Cause against the said Beverich is tryed.

3 Jul 1710 Corbin v. Beverich Judgment [long document]. Tobacco was to be shipped, but the Carter Frigate burned. Corbin charged neglect, Beverich denies, says since there was no bill of lading signed yet. Corbin wins.

3 Jul 1710 The action of Trespass upon ye Case between Capt. Robert Daniell, Plt. and George Beverich, Defendt. is dismiss.

3 Jul 1710 John Bell being summoned an Evidence for Capt. Robert Daniell against George Beverich, and haveing attended five days, ordered said Daniell pay him for ye same with costs als exo.

By Pam Miller of CA.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

The will of Robert Daniel of Middlesex County, Virginia was dated 23 November 1720, and proved in Court 7 March 1721. (Compiler's note: According to "A Place in Time", Robert left 11 children including 6 sons. There is also an indication that he was married twice.)

I Robert Daniell of Middlesex County...[standard intro, no time to transcribe right now]....

Item - I give and bequeath all the plantation and Tract of land whereon I now live to my two sons Robert & James Daniell to be Equally divided between them, my son Robert to have his first Choice and to the heires of their bodys Lawfully to be begotten & if Either of them happen to dye without Lawfull heires then I give and bequeath the part of him soe dying as aforesaid to the survivor and his heires forever.

Item - I give and bequeath all that my Plantation Tract of Land at Jamaica unto my two other Sons Henry and Garrett Daniell to be Equally divided between them, Henry to have his first Choice & to the Heires of their bodys Lawfully Lawfully [sic] to be begotten. If either of them happens to dye without such Lawfull heires than I give and bequeath the part of him so dyeing as aforesaid to the survivor & his heires forever.

Item - I give unto my Daughter Jane Seager my Lott at the Cannan with the appurtenances to her & heires forever.

Item - I give unto my son Robert Daniell one Negro girl named Frank with all her increase & Cows & Calves with their increase to him & his heires forever.

Item - I give unto said daughter Jane Segar one Negro boy named Wingo to her & her heirs foreer. I give unto my son Harry Daniell one Negro Ben to him and his heires forever when he shall attain the age of one & twenty years ["Item" is written next to this following line, but I think it's just a continuation of the previous bequest to Harry] together with a ...[four words I'm still working on]... belonging to him & his heires forever when he shall be of age as aforesaid. [in same paragraph] Item I give unto my Son Garrett Daniell Negro man named Jack to gather with cows & Calves with their increase and one feather bed & furniture to him & his heires forever when he shall attain the age of one and twenty years.

Item - I give unto my son James Daniell one negro girl named Phillis with her increase together with my still with the appurtenances to him & his heires forever when he shall attain the age of one and twenty years.

Item - I give unto my son James Daniell after the decease of my wife Margaret Daniell my Mill Millhouse [sic] with the appurtenances to him and his heires forever my sons Henry and Garrett Daniell to be toll free of my said Mill as long as she shall grind.

Item All the rest of my Estate Reall and personall I lend unto my said Dear and Loving wife Margaret Daniell during her Naturall Life & after her de-ed [it's not death or decease, but...] to be disposed of at the descretion of my said Dear wife amongst my children herein after named that is to say Margaret Ware, Jane Seagar, Harry Daniell, Garrett Daniell & James Daniell.

Lastly I do hereby Nominate & appoint my said Dear wife Margaret Daniell and my son James Daniell Joynt Executors of this my Last will and Testament hereby Revoaking Disonulling... [standard]...hereunto set my hand and seal this 23rd day of November Anno Dom 1720. Robert Daniell

[wit: Jno. Bryant, Mary Hunt, John Owens.
presented 7 March by Margrett Daniell, proved by John Bryant and Mary Hunt.]

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will on 23 Dec 1720 in Middlesex County, VA..⁴

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

- He had an estate probated on 7 Mar 1721 in Middlesex County, VA..⁴

Captain married **Margaret PRICE** [5668]¹ [MRIN: 2832], daughter of **Robert PRICE** [5669] and **Jane LNU** [5837], on 7 Feb 1687 in Middlesex Co., VA.¹ Margaret was born on 14 Aug 1670¹ and died on 11 Aug 1734 in Middlesex County, VA¹ at age 63.

Children from this marriage were:

- 23 F i. **Jane DANIEL** [5673]¹ died in 1748.¹
 - Jane married **Oliver SEGAR** [5674]¹ [MRIN: 2860] on 10 Aug 1720.² Oliver died on 26 Mar 1734.¹
 - Jane next married **Robert DUDLEY** [5675]¹ [MRIN: 2861] on 10 Aug 1738.²
- 24 F ii. **Margaret DANIEL** [5671]¹ died on 5 May 1727.¹
 - General Notes: Middlesex Parish marriage:
Margaret DANIEL and Henry WARE on 15 AUG 1711.
 - Margaret married **Henry WARE** [5672]¹ [MRIN: 2859] on 15 Aug 1711.²
- + 25 M iii. **Robert DANIEL Jr.** [5670]¹ was born on 21 Sep 1691 in Middlesex County, VA¹ and died on 8 Jul 1742 in Middlesex County, VA¹ at age 50.
- + 26 M iv. **Henry DANIEL** [5676]¹ was born on 15 Mar 1701 in Middlesex County, VA¹ and died in 1767 in Middlesex County, VA¹ at age 66.
- + 27 M v. **Garrett DANIEL** [5677]¹ was born on 7 Jul 1705¹ and died on 28 Jan 1745 in Intestate¹ at age 39.
- + 28 M vi. **James DANIEL** [5678]² was born from 5 Nov 1707 to 1709 in Middlesex County, VA² and died from 1760 to 1761 in Albemarle County, VA² at age 53.

5. Richard DANIEL [5679]¹ (*William (Captain)*¹) was born on 30 Sep 1678 in Middlesex County, VA¹ and died in 1727 in Essex County, VA¹ at age 49.

General Notes: The will of Richard Daniel was dated 27 February 1726/7; proved in court in Essex County, Virginia. Dates from "Early Virginia Marriage Records".

Ref: Virginia Wills and Abstracts, 1632 - 1800.

Other Notes 12/07/00: Page 15 Richard Daniel(2) --- son of William Daniel (1) and Jochabed(Smith?) b. Sep. 30, 1678 in Middlesex Co. VA. d. 1727 Essex Co. VA. m. Elizabeth Wortham in Middlesex Co. VA. b. Feb 20, 1686 d. 1758 in Middlesex Co. VA. She m. (2)____?____Smith. The will of Richard Daniel was dated Feb. 27, 1726/7; proved in court 1727 in Essex Co. Va. It mentions son, William - my old plantation that was my father's, after his mother's decease; wife, Eliza Daniel; children, Judith, Eliza, Jochebed, and Richard. Executors: James Hipking, Hugh Williams, and Mary Hipking. Elizabeth (Wortham) Daniel Smith left her will in Middlesex Co., son, Richard, who was to be executor until William Daniel became of age.

Ref: "Parish Register of Christ Church, Middlesex Co., Va."

William, the father of Richard, seems to be the first Daniel recorded, and I gave you that info above. Since Middlesex Co was derived from Lancaster Co, and Lancaster from Northumberland and York counties, you may want to check them out for info on your Jeffersons and Daniels.

.....7 Dec 1714 Richard Daniell being presented by the Grandjury for selling Liquors October last in this County without a Lycence, the Defendt. appeared and alleadged that he sold no Liquors in his House but confessing that he sold both Syder and Brandy in the Field and submitting himselfe to the Court, it is considered by the Court, and accordingly it is ordered that the Defendt. be fined two thousand pounds of tobacco to be disposed of as the Law directs and that he pay costs als Exo.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

.....4 Jan 1714/15 Upon the Petition of Jonathan Herring, Richard Daniell, Rice Curtis, Edward Couch, Arthur Thomas, Matthew Parry, Thomas Crank Junr., and Thomas Hipkings praying that ye Court would represent them to the Honorable Alexander Spotswood Esqr. his Majesty's Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Cheife of the Dominion, as objects of pity who were presented by the Grandjury for selling Liquor by retaile without Lycence (and upon their tryall confest ye fact and were accordingly fined as the Law directs they affirming the offence was ignorantly committed). The Court do therefore desire Mr. Christopher Robinson to wait on the Governor and give him a true representation of their case submitting it wholly to his Honor's Clemency.

.....For this one you have to know that Richard Daniell ran the local ordinary: Pam Miller of CA.

.....6 Nov 1717, payments ordered: To Richard Daniell the usuall allowance for looking after the Court and takeing care of the Horses &c.

.....4 Nov 1718 county accts: To Richard Daniel as usuall for looking after ye Court, cleaning the same and finding candles &c.

=====

VIRGINIA 1704 Rent Rolls Daniell James - Middlesex County, 1704 Daniell Richd. - Middlesex County, 1704, Daniell Robt - Middlesex County, 1704 Daniell Wm. - Middlesex County, 1704.

Other Reference for Joahabed Daniel from Bill Wilson The Register of Christ Church Parish Middlesex Co., VA [The Book]

Richard married **Elizabeth WORTHAM** [5680]¹ [MRIN: 2866], daughter of **John (Sr) WORTHAM** [21050] and **Elizabeth** _____ [21410], on 4 Mar 1703 in Middlesex Co., VA.² Elizabeth was born on 20 Feb 1686 in Middlesex County, VA¹ and died in 1758 in Middlesex County, VA¹ at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 29 M i. **William DANIEL** [5682]² was born before 1708² and died on 28 Nov 1746 in Middlesex County, VA.²

30 F ii. **Ann DANIEL** [5683]² was born on 21 Nov 1708² and died on 26 Mar 1719² at age 10.
General Notes: Baptized 21 November 1708.

+ 31 F iii. **Judith DANIEL** [5684]¹ was born on 22 Apr 1711¹ and was christened on 22 Apr 1711 in Christ Church, Middlesex Co., Va..

32 F iv. **Elizabeth DANIEL** [5686]² was born on 5 Sep 1716² and was christened on 30 Sep 1716.
General Notes: She was baptized 30 September 1716.

Elizabeth married **Edward BRISTOW** [5687]¹ [MRIN: 2870] on 3 Apr 1733.²

+ 33 F v. **Jochebed DANIEL** [5688]¹ was born on 14 Jul 1719,¹ was christened on 4 Aug 1719, and died in 1746¹ at age 27.

+ 34 M vi. **Richard DANIEL** [5755]¹ was born on 17 Mar 1721 in Middlesex County, VA¹ and died in 1770 in Intestate in Middlesdex Co., VA.¹ at age 49.

35 M vii. **Robert DANIEL** [16735].

General Notes: This assignment is based on the following reference: Middlesex Records, Christ Church

Part I, page 207, Middlesex Co. Va. Robert Daniel; daughter, Lucy Daniel; son Josiah Daniel to have plantation and Wm Watts land adjoining which he owns; daughter, Agatha; daughter, Sarah, daughter, Rachel; daughter Ann; daughter Frances; wife, Ann; not to pay debts; sister, Jochobed Jefferson; sons, Josiah and Daniel. Executors: wife, Josiah and Robert Daniel. Witnesses: Henry Thather, John Strachey, Judith Wortham and Ann Smith. There is also a deed of partition concerning the descendants of William Daniel, dated Aug. 20, 1767 and recorded in Middlesex Co. Va.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Quit Rents - Daniell Robt - Middlesex County, 1704.

Robert married Ann _____ [14302] [MRIN: 6408].

6. James DANIEL [5639]² (*William (Captain)* ¹) was born by or before 1677 in (Christ Church), Middlesex County, VA² and died before 4 Oct 1748 in (Christ Church), Middlesex County, VA.²

General Notes: "The traditional 1780 birth year for James was estimated by just plugging him into a perceived gap in the children, but it's not based on, or supported by, records of any kind, and is disproved by the jury duty." Pam Miller><http://home.comcast.net/~p.a.miller/genealogy/index.htm>

Quit Rents - Daniell James - Middlesex County, 1704

From Middlesex County: the Vestry Book of Christ Church Parish, the County Court Order Books, and the deed books. By Pam Miller of CA.

.....9 October 1700. The Right Worshipfull the House of Burgesses for the Collony of Virginia. The Freeholders of Middlesex County doe present these following greevences &c., vizt.,
First, that the Minister of the Parrish of Christ Church in this County hath by Law a very sufficient sallary, being sixteene thousand pounds of tobacco a year, and doe humbly desire that there may not be any greater sallary allowed to the said Minister, which if there be will be a great oppression and (?crime) to the inhabitants of the said County; and that the County and Parrish continue as it now is intire and undevided;

2ly. That there be noe Circular Judges allowed which will be an oppression to the Countrey;

[snip]

4ly. That the 4 lb. p gallon Imposition be taken of [off] the Rum imported into this Collony which is a great prejudice to trade

5ly. That Spanish Money may not be exported out of this Countrey, but that it may pass currantly from man to man, and that all Pieces of Eight pass for five shillings apeice.

Signed by 25 men incl William Daniell, Richard Daniell, James Daniell, also Blaise, Shoares, Thilman, Curtis, Dudley, Kemp, Mountague (2), Bristow, Moseley, Killbee, Hadley, Clarke, Colbert, Smith, Porter, Crank, Scarbrough, Nicholls, Williamson, Vivion, Williams.

.....4 Aug 1707 Upon the Petition of James Daniel against Philip Colvert for not mending the Draggon Bridge, it is ordered said Colvert mend the Bridge some time between this and next Court and that he make what additions necessary according to Agreement, and it is hereby further ordered that Capt. John Smith, James Daniel and John Vivion or any two of them on the Saturday before the next Court view the Bridge and make report of their proceedings to next Court.

.....6 Jun 1709 Upon the Petition of John Micham and James Micham setting forth that Alexander Graves hath turned their Path to the Upper Chapple so inconvenient that a man can hardly ride without danger, it is therefore ordered William Daniell and John Pace lay out ye said Path in ye most convenient place and make report of their proceedings to ye next Court.

.....5 Jan 1724 On the Petition of James Daniell in behalfe of himselfe and diverse of the Neighbourhood between the Dragon Swamp and Capt. Smith's Mill setting forth that they have no Road to pass from the said Mill to the Maine Road leading to the Church or Courthouse. It is ordered that William Bristow, Surveyor of the Highway clear a good Cart Road from Capt. Smith's Mill to the Maine Road leading to Church and the Courthouse to go according to the Report formerly made by John Grymes and Edwin Thacker, Gent.

His will was dated 18 September 1747; proved in court 4 October 1748, Middlesex County, Virginia. Dates from "Early Virginia Marriage Records".

Will of James DANIEL, made 18 Sep 1747, proved 04 Oct 1748 (WB 3, Pp220-1, Middlesex Co., VA).

In the Name of God Amen. I James Daniel of Middlesex Co. and Parish of Christ Church, being in Perfect sound sense, and memory, do make this my last will and testament in manner following: First I give my Soul unto the hands of Almighty God, hoping through the merits of my Saviour to Receive

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

pardon of all my sins; My body I bequeath to the Earth in sure and certain hope of its Ressurrection to eternal Life, to be Desently interred at the discretion of my Executrix hereafter named. ITEM: I give to my loving Daughter, Rachel, one negro woman named Boss, with all her increase; three cows and calves; two yews and lambs; a small pott and two chairs, all which I have delivered to her. ITEM: I give to my son Peter, one yoak of oxen and one horse called Dumplin, which he has delivered to him and it is the whole of my Estate I intend for him. ITEM: I give to my son Charles, three cows and calves; to yews and lambs; one feather bed and covering, which he has had Delivered to him;and it is all of my estate I intend for him, only my pistols, holesters and sword I give him likewise. ITEM: I give to my Daughter, Margaret, one feather bed, two cows and calves and half of my negro woman, called Jinney, which I have delivered to her, and it is the whole of my Estate I intend for her. ITEM: I give to my Daughter, Susanah, the other half of my negro woman Jinney, already delivered her and one feather bed to be delivered at mydeath; one two year old heifer I leave my grandson James MICKLEBURROUGH;and one yew and lamb I give my granddaughter Margaret Mickleburrough. ITEM: I give to my sons James and Vivion, after the Death of my Loving Wife Margaret, my negro man Jack, to be valued by three indiferent persons and my will and desire is that my two sons James and Vivion may draw lotts who shall have him, after paying half the valuation. I also give to my son James my long gun and I give to my son Vivion one young man called Slye, it being all the part of my Estate I intend for them. ITEM: I give to my son, John, my still and mill and all my working tooles; two cows and three sheep; one iron pott, which is all of myestate I intend for him. ITEM: I give to my Daughter Phebey one feather bed and one Chest; onecow and calfe, which is delivered her. I give her likewise my largel looking glass to be delivered at my death, which is all I intend for her. ITEM: I give to my Grandson, Charles Daniel, twenty shillings to put him to school, and all the rest of my Estate I give my Loveing wife Margaret Daniel, to be disposed of as she shall think fitt, I having disposed ofmy estate as above, I do appoint my Loveing wife Margaret my whole and sole executrix of this my last will and Testament.

My will and desire is that my loveing wife may not be obliged to give any security for this my Estate nor will I have any part of my estate appraised, as witness my hand and seal, this 18th day of Sep in the year of our Lord 1747. (Signed) James Daniel Signed and sealed in presence of: Jos. Eggleston, Thomas Laughlin

At a Court held for Middlesex Co. on Tuesday the 4th day of Oct, 1748: This will of James Daniel, deceased, was proved by the oaths of Joseph Eggleston and Thomas Laughlin, the witnesses thereto and ordered to be Recorded and the within named Margaret Daniel having taken the oath of an Executor Certificate is granted her for obtaining a probate in due Form. Teste: Jno. Price, Truly Recorded Teste: Jno. Price

James married **Margaret VIVION** [5631]¹ [MRIN: 2823], daughter of **Captain John VIVION** [5829] and **Margaret SMITH** [5830], on 27 Jan 1704 in Middlesex County, VA.² Margaret was born on 2 Apr 1684 in Middlesex Co., VA.¹ and died on 5 May 1727 in Middlesex County, VA¹ at age 43.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 36 F i. **Rachel DANIEL** [5691]¹ was born on 14 Oct 1704 in Middlesex County, VA,¹ was christened on 15 Nov 1704, and died between 1735 and 1786.⁴
- + 37 M ii. **Peter DANIEL** [5693]¹ was born on 9 Sep 1706,¹ was christened on 29 Sep 1706, and died about 1777 in Stafford County, VA¹ about age 71.
- + 38 M iii. **Charles DANIEL** [5694]¹ was born from 1708 to 1709 in Middlesex County, VA,¹ was christened on 6 Mar 1709, and died in 1799 in Orange County, VA¹ at age 91.
- + 39 F iv. **Susanna DANIEL** [5698]¹ was born between 1710 and 1714 in Middlesex Co., VA..¹
- + 40 F v. **Margaret DANIEL** [5695]¹ was born about 1711¹ and died in Culpeper Co., VA..⁴
- + 41 M vi. **James DANIEL** [5704]² was born on 17 Feb 1716 in Middlesex County, VA,² was christened on 17 Feb 1716, and died in Feb 1792 in Orange County, VA² at age 76.
- + 42 M vii. **John DANIEL** [5705]² was born on 21 Jan 1721 in Middlesex County, VA,² was christened on 18 Feb 1721, and died on 4 Jun 1786 in Louisa County, VA² at age 65.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

43 F viii. **Phebe DANIEL** [5774]¹ was born on 12 Mar 1723,¹ was christened on 5 Apr 1724, and died WFT Est 1725-1818¹ at age 2.

+ 44 M ix. **Vivion DANIEL** [5706]¹ was born on 1 Jul 1726 in Middlesex County, VA,¹ was christened on 29 Sep 1726, and died in 1803 in Clark County, KY¹ at age 77.

7. **Agatha DANIEL** [5633]¹ (*William (Captain) ¹*) was born on 6 Mar 1684¹ and died on 22 Aug 1721¹ at age 37.

General Notes: Agatha was baptized 6 March 1683/4.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized between 6 Mar 1683 and 1684.⁴

Agatha married **Marvel MOSLEY Jr.** [5640]¹ [MRIN: 2828], son of **Marvel MOSLEY** [5641] and **Sarah LNU** [5642], on 30 Aug 1704.¹ Marvel was born on 21 May 1682¹ and died on 22 Aug 1721¹ at age 39. Another name for Marvel was Marvin MOSLEY(MOSELEY).

Children from this marriage were:

45 F i. **Jochebed MOSLEY** [5879]⁴ was born on 29 May 1712 in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex Co., VA.⁴ and died on 17 Mar 1740 in Goochland, VA. at age 27.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting death information of Alt. Death, BET. 17 MAR 1738/39 - 1740 and Goochland, VA..⁴

Jochebed married **Henry J. NASH** [13729]⁴ [MRIN: 3032] on 24 Apr 1729 in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex Co., VA.⁴

46 M ii. **John MOSLEY** [14599] was born in 1714.

47 F iii. **Judith MOSLEY** [17017] was born in 1717.

48 F iv. **Agatha MOSLEY** [21467] was born in 1721.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Source Citations

1. Wm. Daniel-Family No.4.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
2. Wm. Daniel-Family No.4.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
3. Wm. Daniel-Family No.4.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Roger Daniell-Family No.5.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
4. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

12. William DANIEL [5652]¹ (*William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 8 Sep 1689 in Middlesex County, VA,¹ was christened on 11 Oct 1689 in VA., and died on 11 Oct 1723 in Middlesex County, VA¹ at age 34.

General Notes: Baptized 8 September 1689. Died in the same year as his father. Will dated 16 August 1723 and proved in court 3 December 1723. Middlesex County, Virginia.

William married **Frances Nash BOSELEY** [5707]¹ [MRIN: 2844] on 24 Oct 1710 in Middlesex County, VA.² Frances died on 28 Dec 1720 in Middlesex County, VA¹ and was buried on 29 Dec 1720 in Middlesex Co, VA..

Children from this marriage were:

- 49 M i. **James DANIEL** [5708]² was born on 12 May 1715 in Middlesex Co, VA.² and died in 1779 in Middlesex County, VA² at age 64.

General Notes: His will was dated 21 July 1767 and proved in court 28 June 1779.

- + 50 F ii. **Jane DANIEL** [5710]¹ was born before 1715 in Middlesex County, VA.¹

- + 51 F iii. **Constant DANIEL** [5712]¹ was born on 6 Feb 1717 in Middlesex Co, VA..¹

15. Sarah DANIEL [5656]² (*William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born before 23 Feb 1703 in Middlesex Co, VA.² and died WFT Est 1735-1797.²

Sarah married **Henry NIXON** [5657]² [MRIN: 2845], son of **Henry NIXON Sr.** [5667] and **Unknown**, on 10 Dec 1730.²

The child from this marriage was:

- 52 M i. **William NIXON** [33550] was born on 28 Nov 1731 in Middlesex Co, VA..

18. Robert DANIEL [7115]³ (*William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 8 Jun 1709 in Middlesex Co., VA.¹ and died before 26 Feb 1781 in Middlesex Co., VA..¹

General Notes: Daniel Families of the Southern States, Volume I - Page 115, - (Son of 2 William Daniel, Jr.) ROBERT DANIEL, born and baptized June 8, 1709; died (???)1781. (Reference 1). He married Elizabeth Carter in Middlesex County, April 21, 1731. (Reference 1, page 167). He died either later in 1780 or early in 1781, from the date his will was probated. He was a merchant at Urbanna in Middlesex County, Virginia, associated with his son (46) WILLIAM DANIEL, and his nephew (43) JAMES DANIEL. Not only in his marriage to ELIZABETH CARTER of record in the Parish Register, but the will of her brother, John Carter, dated January 24, 1741 in Middlesex County refers to his "brother ROBERT DANIEL" and his sister "ELIZABETH DANIEL". John Carter's widow, Mary Carter, married Curtis Hardee in Middlesex County, Virginia, November 23, 1745. ROBERT DANIEL's will was made December 26, 1780; proved February 26, 1781, making his death between those dates. A photostatic copy of the original will is in the possession of the Author. It appears to have been made out in his own handwriting. A copy of it follows:

Will of ROBERT DANIEL Made: December 26, 1780; Proved: February 26, 1781,
Recorded in Book 14, page 434, Middlesex County, Virginia. In the name of God, Amen, I ROBERT DANIEL of the County of Middlesex and Parish of Christ Church, being in sound sense and memory, but weak in body, so make this my last will and Testament in manner and form hereafter mentioned. FIRST: I give unto my son WILLIAM DANIEL and his heirs, one shilling and no more of my Estate. ITEM: I give unto my Grandson, JOHN DANIEL, one shilling and no more of my Estate. ITEM: I give unto my son CHRISTOPHER DANIEL all my household goods and stock in case my daughter MARY STAMPER or her heir should not return, but in case she should return or her heir, then half the aforesaid household goods to be given to the said MARY STAMPER or her heir. ITEM: I give unto my son ROBERT DANIEL, all my land and plantation with the appurtenances thereunto belonging and likewise my negro woman, Susany, to him and his heirs forever. ITEM: I lend unto my loving wife, ELIZABETH DANIEL all my Estate that is before mentioned during her natural life. ITEM: I constitute and appoint

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

my loving wife, ELIZABETH DANIEL and my son, ROBERT DANIEL, executors to this my last will and testament, revoking all other wills by me heretofore made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 26th day of December 1780.

ROBERT DANIEL

Signed, Sealed and Delivered

in presence of ROBERT DANIEL

ROBERT McTYRE Page 116

At a Court held for Middlesex County at the Court House in Urbanna on Monday the 26th day of February 1781. This last will and testament of ROBERT DANIEL, deceased, was this day presented in Court by ROBERT DANIEL, one of the executors therein named who made oath according to law and the same was proved by the oaths of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be Recorded and on the motion of the said Executor, Certificate is granted him for obtaining a Probate in due form, he giving security whereupon he with Robert McTyre, his Security, entered into and acknowledged their Bond in the penalty of Thirty Thousand pounds with condition according to law with leave for ELIZABETH DANIEL the other Executor to qualify. Teste: Will Churchhill

Truly recorded Teste: Will Churchhill, Clk.

ROBERT DANIEL and ELIZABETH (CARTER) DANIEL had:

1. WILLIAM DANIEL, born Jan. 22, 1732; died (???).
2. JOHN DANIEL, born Feb. 17, 1733; died (???)1772.
3. CHRISTOPHER DANIEL, born Sept. 27, 1736; died (???)1793.
4. GARRETT DANIEL, born Jan. 19, 1739; died Jan. 20, 1739.
5. PETER DANIEL, born Feb. 6, 1740; died March 8, 1740.
6. ROBERT DANIEL, born May 21, 1741; died (???), 1782.
7. MARY DANIEL, born Jan. 28, 1743; died (???) m. (???) STAMPER.

Robert married **Elizabeth CARTER** [5703]³ [MRIN: 2887], daughter of **William CARTER** [33551] and **Mary GOODLOE** [33552], on 29 Apr 1731 in Christ Church, Middlesex County, VA.² Elizabeth was born in 1709.⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- + 53 M i. **William DANIEL** [5715]² was born on 22 Jan 1732 in Middlesex County, VA² and died bef 24 Non 1783 in Middlesex Co, VA..
- + 54 M ii. **John DANIEL** [5716]² was born on 17 Feb 1733 in Middlesex County, VA² and died in Apr 1772 in Middlesex County, VA² at age 39.
- + 55 M iii. **Christopher DANIEL** [5717]¹ was born on 27 Sep 1736 in Middlesex County, VA¹ and died before 9 Mar 1793 in Spotsylvania County, VA.¹
- 56 M iv. **Garrett DANIEL** [5718]¹ was born on 20 Jan 1739 in Middlesex Co, VA.¹ and died on 19 Feb 1739 in Middlesex Co, VA..¹

General Notes: Heinemann list the dates for Garrett Daniel as, 19 January 1739 - 20January 1739.
- 57 M v. **Peter DANIEL** [5719]¹ was born on 6 Feb 1740 in Middlesex Co, VA.¹ and died on 8 Mar 1740 in Middlesex Co, VA..¹
- + 58 M vi. **Robert DANIEL** [5720]² was born on 2 May 1741 in Middlesex County, VA² and died before 27 Mar 1782 in Middlesex County, VA.²
- 59 F vii. **Mary DANIEL** [5721]² was born on 28 Jan 1743 in Middlesex Co, VA..²

General Notes: Heinemann list her date of birth as 28 January 1743.

Mary married **FNU STAMPER** [5722]² [MRIN: 2898].
- 60 F viii. **Agatha DANIEL** [5920]¹ was born on 6 Jan 1746 in Middlesex Co, VA..¹

General Notes: It looks like the 7th child listed for Robert and Lucy Daniel is a Heinemann error - he gave Agatha b. 6 Jan 1746/7 to this family, but the Agatha born on that date is

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

registered as the child of "Robert and Eliza.", i.e. Robert and Elizabeth Carter.

19. Obadiah DANIEL [5661]¹ (*William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 13 Jan 1711 in Middlesex County, VA¹ and died on 15 Jun 1778 in Goochland County, VA¹ at age 67.

General Notes: The children of Obadiah Daniel, son of William, son of Capt. Wm, are not thoroughly searched in Goochland and beyond, the only info out there is his sons named in his will. "I don't know for sure that they stay in Goochland, they aren't on further records there that I saw." Pam Miller

Obadiah left a will dated 17 July 1777; proved 15 June 1778, in Goochland, Virginia. Joyce (Woodruff) Terrana, (SALTERR@aol.com) has researched this family and has shared her work in this regard.

Child #8. (her ancestor) Obadiah Daniel b 13 Jan 1711 Middlesex Co, Va., m 10 Aug 1736 to Sarah Moseley (b ca 1718, d aft 15 June 1778 Goochland Co, Va.) and left a will. They had a son Feb 1744 in Middlesex Co, Va. He bought land in 1746 in Goochland Co, Va.

"The DOUGLAS Register"

An Index Of the Older Wills, Inventories, Divisions, Etc. of Goochland Co, VA:

DANIEL, Ezekiel Year: 1790 Book: 15 Page: 386 DANIEL, Ezekiel (Div Est) 1812 21 297 DANIEL, George A. 1833 29 245 DANIEL, James 1734 2 251 DANIEL, Moseley 1795 16 539 DANIEL, Obediah 1774 12 147

Obadiah married **Sarah MOSELEY** [5701]¹ [MRIN: 2847], daughter of **John MOSELEY** [7493] and **Unknown**, on 10 Aug 1736.² Sarah was born on 2 Oct 1718¹ and died after 1776 in Goochland County, VA.¹

Children from this marriage were:

+ 61 M i. **John DANIEL** [5730].²

62 M ii. **Ezekiel DANIEL** [8526]⁵ died in 1790 in St. James Northam Parish, VA..⁶

General Notes: "The DOUGLAS Register"

An Index Of the Older Wills, Inventories, Divisions, Etc. of Goochland Co, VA:

DANIEL, Ezekiel Year: 1790 Book: 15 Page: 386 DANIEL, Ezekiel (Div Est) 1812 21 297 DANIEL, George A. 1833 29 245 DANIEL, James 1734 2 251 DANIEL, Moseley 1795 16 539 DANIEL, Obediah 1774 12 147

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting death information of Alt. Death and 1790.²

Ezekiel married **UNMARRIED** [5729]² [MRIN: 2906].

63 F iii. **Mary DANIEL** [5724]² was born on 9 Sep 1741 in Middlesex Co, VA..²

General Notes: She was baptized 14 October 1741.

Mary married **John LOVELL** [5725]¹ [MRIN: 2901].

64 M iv. **Mosley DANIEL** [5726]¹ was born on 13 Jan 1745 in Middlesex Co, VA.¹ and died on 12 Oct 1795¹ at age 50.

General Notes: He was baptized 3 February 1744. Dates from "Early Virginia Marriage Records".

"The DOUGLAS Register"

An Index Of the Older Wills, Inventories, Divisions, Etc. of Goochland Co, VA:

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

DANIEL, Ezekiel Year: 1790 Book: 15 Page: 386 DANIEL, Ezekiel (Div Est) 1812 21 297
DANIEL, George A. 1833 29 245 DANIEL, James 1734 2 251 DANIEL, Moseley 1795 16
539 DANIEL, Obediah 1774 12 147

Mosley married **Nanny THURSTON** [5727]¹ [MRIN: 2904] on 12 Oct 1775.²

+ 65 M v. **Icabod DANIEL Sr.** [5732]¹ was born on 10 Aug 1756 in Goochland County, VA¹ and died in Nov 1829 in Goochland County, VA¹ at age 73.

20. Mary DANIEL [5662]² (*William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born before 7 Mar 1713 in Middlesex Co, VA. and died between 1737 and 1807.²

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 7 Mar 1713 in To William Daniel And Mary Moseley.²

Mary married **Ralph SHELTON Jr.** [5663]¹ [MRIN: 2848], son of **Ralph SHELTON Sr.** [13092] and **Mary Jane CRISPIN/CRISP** [13093], on 10 Jun 1731 in Middlesex County, VA.² Ralph was born on 23 Oct 1709 in Middlesex Co., VA.¹ and died in 1789 in Henry County, VA¹ at age 80. Another name for Ralph was Ralph SHELTON/SKELTON.

The child from this marriage was:

66 M i. **Jeremiah SHELTON Sr.** [12640]⁴ was born about 1745 in Pittsylvania Co., VA.⁴ and died about 1830 in Butler Co., KY.⁴ about age 85.

General Notes: Jeremiah Shelton moved from VA to Logan Co., KY before 1800 (Sandy Creek area-Big Muddy River per Kenneth A. Shelton who wrote THE SHELTON TREK ACROSS KY: the History of the Jeremiah Shelton Family of KY & MO" 1987). Ken Shelton is the primary source for much of this wonderful SHELTON tree.

Jeremiah married **Nancy ASHER** [12641]⁴ [MRIN: 6835] in Henry Or Halifax Co., VA. Nancy was born in 1750 in VA.⁴ and died in 1830 in Butler Co., KY.⁴ at age 80.

21. Ann DANIEL [24589] (*William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 12 Oct 1716 in Middlesex Co., VA and died about 1800 in Amelia Co., VA Or Chowan Co., NC about age 84.

General Notes: Her date of baptism was 4 Nov 1716 (an Oct date also has been found).

Ann married **James PRESNALL** [24588] [MRIN: 536] on 14 May 1732 in Middlesex County, VA. James was born in Mar 1708 in Middlesex Co., Virginia and died about 1795 in Prob Randolph Co., NC about age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 67 M i. **James PRESNALL** [24586] was born about 1738 in Virginia and died in 1840 close to Grove Hill, AL about age 102.

+ 68 M ii. **Daniel B. PRESNALL** [24603] was born on 17 Mar 1742 in Middlesex Co., VA and died in 1821 in Randolph Co., NC at age 79.

25. Robert DANIEL Jr. [5670]¹ (*Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 21 Sep 1691 in Middlesex County, VA¹ and died on 8 Jul 1742 in Middlesex County, VA¹ at age 50.

General Notes: His will was proved in 1742 in Middlesex County, VA.

From a book of abstracts by Robert K. Headley, Jr. listed verbatim here:

DANIEL, Robert, dec'd., e.a.w., his ex. George DANIEL and Beverly DANIEL of Middlesex Co. (VGR 5 Sep 71)

Note: A proposed date of marriage for Robert Jr., and Elizabeth Beverly, of before *1705, cannot be documented. If the DOB of the first child, William (December 3, 1716) is accurate, then the date of marriage would be about 1716 and we have to assume that Robert was about 25 or 26 years of age at that

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

time. The work of Robert Neville Man does not give us any help with that marriage date but does say that William was born in 1716 and that his father, Robert, was born Sep. 21, 1691.

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Elizabeth BEVERLY, Sex: F

Event(s) Death: 3 Mar 1730, Middlesex County, VA.

Marriage(s) Spouse: Robert Daniel Jr. Marriage: *1705 Christ Church, Middlesex County, VA.

Robert married **Elizabeth BEVERLY** [5738]¹ [MRIN: 2857] about 1716 in Christ Church, VA.² Elizabeth was born about 1685 and died on 3 Mar 1730 in Middlesex County, VA¹ about age 45. Another name for Elizabeth was Elizabeth (BEVERLEY?).

Children from this marriage were:

- + 69 M i. **William DANIEL** [5740]² was born on 3 Dec 1716 in Middlesex County, VA² and died before 26 Jul 1779 in Middlesex County, VA.²
- + 70 M ii. **Robert DANIEL III** [5741]² was born on 28 Jan 1719 in Middlesex County, VA² and died in 1771 in Middlesex County, VA² at age 52.
- + 71 M iii. **Reuben DANIEL** [5742]¹ was born on 22 Apr 1721 in Middlesex Co, VA.¹ and died between 1778 and 1779 in Orange County, VA.¹
- 72 F iv. **Margaret DANIEL** [5743]¹ was born on 20 Apr 1723¹ and died on 5 May 1727¹ at age 4.
- 73 F v. **Mary DANIEL** [5744]¹ was born on 22 Mar 1724.¹
- + 74 M vi. **George DANIEL** [5745]¹ was born on 23 Sep 1727 in Middlesex County, VA¹ and died in 1758 in Middlesex County, VA¹ at age 31.
- + 75 M vii. **Samuel DANIEL** [5746]¹ was born on 7 Feb 1729 in Middlesex County, VA¹ and died bet Aug 1796 and May-Jul 1798.¹

Robert next married **Mary MEACHAM** [5739]¹ [MRIN: 2858], daughter of **James MACHEN** [7300] and **Mary FERN** [7301], on 8 Oct 1731.² Mary died on 9 Mar 1742.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- + 76 F i. **Esther DANIEL** [5747]¹ was born on 5 Aug 1732.¹
- 77 F ii. **Millicent DANIEL** [5749]¹ was born on 18 Nov 1734¹ and died on 26 Jan 1735.¹
- + 78 M iii. **Benjamin DANIEL** [5750]¹ was born on 4 Jan 1736 in Middlesex County, VA¹ and died in 1774 in Middlesex County, VA¹ at age 38.
- 79 F iv. **Katherine DANIEL** [5751]¹ was born on 27 Jan 1740¹ and died on 24 Mar 1742¹ at age 2.

26. Henry DANIEL [5676]¹ (*Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 15 Mar 1701 in Middlesex County, VA¹ and died in 1767 in Middlesex County, VA¹ at age 66.

General Notes: Henry Daniel and Mary Johnson had 3 children: Margaret 1729, George b1730 d 1794 m 1763 to Frances Daniel, Mary b 1733 m 1st George Daniel (s/o Robert Jr and Eliz Beverley) and 2nd Henry Shephard.

Deed Records:

Deed Bk 7-298/301 L&R William Mountague and wf Jane to Henry Daniel 30 Sep 1748, 5sh, 200a plantation and Tract of Land now in the possession of the said William Mountague and commonly called or Known by the name of Jamaica which was left by John Harris to Nicholas Cocke to be sold for the payment of the Debts of the said Harris and by him sold to Robert [?aier?] who devised the same by his LW&T to his Daughter Anne and by her sold and Conveyed to the aforesaid William Mountague party to these presents...deed dated 3 Feb 1734. Begining at the mouth of a small branch called the Middle branch over against John Richens's house so along the said branch to a marked white oak from thence by a marked Line of Trees to the NW End of the above sd Divident, thence SW to a marked Line of Trees to the mouth of a branch

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

which Divides the Land from the Land of John Richens and along the said branch to the first Specified place.

Wit Chr Curtis, Tho Price, Richard Major, Chas Daniel.

Recd 4 Oct 1748, followed by completion bond and relinq of Jane Mountague.

His, Henry Daniel, will was made 17 March 1764; and proved 7 July 1767, In Middlesex County, Virginia. Bk 9, p. 341

From a book of abstracts by Robert K. Headley, Jr. listed verbatim here:

DANIEL, Henry, dec'd, his ex., George DANIEL and Robert DANIEL will sell his lots and houses in Urbanna (VGP 4 May, VGPU 5 May 75)

Will Bk E300 will of Henry Daniel

wr 17 Mar 1764, pr 7 Jul 1767.

-Son George Daniel plantation where I now live, slvs Bristol, Winney, John, Dellar and incr.

** -Son Robert Daniel plantation purch of Capt William Montague, slvs Frank, Jesse, Little Jone, Jane, Peter & incr.

-Son Henry Daniel plantation purch of Mr William Moulson, slvs Lucy, Jemima, Isaac, Mingo & incr.

-Dau Mary Shepherd £60.

-Dau Rachel Daniel slvs Jacob, Edy, Little Jude, James, Avey & incr.

-Grandson Nelson Daniel £35 when 21.

-Wife Betty Daniel riding chair, harnesses and ---? [the? or end of line filler?] horses that draws the chair, slaves not mentioned; at her death to be div betw chn George, Robert, Henry and Rachel.

-If either of my three [yes, three] chn Robert, Henry or Rachel die w/o lawful heirs or come to age 21 [i.e. die before 21], their part to be divided between other two.

-Exrs Wife and frd Lewis Mountague.

-Wit George Davis, Charles Lee and John George.

-Presented by Betty Daniel; heir at law George Daniel declared he had nothing to object, proved by George Davis and John George; Betty Daniel's sec is Robert Daniel Gent. Reserving Liberty to Lewis Mountague the other exr named to join in the Probat [sic] thereof when he shall think fit.

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will Dated on 17 Mar 1764 in Middlesex Co, VA..

- He signed a will Proved on 7 Jul 1767 in Middlesex Co, VA..

Henry married **Mary JOHNSON** [5752]¹ [MRIN: 2863] on 11 Feb 1729 in Middlesex County, VA.² Mary died on 21 Feb 1734.¹

Children from this marriage were:

80 F i. **Margaret DANIEL** [5754]¹ was born on 3 Mar 1729¹ and died on 22 Mar 1729 in Middlesex County, VA.¹

81 M ii. **George DANIEL** [5803]¹ was born on 17 Mar 1730 in Middlesex County, VA.¹ and died in 1794 in Middlesex County, VA.⁴ at age 64.

General Notes: He was a Justice in Middlesex, Co., Va., 1767-1768.

Virginia Marriage Records, Marriage Bonds in Middlesex County Clerk's Office, Page 320, George Daniel and Mary Daniel 22 December 1752, Henry Daniel security.

George married **Frances DANIEL** [5802]¹ [MRIN: 2965], daughter of **William DANIEL** [5682] and **Ann WATTS** [5791], on 22 Dec 1752 in Middlesex Co, VA.² Frances was born on 9 Nov 1740 in Middlesex County, VA..¹

+ 82 F iii. **Mary DANIEL** [5757]¹ was born on 12 Feb 1733.¹

Henry next married **Betty KEMP** [5753]¹ [MRIN: 2862].

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Children from this marriage were:

- 83 F i. **Jane DANIEL** [5758]¹ was born on 13 Nov 1739¹ and died on 10 Mar 1740.¹
- 84 M ii. **Henry DANIEL** [5762]¹ was born on 7 Mar 1740¹ and died on 7 Sep 1743¹ at age 3.
- 85 F iii. **Catherine DANIEL** [5763]¹ was born on 25 Jun 1743¹ and died on 21 Aug 1743.¹
- + 86 M iv. **Robert DANIEL** [5795]² was born on 18 Oct 1744 in Middlesex County, VA² and died in 1784 in Middlesex County, VA² at age 40.
- 87 F v. **Rachel DANIEL** [5765]¹ was born between 1745 and 1746.¹
Rachel married **John PRICE** [5766]¹ [MRIN: 2938].
- 88 M vi. **Henry DANIEL** [5767]¹ was born on 6 Jun 1758¹ and died in 1775 in Middlesex County, VA¹ at age 17.

27. Garrett DANIEL [5677]¹ (*Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 7 Jul 1705¹ and died on 28 Jan 1745 in Intestate¹ at age 39.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 1705.⁴
- He has conflicting death information of Alt. Death and 1744.⁴

Garrett married **Clara SMITH** [5768]¹ [MRIN: 2864], daughter of **John SMITH** [5769] and **ANN** [5770].

The child from this marriage was:

- 89 F i. **Ann DANIEL** [5772]¹ was born on 21 Feb 1742.¹

28. James DANIEL [5678]² (*Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born from 5 Nov 1707 to 1709 in Middlesex County, VA² and died from 1760 to 1761 in Albemarle County, VA² at age 53.

General Notes: Judge Newman seems to have cleared up the confusion caused by earlier biographers in regard to this James. By his method of tracing his movements, he has shown him to have been identical with the James who died in Albemarle Co., VA, and not the same as the other James of Goochland. The latter was from the line of John Daniel of York and collateral to the line of Senator John Warwick Daniel. (Albermarles Co., VA, was organized the 4th Thursday of Feb, 1745, on the plantation of Mrs. Scott near the present Scottsville, where the next court was directed to be held. Among the first officers appointed were: Joshua Fry, County Lieutenant; Peter Jefferson (father of Thomas) Lieut. Col.; Allen Howard, Major; Captains: William Cabell, Joseph Thompson, Charles Lynch, Thomas BalLou, David Lewis, James Daniel, James B. Nevill and James Martin)

Judge Newman furnishes the following notes: 06 May 1735 James Daniel and his wife Jane executed a deed to Alexander Roane, in Middlesex Co. 21 Nov 1735 James Neville (see above) sold *James Daniel of Middlesex 400 acres of land, then in Goochland, now in Cumberland Co. at the mouth of Watkins creek, on the South Bank of the Fluvanna river - this being a part of the land patented to Neville, 28 Sep 1732. 20 Aug 1740 James Daniel acquired patents to an island of 16 acres in the river and 400 acres adjoining. Description same as in the deed from Neville, 21 Nov 1735. 14 Nov 1741 James Daniel sold 95 acres of this 400 acres described as being adjacent to William Cannon's land, and 400 acres bought from one MeggiNson in 1742 also adjoined the land of William Cannon. 1743 James Daniel bought 150 acres from Margaret Abbott on the South side of Fluvanna river over against Tindall's island. 1748 James Daniel acquired by patents an island of 7 acres and 150 acres of Tindall's or Burnt Island. this may have been the land he bought of Margaret Abbott. A few days after the execution of his will, James Daniel procured patent for a large tract of land in Lunenburg Co., VA. The land in Cumberland Co., VA was owned by his son Abraham Daniel from 1781 to 1798 and taxes assessed to him for same. He also acquired land in Halifax Co., which he sold in 1752.

Though James Daniel was never sheriff of Goochland Co., he WAS sheriff of Albermarle Co. His home was on one of the islands in the river, now in Fluvanna. After the organization of Albermarle Co. out of

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Goochland in 1745 he is always referred to as James Daniel of Albemarle. James Daniel is not shown to have lived in Goochland prior to 1741.

In 1735 James bought 400 acres then in Goochland, now in Cumberland, at the mouth of Watkins Creek, on the South bank of the Ilwanna River. James acquired a lot of land, some in Lunenburg Co. and some in Halifax Co., Virginia. James was Sheriff of Albemarle Col, in 1751. His home was on an island, now in Ilwanna Co..

LDS films of VA Goochland Deeds Book 4:

2-215 James Nevil of Goochland to James Daniel of Middlesex 21 Nov 1735, £70, 400a in Goochland on south side the Fluvanna, part of patent to James Nevel for 700a 28 Sep 1732, beginning at the mouth of Watkins Creek and running up the River Bank to a Corner black oak and Beech Joyning on William Cannons line thence out into the woods along a markt line to a Corner Ring oak and from thence down along [---] Bark? line across Watkins Creek to the top of a line to a Corner Ring oak and from thence down along the Creek to the first Beginning place...wit Wm Mixou, Fra's James. Charles Burks, John [x] Macany [Macanoy in bond]. 18 May 1736.

James DANIEL and Jenny (HICKS) DANIEL had: Some of the dates listed below are taken from "The Parish Register of Christ Church, Middlesex County, Virginia from 1653-1812" *

Margaret DANIEL, born 05 Jul 1728 died 17 Mar 1734.1741. *Pg. 130 Chicheley Son of James & Jane Daniel born January ye 16 Baptized January ye 31 1730 Ruth DANIEL, born 18 Jan 1732, died aft 1761. (Heinemann has the date wrong) *Pg. 140 Abraham Son of James & Jane Daniel born January 13th Baptized February 16th 1734 James DANIEL, born 1738, died aft 1761. He is said to have moved to Person Co., NC. Hayden reported that a William DANIEL of Berea, Granville Co., NC, was a descendant of this man. Jane DANIEL, born 1740, died 10 Mar 1740. Leonard DANIEL, born 1741, died aft 1761. Susannah DANIEL, born abt. 1743, died aft 1761. She married Mr. BEDFORD, according to her father's will. *Josiah DANIEL, born 1745, died aft 1761. John Minor DANIEL, born 1747, died abt 1790. Mary DANIEL, born 1749, died aft 1761. Nancy or Mercy DANIEL, born 1752, died aft 1761.

Compilers Note: "The Parish Records of Christ Church", Middlesex Co., Va., lists the date of birth as 5 November 1709. [A reflection on the date of birth of James Daniel by Pam in CA. "A check of the parish registers both the original of 1897 and the "re-checked" reprint of 1988 both have James as born 1709...BUT!!!

This entry is in the middle of 1707 births and baptisms, all in perfect month order, everything before his is November, his is the last November date, the next entry is December, then Jan 1707 (old style) and so on. The upshot being that we think there's more than a major chance that James was born in 1707, thus 18 years and 6 days old when he married."

In simpler terms; from a piece by Jack Butler on 01/09/03:

"What we can say with some confidence is that James of Middlesex and James of Albemarle - and of the 1761 Albemarle will - are the same man. On November 21, 1735, "James Daniel of Middlesex" purchased from James Nevil 400 acres in Goochland County, VA "on the south bank of the Fluvanna River, near the mouth of Watkins Creek". (This land was in the part of Goochland that later became Cumberland Co). On August 20, 1740, he acquired an island of 16 acres and patented it along with the 400 acres that he had purchased from Nevil. In 1742, he acquired an additional 400 acres from William Megginson, and between 1742 and 1748, he acquired several hundred additional acres and at least 2 more islands. At least part of this land was in the portion of Goochland Co that became Albemarle County in 1744. After the formation of Albemarle County, he is consistently referred to as James Daniel of Albemarle. The guy was clearly very successful, and owned land all over the place - including the 1069 acres in Lunenburg County that he left to his son Chisley Daniel and which Chesley Daniel and wife Judith Woodson sold in 1764."

Will of James Daniel, Albemarle County, VA, Will Book 2, pp. 94-95

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

In the name of God Amen, I James Daniel of Albemarle County, being sick and weak in health but of perfect sense, mind, and memory, do make this my last will and testament as followeth &c.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Chisley Daniel my tract of land in Lunenburg County on Roanoke River as I bought of Walter Campbell to him and his heirs forever. (**The land he and Judith sold in 1764)

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Abraham Daniel the tract of land whereon I live, with half of my tract of land joining where Margaret Abbot did live, after my decease to him and his heirs forever. (**Much of this land was in Cumberland County. Abraham continues to show up in the tax records for this property through the late 1780s.)

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Leonard my tract of land in Lunenburg County on Roanoke River as I bought of John Maclin and Thomas Smith to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son James Daniel the tract of land that I bought of William Megginson with my island opposite against it and the other half of land joining where Margaret Abbot did live to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son John Daniel one hundred and fifty pounds current money of Virginia to be raised out of my estate to purchase a tract of land when he comes to the age of twenty one years.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Susannah Bedford four negroes to-wit: Siller, Tude, Tom, Winne which are now delivered.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Chisley Daniel four negroes to-wit: Gloster, Numman, Annica, Alice, which are now delivered to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my sons and daughters namely, Abraham Daniel, Leonard Daniel, Josiah Daniel, James Daniel, John Daniel, Mary Daniel, Mercy Daniel, an equal share of all my negroes when they come to the age of twenty one years or marry and all the rest of my estate to be equally divided among my sons and daughters above mentioned excepting Susannah Bedford. I desire that my executors make John Duglas a lawful deed for all my lands at the seven islands if he will pay the money that is due for the same.

Lastly, I appoint Chisley Daniel, Abraham Daniel, and Leonard Daniel executors to this my last will and testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 30th day of October one thousand seven hundred and sixty.

Jas. Daniel (Seal)

Teste: Benoni Boatwright, William Boatwright, John Duglas.

At a court held for Albemarle County the twelfth day of Feby 1761 This Writing was proved Benoni Boatwright, William Boatwright, and John Duglas the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of Chisley Daniel, Abraham Daniel, and Leonard Daniel, the executors therein named, who made oath according to the law, certificate was granted them for obtaining probate thereof in due form, giving security, whereupon they with John Hunter, Theodorick Webb and Abraham Childress, their securities, entered into and acknowledged their bond accordingly.

John Nicholas, C. A. C.

"By the way, I was reading some writings of George Washington recently and saw one place where he mentioned Captain Daniel of the Albemarle Militia - which would have been this James Daniel. Washington was bemoaning the fact that too many Virginia militia men, including the Officers just

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

walked away the minute their agreed upon time was up -regardless of the situation and the danger their absence might cause. He cited Captain Daniel of the Albemarle Militia as an example that he had personally observed. Captain Daniel returned to his home and left his post defended by only 18 men, despite the other officer and Washington's admonitions."

Which war, it was in the Indian wars - Washington was in charge of the Virginia militia and he was writing to Robert Dinwiddie, who was then Governor of Virginia. The letter was dated October 10, 1756. The Cherokees appear to have been raiding the area. Washington was evaluating the fort and militia in the area where the Indians were causing trouble.

Jack Butler

Deeds:

3-455 or 488 James Daniel of Goochland to Richard Taylor of Goochland, 14 Nov 1741, £5, 95a in Goochland, beginning at Several pointers in William Cannon's line and running [metes and bounds, mentions again on William Cannons], the said 95a of land being part of a tract of 400a granted to the said Daniel by pat 20 Aug 1740. wit G-- Carrington, Wm Corkorham, Hugh Moor, Isaac Bates. 14 Nov 1741

DNA Study: James DANIEL (40078) "of Albemarle," b. 1709 Middlesex County, VA, d. 1760 Albemarle County, VA, m. 1725 Middlesex County Jane HICKS. Children: Margaret b. 1728, d. young; Chesley b. 1730, m. Judith Woodson Christian; Ruth b. 1732, d. young; Abraham b. 1734; Leonard d. 1761; Susannah m. Benjamin Bedford; Josiah (20231) b. 1744, m. Elizabeth Key; Mary; James(48481); John d. 1802, m. Elizabeth Morton; Mercy. Contact www.danieldna.50g.com

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will on 30 Oct 1760 in Albemarle Co., VA..
- He had an estate probated on 12 Feb 1761 in Albemarle Co., VA..

James married **Jane "Jenny" HICKS** [5773]¹ [MRIN: 2865], daughter of **Richard HICKS** [33605] and **Mrs. HICKS** [33643], on 11 Nov 1725 in Middlesex Co., VA.² Jane was born about 1711 and died after 1745.⁴ Other names for Jane were Jane "Jenny" HICKS and Jenny.

Children from this marriage were:

- 90 F i. **Margaret DANIEL** [5775]¹ was born on 5 Jul 1728 in Middlesex Co., VA,¹ was christened on 28 Jul 1728, and died on 17 Mar 1734 in Middlesex Co., VA¹ at age 5.
- + 91 M ii. **Chesley/Chisley DANIEL** [20931] was born on 16 Jan 1730 in Virginia, was christened on 31 Jan 1730, and died on 1 Oct 1814 in Tranquility, Granville Co., NC. at age 84.
- 92 F iii. **Ruth DANIEL** [5760]¹ was born on 18 Jan 1732 in Middlesex Co., VA,¹ was christened on 11 Feb 1732, and died about 1760¹ about age 28.
- + 93 M iv. **Abraham DANIEL** [5777]¹ was born on 13 Jan 1734 in Middlesex County, VA,¹ was christened on 16 Feb 1734, and died in 1798 in Cumberland County, Virginia¹ at age 64.
- 94 F v. **Jane DANIEL** [5782]¹ was born in 1740¹ and died on 10 Mar 1740.¹
- 95 M vi. **Leonard DANIEL** [5783]¹ was born in 1741¹ and died in 1761¹ at age 20.

General Notes: This Leonard, son of James of Albemarle, was in Lunenburg in the 1760s on the land father James had given him is dead by 7 Sep 1761 - Chesley is paying accounts for him as admr (Lunenburg WB 2-48). And in the Granville loose estate papers is a file on Leonard Daniel 1764: a note from Chesley Daniel, ?? [it's not Admr or Exr, it really almost looks like "brother"] showing that Joel Walker is indebted to Leonard.

- + 96 M vii. **Josiah DANIEL** [5786]¹ was born on 19 Jan 1744 in Albemarle County, VA¹ and died on 15 May 1811 in Granville County, NC¹ at age 67.
- + 97 F viii. **Susannah DANIEL** [5784]¹ was born in 1743¹ and died after 1761.¹

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

- + 98 M ix. **John Minor DANIEL** [5787]² was born in 1747 in Goochland County, VA² and died in Aug 1802 in Granville Co., NC² at age 55.
- + 99 M x. **James DANIEL II** [14155]⁷ was born on 31 Dec 1747 in Lunenburg/Albermarle, Virginia⁴ and died on 9 Mar 1820 in Christian Co., KY.⁴ at age 72.
- 100 F xi. **Mary DANIEL** [5788]⁸ was born in 1749.²
- 101 F xii. **Nancy\Mercy DANIEL** [5789]¹ was born in 1752.¹
Nancy\Mercy married **Peyton WOOD** [5790]¹ [MRIN: 2954].

29. William DANIEL [5682]² (*Richard*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born before 1708² and died on 28 Nov 1746 in Middlesex County, VA.²

General Notes: 12/07/00 - William Daniel was a merchant in the town of Urbanna, Middlesex Co., Va.

-Christ Church Parish Marriages, 1653-1812. Christ Church Parish Deaths, 1653-1812. - 28 Nov. 1746

-Josiah Rufus Daniel is a relative! Unable to find this individual otherwise.

144. 17 Nov. 1746 Middlesex Co., Virginia (Will Book C, 1740-1748):
(p. 341) WILLIAM DANIEL, . . . 17 Nov. 1746/3 Feb. [1746?]. . Son-in-law Robert Daniel. Daughter Lucy Daniel. Son Josiah Daniel my plantation, . . . that part of Mr. Watt's land that came by his mother. Daughter Agatha Daniel the land I bought of Eusebius Lewis, Land whereon old John Jones lives. Daughters Sarah Daniel, Rachel Daniel, Ann Daniel, and Frances Daniel (All under age 18). Brothers Richard Daniel, EDWARD BRISTOW, and James Cole. Sister Jochebed Jefferson. Exors: Sons Josiah Daniel and Robert Daniel and my wife ANN DANIEL. Wit: Henry Thacker, John Strachey, Judith Wortham and Anne Smith. (Hopkins, p. 99). (I believe that Edward Bristow and James Cole were sons-in-law)

C364 Appraisal of estate of William Daniel. Ordered 2 Feb 1746. They met at the plantation. [The inventory includes just tons of types of cloth, ribbons, lace, buttons, every kind of sewing notions, etc., 12 pages of the stuff mixed in with personalty. "I didn't see it labeled as store inventory, making me think William or Ann must have been a major league tailor or seamstress." (Remarks by Pam Miller)] By Alexdr Frazier, John Smith Junr, John Murray, Tho Laughlin. recd 7 Jul 1747.

149. 22 Mar. 1748 Middlesex Co., Virginia (Will Book D, 1748-1760):
(p. 120) CHARLES BRISTOW, . . . 22 Mar. 1748/3 July 1750, . . . Two sisters MICHAL BRISTOW and ANN DUDLEY. Exor: Brother WILLIAM BRISTOW. Wit: Charles Daniel, Vivion Daniel, and Nicholas Jacobs. (Hopkins, p. 105).

The recorded will (here) and the admin docs are from LDS film 32457. The deed of partition is from LDS film 32447. Pam in CA

Will Bk C341 [recorded wills, admins, etc.]

Will of William Daniel of Msex, wr 17 Nov 1746, pr 3 Feb 1746.

-To son in Law Robert Daniel my negro man Peter which he has in Possession & £50.

-To my dau Lucy Daniel my Silver watch.

-To my son Josiah Daniel my Plantacon & land where I now Live & that part of Mr. Watts Land that came by his mother adjoining to it & the Land that I bought of Mr. Chr Robinson & the old plantcon and Land where old Jon Jones now lives.

-To son Josiah Daniel my negro man Jack [stock, personalty, household, £50].

-To dau Agatha Daniel the Plantacon Land I bought of Eusebius Lewis containing 60a more or less & that part of Mr Watts's land adjoining to it I bought of John Batchelder containing 40a.

-To dau Agatha Daniel my negro Girl Dinah & her Increase & £100 to be paid her when she comes to the age of Eighteen years of marrys.

-To dau Sarah Daniel my negro boy Jonny [could be Jernony] & £100 to be paid when 18 or marrys.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

-To dau Rachel Daniel my negro boy Harper & £100 to be paid when 18 or marrys.
-To dau Ann Daniel my negro Girl Sue & her increase & £100 to be paid when 18 or marrys.
-To dau [too faint, but it's Frances] Daniel my negro Girl annica & her increase 7 £100 to be paid when 18 or marrys.
-I lend to wf Ann Daniel my negro man Ben, negro man Charles, negro man Frank, negro woman Sue, negro woman Judy, & all the rest of my personal Estate profits & Improvements whatsoever during her natural life, w/no security except she should marry & then to give Suffitiant sec security & that she have the liberty of getting boards & shingles to sell for her own use and Support of her family and likewise the use of the Mill.
-My brothers [sic] Richd Daniel, Edward Bristow & James Cole pay nothing to my Estate that they are Indebted to me on my Books.
-To sis Jochebed Jefferson 20sh to buy her a ring.
-To my sons Josiah Daniel & Robert Daniel £50 each is there should be so much after ye Legacys are paid without disturbing the nes-arys of my wife's part & her family.
-The Cypress Timber that is already cut be marked up & Sold for the Benefit of my Estate and if any of my daus slaves should dye before they are 18 or marry then to have their choice out of the Slaves at the decease of my wife and after the decease of my dear wife, I give all that Remainder part of my estate real & personal, profit, Improvements whatsoever to all my dear Children Robert, Josiah, Agatha, Sarah, Rachel, Ann, Frances [all named as Daniel] to be equally divided [sic].
-Exrx wf and sons Josiah Daniel & Robert Daniel.
-Wit Henry ?Thacker, John Strachey, Judith Wortham, Anne (x) Smith.
-Pr by oath of Judith Wortham.
**-Robert Daniel qualified as exr.

"William and Ann (Watts) Daniel did have a son **Robert, but he didn't receive land in his father's will, nor in the later division of the estate (1767, after widow Ann has died), possibly not even in a division upon the death of three of the other heirs (Josiah, Agatha, and Ann). Also William and Ann's land is shown by surveys to be way further southeast on Dragon Swamp at Murray's Mill Swamp (where old Capt. William had settled (d.1698)), so they have little to do with Jamaica people in terms of land." Pam Miller of California

William married **Ann WATTS** [5791]¹ [MRIN: 2868], daughter of **Hugh WATTS** [5792] and **JOHANNAH LNU** [7302], on 7 Dec 1721 in Christ Church Parish, Virginia.² Ann was born about 1703⁴ and died before 1767.¹

Children from this marriage were:

+ 102 F i. **Lucy DANIEL** [5793]¹ was born on 21 Apr 1723 in Middlesex County, VA¹ and died after 1771 in Middlesex Co, VA..

103 M ii. **Josiah DANIEL** [5794]¹ was born on 13 Jul 1724¹ and died on 21 Dec 1724.¹

General Notes: Another set of dates for Josiah, as per the records of John C. Clarke:
Josiah DANIEL b: 13 JUL 1725 in Middlesex, Virginia Death: 21 DEC 1746 in Middlesex, Virginia.

Josiah - B: 13 Jul 1725 - Va - Bp. 22 Aug 1725 - D: 21 Dec 1746 age 25 - F: William Daniel
M: Anne Watts (see William)

Records for this family: C347 Bond for Robert Daniel to admr estate of Josiah Daniel. sec William Daniel. wr & recd 7[?] Apr 1747.

C376 Appraisal of estate of Josiah Daniel decd, met at plantation of William Daniel decd. Ordered 7 Apr 1747. By Robert Daniel admr. Also John Smith Junr, Tho Laughlin, John

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Murray. Only 7 items and Cash, total £7.10.4. recd 7 Jul 1747.

- 104 F iii. **Agatha DANIEL** [5796]¹ was born on 5 Jul 1729¹ and died on 10 Aug 1729.¹

General Notes: Christ Church Parish, Virginia Deaths: Agatha 05 July 1729 - 10 Aug 1729.

- 105 F iv. **Sarah DANIEL** [5797]² was born on 12 Jan 1731 in Middlesex County, VA.² and died on 4 Feb 1731.

General Notes: Marriage Date from Virginia Marriage Records, page 322. Christ Church Parish, Virginia Deaths 1653-1812. [Page 322, Wm Roane, of Glouc. and Sarah Daniel, Feb 15, 1754, Wm Upshaw.]

Sarah married **William ROANE** [5798]¹ [MRIN: 2961] on 14 Feb 1754.² William was born in Gloucester County, VA.¹

- 106 F v. **Rachel DANIEL** [5799]¹ was born on 9 Nov 1734.¹

Rachel married **John MURRAY** [5800]¹ [MRIN: 2964] on 8 Jan 1750 in Middlesex County, VA.²

- 107 F vi. **Ann DANIEL** [5801]¹ was born on 18 Oct 1737¹ and died on 24 Nov 1746¹ at age 9.

General Notes: Christ Church Parish, Virginia Deaths 1653-1812.

- 108 F vii. **Frances DANIEL** [5802]¹ was born on 9 Nov 1740 in Middlesex County, VA..¹

Frances married **George DANIEL** [5803]¹ [MRIN: 2965], son of **Henry DANIEL** [5676] and **Mary JOHNSON** [5752], on 22 Dec 1752 in Middlesex Co, VA.² George was born on 17 Mar 1730 in Middlesex County, VA.¹ and died in 1794 in Middlesex County, VA.⁴ at age 64.

31. Judith DANIEL [5684]¹ (*Richard*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 22 Apr 1711¹ and was christened on 22 Apr 1711 in Christ Church, Middlesex Co., Va..

Judith married **William OWEN** [5685]¹ [MRIN: 2869] on 1 Jun 1733 in Christ Church Parish, Virginia.²

Children from this marriage were:

- 109 F i. **Sarah OWEN** [23105] was born on 3 Aug 1734 and was christened on 3 Aug 1734.

- 110 M ii. **John OWEN** [23106] was born on 6 Oct 1735 and was christened on 13 Nov 1735.

- 111 M iii. **William OWEN** [23107] was born on 4 Nov 1737 and was christened on 13 Nov 1737.

- 112 F iv. **Elizabeth OWEN** [23108] was born on 6 Apr 1740.

33. Jochebed DANIEL [5688]¹ (*Richard*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 14 Jul 1719,¹ was christened on 4 Aug 1719, and died in 1746¹ at age 27.

General Notes: Baptized 4 August 1719.

From Bill Wilson The Register of Christ Church Parish Middlesex Co., VA [The Book]

Pg. 103 Jochebed Daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Daniell born July ye 14 Baptized August ye 4 1719

Jochebed married **David JEFFERSON** [5689]¹ [MRIN: 2873]. David was born about 1718.¹

The child from this marriage was:

- + 113 M i. **Daniel JEFFERSON Sr.** [5690]¹ was born on 21 Apr 1746 in Middlesex Co., VA.⁴ and died about 1802 about age 56.

34. Richard DANIEL [5755]¹ (*Richard*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 17 Mar 1721 in Middlesex County, VA¹ and died in 1770 in Intestate in Middlesex Co., VA.¹ at age 49.

General Notes: Virginia Marriage Records, Marriage Bonds in Middlesex County Clerk's Office, Page

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

325, Richard Daniel and Margaret Gutery, October 2, 1764; security James Worsham.

Richard married **Ann BRISTOW** [5804]¹ [MRIN: 2929] in 1742 in Middlesex County, VA.² Ann was born in 1723.⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- + 114 M i. **William DANIEL** [32017] was born on 9 Mar 1744 and died after 1758.
- + 115 M ii. **John DANIEL** [5840]² was born on 23 Sep 1746 in Middlesex County, VA.²
- 116 F iii. **Agatha DANIEL** [5841]¹ was born on 29 Mar 1748.¹
- 117 M iv. **Richard DANIEL** [5842]¹ was born on 16 Apr 1750.¹
- + 118 M v. **Oliver DANIEL** [5843]¹ was born on 18 Nov 1751 in Middlesex County, VA¹ and died in 1785 in Essex County, VA¹ at age 34.
- 119 F vi. **Elizabeth DANIEL** [5844]² was born on 1 Mar 1755.²
- Elizabeth married **James LEE** [5845]¹ [MRIN: 3004] on 6 Feb 1744.²
- 120 F vii. **Ann DANIEL** [5846]² was born on 20 May 1758.²

Richard next married **Sarah TUGGLE** [5805]¹ [MRIN: 2930] before 3 Jun 1760.²

Richard next married **Margaret /GUTTERY GUTHRIE** [5806]¹ [MRIN: 2931] on 2 Oct 1764 in Middlesex County, VA.²

36. Rachel DANIEL [5691]¹ (*James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 14 Oct 1704 in Middlesex County, VA,¹ was christened on 15 Nov 1704, and died between 1735 and 1786.⁴

General Notes: Baptized 15 November 1704.

Rachel married **Thomas AMIS** [5692]¹ [MRIN: 2874] on 14 Nov 1722 in Middlesex Co., VA.² Thomas was born about 1700 in Gloucester County, VA.⁴ and died between 1736 and 1791.⁴

The child from this marriage was:

- + 121 M i. **William AMIS Sr.** [13310]⁴ was born about 1733 in Essex County, VA.⁴ and died in 1813 in Granville Co., NC⁴ about age 80.

37. Peter DANIEL [5693]¹ (*James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 9 Sep 1706,¹ was christened on 29 Sep 1706, and died about 1777 in Stafford County, VA¹ about age 71.

General Notes: Daniel, Peter Married Sarah Travers, July 15, 1736~Overwharton Parish Register, Stafford County, Virginia, 1720 to 1760.

He was a Justice in Stafford County from 1766 to 1770.

The following is a 12/12 DNA match with Charles Daniel, son of James and Margaret Daniel.
4163 **R1b1** 13 23 14 10 11 14 12 12 12 13 13 29 - <http://danieldna.50g.com/results.htm>

Peter married **Sarah "Travers" PIERSON** [5847]¹ [MRIN: 2875], daughter of **Rawleigh TRAVERS** [5848] and **Hannah BALL** [5849], on 15 Jul 1736 in Stafford Co., VA.² Sarah died in 1789. Other names for Sarah were Sarah (TRAVERS Pierson) Daniel and Travers.

Children from this marriage were:

- 122 F i. **Hannah Ball DANIEL** [5850]¹ was born on 9 Sep 1737¹ and died in 1829¹ at age 92.

General Notes: Overwharton Parish Register, Stafford County, Virginia, 1720 to 1760. Daniel, Hannah Daughter of Peter and Sarah, born September 9, 1737.

Hannah married **Gibson FOOTE** [5851]¹ [MRIN: 3009].

Hannah next married **A. HARDY** [5853]¹ [MRIN: 3010].

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Hannah next married **George HEDGMAN** [5852]¹ [MRIN: 3011] on 27 Nov 1756.²

- + 123 M ii. **Travers DANIEL Sr.** [5854]¹ was born on 26 May 1741 in Mt. Pleasant, Middlesex Co., VA.¹ and died on 28 Jun 1824 in Stafford, Co., VA.¹ at age 83.

- 124 F iii. **Elizabeth Travers DANIEL** [5855]¹ was born on 6 May 1745.¹

General Notes: Overwharton Parish Register, Stafford County, Virginia, 1720 to 1760.
Daniel, Elizabeth Travers, Daughter of Peter and Sarah, born May 16, 1745.

38. Charles DANIEL [5694]¹ (*James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born from 1708 to 1709 in Middlesex County, VA,¹ was christened on 6 Mar 1709, and died in 1799 in Orange County, VA¹ at age 91.

General Notes: Baptized 6 March 1708/9. Will proved in 1792 in Orange County, Va. Dates from "Early Virginia Marriage Records".

The following is a 12/12 DNA match with Peter Daniel, son of James and Margaret Daniel.

59830 **R1b1** 13 23 14 10 11 14 12 12 12 13 13 29 16 9 9 11 11 24 15 19 30 15 15 18 18 11 11 19 22 15
14 18 17 38 39 12 12 - <http://danieldna.50g.com/results.htm>

Charles married **Jane MICKELBOROUGH** [5819]¹ [MRIN: 2876], daughter of **Edmund MICKLEBOROUGH II** [9585] and **Jane LNU** [11119], on 20 Sep 1732 in Middlesex County, VA.² Jane was born on 8 Apr 1712 in Christ Church, Middlesex County, VA¹ and died between 1739 and 1805.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 125 F i. **Jane DANIEL** [5857]¹ was born on 18 Aug 1733.¹

Jane married **Thomas MONTAGUE** [5858]¹ [MRIN: 3013], son of **Thomas MONTAGUE, Eldest son of Peter** [30284] and **Grace NICHOLSON** [30285], in 1753.² Thomas was born on 20 Feb 1719 in Middlesex County, VA., was christened on 28 Feb 1719, and died in 1778 at age 59.

- 126 M ii. **Peter Mickelborough DANIEL** [5859]¹ was born on 30 Jan 1735.¹

- + 127 M iii. **Charles DANIEL** [5820]¹ was born on 2 Mar 1736 in Christ Church, Middlesex County, VA¹ and died on 9 Apr 1826 in KY¹ at age 90.

- + 128 M iv. **James DANIEL** [5860]² was born on 15 Jun 1739 in Middlesex County, VA² and died on 27 Feb 1792² at age 52.

- + 129 M v. **Thomas DANIEL** [5861]² was born on 11 Dec 1740 in Middlesex Co., VA.² and died in 1811 in Shelby Co., KY² at age 71.

39. Susanna DANIEL [5698]¹ (*James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born between 1710 and 1714 in Middlesex Co., VA..¹

Susanna married **Henry MICKELBOROUGH** [5699]¹ [MRIN: 2879], son of **Edmund MICKLEBOROUGH II** [9585] and **Jane LNU** [11119], on 17 Feb 1736 in Christ Church Parish, Virginia.¹ Henry was born on 5 Feb 1705 in Middlesex Co., VA.,⁴ was christened on 18 Feb 1705 in Christ Church, Middlesex Co., Va., and died after 1783 in Middlesex Co., VA..¹

Children from this marriage were:

- + 130 M i. **James MICKELBOROUGH** [33502] was born on 18 Oct 1737 in Middlesex, Virginia and died before 24 Sep 1787 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia.

- + 131 F ii. **Mary MICKELBOROUGH** [5700]¹ was born on 25 Feb 1744 in VA¹ and died in 1816 in Montgomery Co., KY¹ at age 72.

- + 132 F iii. **Margaret MICKELBOROUGH** [11120]¹ was born between 1746 and 1747⁴ and died in 1793.⁴

- 133 F iv. **Susannah MICKELBOROUGH** [33503].

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

134 M v. **Vivion MICKELBOROUGH** [33504].

+ 135 F vi. **Sarah MICKELBOROUGH** [5905]¹ was born on 22 May 1750 in Middlesex Co., VA..

40. Margaret DANIEL [5695]¹ (*James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born about 1711¹ and died in Culpeper Co., VA..⁴

Margaret married **John TOWLES** [5696]¹ [MRIN: 2877] on 9 Oct 1735.²

Children from this marriage were:

136 M i. **Olver TOWLES** [5697]¹ was born on 1 Sep 1736 in Middlesex Co., VA.⁴ and died in Nov 1781 in Old Saluda Town, Ninety Six District, SC⁴ at age 45.

Olver married **Jane GOGGANS** [11116]⁴ [MRIN: 2878].

137 F ii. **Ann TOWLES** [11117]⁴ was born on 19 Jan 1739.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and BET. 19 JAN 1737/38 - 1739.⁴
- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and BET. 19 JAN 1737/38 - 1739.⁴

Ann married **John TERRILL** [11118]⁴ [MRIN: 6073].

41. James DANIEL [5704]² (*James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 17 Feb 1716 in Middlesex County, VA,² was christened on 17 Feb 1716, and died in Feb 1792 in Orange County, VA² at age 76.

General Notes: ID: I10672

Name: James Daniel 1

Sex: M

Birth: 17 FEB 1715/16 1

Death: FEB 1792 1

Reference Number: 10672

Father: James Daniel b: ABT. 1680 in Middlesex County, VA

Mother: Margaret Vivian

Marriage 1 Mary Killingham

Marriage 2 Elizabeth Woodson (Questionable Assignment?)

Sources:

Title: The Prominent Families of the United States of America

Author: Arthur Meredyth Burke

Publication: Genealogical Publishing Company (1991)

Note: Paperback

Repository:

Note: JVR Library

Call Number:

Media: Book

Page: 38

From Hayden: [pg 294] James DANIEL was ordered by the vestry of Middlesex Parish to procession the land 1724 and 1726. He was therefore a member of the vestry. In 1747, James DANIEL succeeded William DANIEL in the vestry. In 1751 he again processioned the land. [Is this the same William DANIEL who was a member of the vestry back in JUN 1684?] Nope, William was dead by 1747.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

WILL OF JAMES DANIEL SR. November 8, 1791.

in the name of God, Amen, I James Daniel Sr., of Orange County being at present permitted to enjoy a sound state of mind and memory, Thanks be to God for it and calling to mind that it is appointed for all flesh to die, hereby revoking all other will or x'llls, do constitute and appoint this my last will and testament.

Viz: I Give my soul to God who gave it into existence In full comfi- that he will receive it into Glory and my body a Christian burial at the discretion of my executives hereafter appointed.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my dear and well beloved children, Elizabeth Daniel Margaret Daniel, Frances Daniel, James Daniel, William Daniel Susanna Daniel and Mary Daniel the land where I now live, to them and their heirs forever to remain a home for 'hen, undivided and unsold until consent of every one of the above named children shall be had, then to be equally divided among them item- will and desire is that, as my sons have received a feather bed that my daughters shall each have a good one.

Item: I give my riding horse to my daughter, Elizabeth Daniel.

Item: I give all the residue of my estate after paying all my just debts to remain with my said children on same terms with my land.

I do hereby constitute and appoint John Daniel, my executor of this my last will and testament in confirmation of I have here unto sot my hand and seal this eighth day of November-, one thousand seven hundred ninety one. (November 8, 1791).

James Daniel Sr.

Will proved in Orange County, Virginia, 27 February 1792.

James married **Mary KILLINGHAM** [5862]¹ [MRIN: 2888] in 1753.² Mary was born about 1820 in VA..

Children from this marriage were:

- 138 F i. **Margaret DANIEL** [5863]² was born after 1753.²
- 139 F ii. **Frances DANIEL** [5864]¹ was born after 1753¹ and died on 4 Aug 1847.¹ Another name for Frances was Frances "Frankey" DANIEL.
Frances married **John HENDERSON** [5865]¹ [MRIN: 3018] on 21 Jan 1798 in Orange County, VA.² John died about 1815.¹
- + 140 M iii. **James DANIEL Jr.** [5866]² was born in 1758 in Orange Co. VA² and died on 14 Dec 1836 in Orange County, VA² at age 78.
- 141 F iv. **Susanna DANIEL** [5870]¹ was born after 1761¹ and died in 1848.¹
- 142 F v. **Mary DANIEL** [5871]² was born after 1761.²
Mary married **Charles BRONAUGH** [7492]¹ [MRIN: 3024] on 23 Jan 1805.²
- 143 M vi. **John DANIEL** [5872]² was born after 1761.²
John married **FNU GAINES** [5873]² [MRIN: 3025].
- + 144 M vii. **William DANIEL** [5869]² was born on 12 May 1761 in Orange County, VA² and died on 13 Apr 1855 in Shelby County, ID² at age 93.
- 145 F viii. **Elizabeth DANIEL** [5874]² was born after 1765.²

42. John DANIEL [5705]² (*James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 21 Jan 1721 in Middlesex County, VA,² was christened on 18 Feb 1721, and died on 4 Jun 1786 in Louisa County, VA² at age 65.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

General Notes: He left a will in Louisa County, Virginia in 1786.

John married **Susanna ROANE** [5834]¹ [MRIN: 2889] in 1745.² Susanna died on 14 Jul 1799 in Louisa County, VA.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 146 F i. **Dorothy DANIEL** [5831]¹ was born on 11 Dec 1745.¹
- + 147 F ii. **Susanna DANIEL** [5876]¹ was born in 1748.¹
- + 148 M iii. **Major John DANIEL** [1122]⁹ was born about 1775⁹ and died in 1809 about age 34.

44. Vivion DANIEL [5706]¹ (*James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 1 Jul 1726 in Middlesex County, VA,¹ was christened on 29 Sep 1726, and died in 1803 in Clark County, KY¹ at age 77.

General Notes: He was commissioned a Captain in the Orange Militia in September 1774. His will is recorded in Clark County, KY; probated 7 February 1803.

Vivion Son of James & Margaret DANIEL born July ye 1st baptized July 29 1726, Christ Church Parish, Middlesex Co, VA.

Oliver DANIEL & Mary STEVENS married January 1st 1780, Christ Church Parish, Middlesex Co, VA.

Quite a few DANIELS in Middlesex County, but no time today to work on them. (aep)

Kentucky: Clark County, Winchester

"VIVIAN, Daniel Will Book 1, page 270--Names daughter, Margaret DANIEL. Sons, John DANIEL, Peter DANIEL, daughter Jane, wife of George QUISENBERRY. Daughter, Frances DEALE'S 3 children, viz: Elizabeth DEALE, Daniel DEALE and Janet DEALE. Daughter Nan OLDHAM. Wife, Nancy DANIEL. Exec's: *Dillard COLLINS and David BULLOCK. Written June 25, 1802. Witnesses: Robert STEEL, Isabella STEEL, Samuel STEEL. Probated: Feb 7, 1803"

DILLARD is a surname/family from Middlesex County, VA.

In the name of God, Amen, I Vivion Daniel of Clark County and State of Kentucky, being in perfect health, sound mind, sense and memory do make this my last will and Testament, revoking all other wills by me heretofore made.

Item. I give unto my daughter, Margaret one negro girl named Crittle with all her increase, one bed and furniture, one mare and saddle all of which property I have delivered unto her, also two hundred acres of land being part of a survey which I have lying on the water of Rock Lick Creek, waters of Rough Creek, which is the waters of Green river. I also lend unto my daughter Maragaret the Plantation whereon John Daniel now Lives with its appurtenances so long as she lives single and after her death or intermarriage the said plantation with its appurtenances is to descend to my son Jno. Daniel or his heirs or assigns.

Item. I give unto my son, Peter Daniel, one negro boy named Jerry, one horse and saddle, one bed and furniture, and one stud horse, by the name Whigg, all which property I have delivered unto him, also one hundred acres of land being part of a survey I have on Rock Lick Creek, waters of Rough Creek, which is waters of Green River.

Item. I give unto my friend George Quisenberry who married my daughter Jane, one negro girl named Sarah, one horse, also one cow, one bed and furniture, all of which property I have delivered unto him, also two hundred acres of land being part of a survey which I have, lying on Rock Lick Creek, waters of Rough Creek, which is waters of Green River.

Item. I give unto my daughter Frances Deale's three children, viz: Elizabeth Deale, Daniel Deale, and

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Janette Deale, one negro girl named Keriah with all her increaase, one horse and saddle, one bed and furniture and one hundred acres of land all of which property I have delivered into the possession of Jno. Deale, the father of the said Elizabeth, Daniel, and Jannette Deale.

Item. I give unto my daughter, Nancy Oldham, one negro girl named Alice, one horse and saddle, one bed and furniture and one hundred acres of land, all of which property I have delivered into her possession.

Item. I give unto my son, John, one negro boy named Moses, one horse saddle and one bed and furniture, all of which property I have delivered unto him. Also at my death one hundred acres of land, including my houses and farm where I now live.

Item. I give unto my wife Nancy one bay mare, known by name of -----, one cow and calf, six ewes, one bed, all my geese, half of my dunghill fowls, one half of my hogs, one half of my bacon, pork, and beef, one half of corn, flax, hemp, cotton, and wool, and one half all my corps which may be growing at my death, and it is my will that at my death my old trusty female servant Keziah shall be free. And it is my will that all the residue of my estate both real and personal be equally divided between my children after giving to my daughter Jane Quisenberry's children one sixth part, and my daughter Frances Deale's children one sixth part, and it is my will that my executor or executors will sell the balance of my estate alluded to above, which is to be divided after my death amongst my children. And lastly, I constitute and appoint my friends David Collins and David Bullock executors of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 21st day of June, eighteen hundred and two.

Signed, Sealed and acknowledged Vivion Daniel (SEAL)
in the presence of: Robert Steel, Isabella Steel, Samuel Steel

Probated at Clark County, Kentucky, Court, the 7th day of February, 1803.

Vivion was the son of James Daniel & Margaret Vivion and the grandson of Capt. William Daniel of Middlesex Co., VA.

Posted By: Dorene Morris
Subject: Will of Vivion Daniel of Clark Co., KY
Post Date: April 02, 2003 at 23:44:24
Message URL: <<http://genforum.genealogy.com/daniel/messages/3866.html>>

Forum: Daniel Family Genealogy Forum
Forum URL: <<http://genforum.genealogy.com/daniel/>>

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will on 7 Feb 1803 in Clark County, KY.⁴

Vivion married **Elizabeth VIVION** [5714]¹ [MRIN: 2886], daughter of **John III VIVION** [6106] and **Jane SMITH** [6107], on 27 Feb 1753 in Orange County, VA.² Elizabeth was born after 1735 in Orange Co., VA. and died before 1798 in Clark Co., KY.¹

Children from this marriage were:

+ 149 F i. **Frances DANIEL** [5889]¹ was born before 1754 in Orange Co. VA.

150 F ii. **Nancy Daniel OLDHAM** [6057].¹

Nancy married **Shelton C. WATKINS** [6062]¹ [MRIN: 3196] on 6 Jul 1807.²

Nancy next married **Male OLDHAM** [28761] [MRIN: 11558].

151 F iii. **Margaret DANIEL** [6058]² was born in 1767.

Margaret married **John COLLINS** [5880]¹ [MRIN: 3033] on 10 May 1797.²

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Margaret next married **Dempsey LASSITER** [28764] [MRIN: 11560] on 23 Sep 1816 in Clark Co., KY. Dempsey was born about 1767.

+ 152 M iv. **Peter DANIEL** [5702]² was born in 1761 in Orange Co. VA² and died in 1821 in Breckinridge Co., KY.² at age 60.

153 M v. **Vivion DANIEL** [5887]¹ was born about 1765¹ and died about 1765 in Middlesex/Orange Co.VA..¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Notice: Died Young, 1765, Middlesex/Orabge Co., VA..

Vivion married **UNMARRIED** [17003]¹⁰ [MRIN: 3044].

+ 154 F vi. **Jane DANIEL** [5884]² was born in 1764 in Orange Co. VA² and died on 23 Sep 1800² at age 36.

+ 155 F vii. **Elizabeth DANIEL** [5886]² was born in 1769² and died before 1802.²

+ 156 M viii. **John DANIEL** [5881]² was born after 1775² and died in 1821 in Clark County, KY.²

Vivion next married **Nancy VAUGHN** [5839]¹ [MRIN: 2890] on 10 Nov 1798 in Clark County, KY.²

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Source Citations

1. Wm. Daniel-Family No.4.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
2. Wm. Daniel-Family No.4.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
3. Wm. Daniel-Family No.4.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Roger Daniell-Family No.5.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
4. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
5. Roger Daniell-Family No.5.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Wm. Daniel-Family No.4.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
6. Roger Daniell-Family No.5.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
7. Daniel2.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
8. Wm. Daniel-Family No.4.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Roger Daniell-Family No.5.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
9. Daniel2.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Wm. Daniel-Family No.4.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
10. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

50. Jane DANIEL [5710]¹ (*William*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born before 1715 in Middlesex County, VA.¹

Jane married **Arthur WARE** [5711]¹ [MRIN: 2892] on 26 Jan 1734 in Middlesex County, VA.² Arthur died in 1771 in Middlesex Co, VA..

Children from this marriage were:

157 M i. **William WARE** [33553].

William married **Mary BOLDEN** [33554] [MRIN: 13452] on 15 Feb 1777 in Middlesex Co, VA.

158 M ii. **Arthur WARE** [33555].

Arthur married **Mary LNU** [33556] [MRIN: 13453].

159 M iii. **Isaac WARE** [33557].

Isaac married **Clara STRINGER** [33558] [MRIN: 13454] 16 Mar 177 ? in Middlesex Co, VA.

51. Constant DANIEL [5712]¹ (*William*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 6 Feb 1717 in Middlesex Co, VA..¹

Constant married **FNU DANIEL** [33559] [MRIN: 13455].

The child from this marriage was:

160 M i. **Frances Mitcham DANIEL** [33560] was born on 31 Mar 1741 in Middlesex Co, VA..

Constant next married **Robert THURSTON** [5713]¹ [MRIN: 2893] on 2 Jun 1742 in Middlesex County, VA.²

The child from this marriage was:

161 M i. **Carter THURSTON** [33561].

53. William DANIEL [5715]² (*Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 22 Jan 1732 in Middlesex County, VA² and died bef 24 Non 1783 in Middlesex Co, VA..

General Notes: The William who md. Elizabeth, son of Robert and Elizabeth Carter, son of William Jr, son of Capt. William. He had sons Josiah and Curtis in the 1750s and they all seem to disappear. "Newman and Heinemann gave him daughter Lydia, but I'm now pretty sure they put her with the wrong William. Newman suggests this William leaves the area and so far I think that's true." Pam Miller

William married **Elizabeth LNU** [5891]¹ [MRIN: 2895].

Children from this marriage were:

162 M i. **Josiah DANIEL** [5892]¹ was born on 30 Dec 1750.¹

General Notes: Christ Church Parish, Virginia Deaths 1653-1812.

+ 163 F ii. **Lydia DANIEL** [5894]¹ was born after 1753.¹

164 M iii. **Curtis DANIEL** [5893]¹ was born on 14 Aug 1753.¹

General Notes: Christ Church Parish, Virginia Deaths 1653-1812

William next married **Hannah WOOD** [33562] [MRIN: 13456] after Feb 1765 bef 28 Sep 1778 in Middlesex Co, VA.

The child from this marriage was:

165 M i. **Christopher DANIEL** [33563] was born after 1777 in Middlesex Co, VA..

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

54. John DANIEL [5716]² (*Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 17 Feb 1733 in Middlesex County, VA² and died in Apr 1772 in Middlesex County, VA² at age 39.

General Notes: His will was proved in Middlesex County, Virginia, on 25 May 1772.

From a book of abstracts by Robert K. Headley, Jr. listed verbatim here:

DANIEL Family, HCC, 10 Sep 1793, mention of John DANIEL, James DANIEL, Chestley DANIEL, and Overton DANIEL, chil. of John DANIEL, dec'd.[apparently of Middlesex Co.] (VGGA18 Dec 93)

John married **Sarah REED** [5898]¹ [MRIN: 2896], daughter of **John REED** [5899] and **Unknown**, before 1760.²

Children from this marriage were:

+ 166 M i. **John DANIEL** [5900]² was born on 19 Oct 1760 in Middlesex Co, VA.² and died on 30 May 1799 in Middlesex Co, VA.² at age 38.

167 M ii. **James DANIEL** [5901]² was born before 1772.²

James married **Nancy LEACO** [33565] [MRIN: 13458] on 7 Mar 1793 in Middlesex Co, VA.

168 F iii. **Barsheba DANIEL** [5902]¹ was born after 1763 in Middlesex Co, VA..¹

+ 169 M iv. **Chesley DANIEL** [5903]² was born after 1763 in Middlesex Co, VA.² and died before 22 Jan 1795 in Middlesex County, VA.²

John next married **Elizabeth "Betty" RICE** [33564] [MRIN: 13457] in 1767 in Middlesex Co, VA. Elizabeth died before 10 Oct 1787 in Middlesex Co, VA.. Another name for Elizabeth was Betty.

The child from this marriage was:

170 M i. **Overton DANIEL** [5904]¹ was born before 1772.¹

55. Christopher DANIEL [5717]¹ (*Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 27 Sep 1736 in Middlesex County, VA¹ and died before 9 Mar 1793 in Spotsylvania County, VA.¹

General Notes: Dates from "Early Virginia Marriage Records". Christopher Daniel b 1736 (above) is the ancestor of Charles Brunk Heinemann, author of book, "Daniel Families of Southern States" pub 1934/1949.

"Christopher Daniel - Born September 27, 1736, in Middlesex Co., Va., died in Spotsylvania Co., Va., late in 1793. He married Mary Mickelborough, before 1762. She was the daughter of Henry Mickelborough, who furnished supplies in the War. Christopher moved to Caroline Co., Va., and then to Spotsylvania Co., Va., where he remained until his death. He was a sergeant in the Spotsylvania Co. militia, as is shown by the pension papers of his son, Beverley Daniel, above. Christopher's widow moved to Kentucky, where she died in Montgomery Co., Ky., in 1806. (See Beverley Daniel's pension Application No. S 15795, and Family No. 1, Index No. 48). Public Claims Booklet 11, Page 3, shows he was paid for supplies furnished in Spotsylvania County."

More probable records for this Christopher Daniel as researched by Jack Butler.

Genealogies of Virginia Families, Volume I, Capt. William Daniel, of Middlesex, Page 483, shows that Robert Daniel named Christopher Daniel as his son in his LTW, dated December 26, 1780. Christopher is cited as living in Spotsylvania County, VA, in 1786.

Virginia Tax Payers, 1782-1787, Surnames D-E, Page 32, shows two Christopher Daniels, one in Dinwiddie County and one in Spotsylvania County, VA.

September. 6, 1791. Christopher Daniel and Mary, his wife, of Berkeley Par., Spots. Co. to Thomas Eves of par. and co. afsd. o12 curr. 119 a. purchased of Jno. Wildman and conveyed by Peter Rosell in Berkeley Par., Spots. Co., etc., etc. Wm. Eaves, Richd. Brightwell, Wm. x Eaves. Sepr. 6, 1791.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Marriages of Virginia Residents Vol I, Part II, Surnames C-D, Page 216, "Christopher Daniel married ca 1761, Mary Mickelborough, born 25, February, 1744 and died 1816, daughter of Henry."

Virginia Military Records, Appendix: State-Wide and Miscellaneous Records, Page 934, indicates that he was a Revolutionary War soldier, and that his son, Beverly Daniel, born February 11, 1762, enlisted from Spotsylvania County, VA and served as a substitute for Christopher after 1779. Beverly Daniel filed for a RW pension from Kentucky in 1832, and provided the information above in that document.

Virginia Wills and Administrations, 1632-1800, Surnames C-D, Page 111, shows that Christopher Daniel left a will in Spotsylvania County, Va in 1793.

Mary Daniel, admx. of Christopher Daniel, decd., with Walter Chiles and Thos. Boxley, sec. Sept. 3, 1793.

Allied Record from Spotsylvania County, Virginia

WINSLOW, BEVERLEY, Berkeley Parish, Spotsylvania Co., d. Feb. 22, 1793.

Executors Bond dated Sept. 3, 1793. Wit. Benjamin Robinson, Henry Winslow, Robert S. Coleman; Christopher Daniel. Ex. sons Thomas and William Winslow. Leg. son Thomas; son William, land in the Co. of Orange; Robert Johnston of Kentucky; nephew Richard Parker, land in Fayette Co., Ky; daughter Elizabeth Winslow; daughter Mary Chew; daughter Catherine Robinson Winslow; daughter Agatha Beverley Nelson and her husband John Nelson; daughter Susanna Parker and her husband William Parker; sons Thomas and William Winslow to be guardians to my daughter Catherine Robinson Winslow. (Page 1293)

Spotsylvania County, 1721-1800, Volume I" edited by William Armstrong Crozier.

Daniel, Christopher Date : Jan 8, 1782

Location : Spotsylvania Co., VA

Record Type : Land

Record ID : 47575

Description : Witness

Book-Page : J

Remarks : Jany. 8, 1782. John Personet and Ann, his wife, of Spts.

Co. to John White of same county. £6 curr. 1 1/2 a. in Berkeley Par., Spts. County. Long. Wharton, Christopher Daniel. Jany. 17, 1782.

...This land record was originally published in "Virginia County Records

-

Spotsylvania County, 1721-1800, Volume I" edited by William Armstrong Crozier.

Daniel, Christopher Date : Nov 18, 1778

Location : Spotsylvania Co., VA

Record Type : Land

Record ID : 45681

Description : Grantee

Book-Page : J

Remarks : Peter Roswell and Anne, his wife, of Berkeley Par., Spts. Co. to

Christopher Daniel. £30. 100 a. in Berkeley Par., Spts. Co. Benj. Quinn, John Pattie, jr.; Long Wharton. March 18, 1779.

...This land record was originally published in "Virginia County Records

-

Spotsylvania County, 1721-1800, Volume I" edited by William Armstrong Crozier.

Daniel, Christopher Date : Sep 6, 1791

Location : Spotsylvania Co., VA

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Record Type : Land

Record ID : 46296

Description : Grantor

Book-Page : N

Remarks : Christopher Daniel and Mary, his wife, of Berkeley Par.,

Spots. Co. to Thomas Eves of par. and co. afsd. £12 curr. 119 acres purchased of Jno. Widman and conveyed by Peter Rosell in Berkeley Par., Spots. Co. 6 Sep 1791

...This land record was originally published in "Virginia County Records

Christopher married **Mary MICKELBOROUGH** [5700]¹ [MRIN: 2883], daughter of **Henry MICKELBOROUGH** [5699] and **Susanna DANIEL** [5698], about 1761.² Mary was born on 25 Feb 1744 in VA¹ and died in 1816 in Montgomery Co., KY¹ at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

- 171 F i. **Jane DANIEL** [6184].²
Jane married **Samuel McMAHAN** [6185]¹ [MRIN: 3315] on 27 Feb 1796.²
- 172 F ii. **Nancy DANIEL** [6186].²
Nancy married **John RANKIN** [6187]² [MRIN: 3318] on 26 Jun 1802.²
- 173 F iii. **Mary "Polly" DANIEL** [6188].² Another name for Mary is Polly.
Mary married **Jonathan JOHNSON** [6189]¹ [MRIN: 3319] before 8 Sep 1796 in Louisa County, VA.²
- 174 F iv. **Sarah "Sally" DANIEL** [6190]² was born after 1776. Another name for Sarah was Sally.
Sarah married **Cuthbert , Jr. COMBS** [6191]¹ [MRIN: 3322] on 13 Jun 1803 in Clark County, KY.²
- + 175 M v. **Beverley DANIEL** [5810]² was born on 11 Feb 1762 in Middlesex County, VA.,² died on 18 Sep 1851 in Montgomery County, KY² at age 89, and was buried in 1851 in Conlee Cemetery in Powell County, KY..
- 176 F vi. **Susanna DANIEL** [6192]² was born before 1793.²
Susanna married **William McGUIRE** [6193]¹ [MRIN: 3325] on 22 Dec 1806 in Clark County, KY.²
- 177 M vii. **John DANIEL** [6194]² was born before 1793.²

58. Robert DANIEL [5720]² (*Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 2 May 1741 in Middlesex County, VA² and died before 27 Mar 1782 in Middlesex County, VA.²

General Notes: His will was proved in Middlesex County, Virginia on 23 September 1782.

Robert married **Sarah MICKELBOROUGH** [5905]¹ [MRIN: 2897], daughter of **Henry MICKELBOROUGH** [5699] and **Susanna DANIEL** [5698], about 1762 in Middlesex Co, VA. Sarah was born on 22 May 1750 in Middlesex Co., VA.. Another name for Sarah was Sarah (TAFF\MICKELBOROUGH).

Children from this marriage were:

- + 178 M i. **Travers "Travis" DANIEL** [6305]¹ was born between 1761 and 1766 in Middlesex Co., VA.¹ and died before 22 Jul 1805 in Essex Co., VA..
- 179 F ii. **Mary "Mollie" DANIEL** [5908]² was born about 1769.² Another name for Mary was Mollie.
Mary married **John HARDEE** [6195]¹ [MRIN: 3069] on 4 Mar 1789.²
- + 180 M iii. **Robert DANIEL** [5907]² was born by 1773² and died on 26 Oct 1801 in Middlesex County, VA.² at age 28.
- 181 F iv. **Susannah DANIEL** [33567] was born after 1776 in Middlesex Co, VA..

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Susannah married **James MICKELBROUGH** [33568] [MRIN: 13459] on 22 May 1797 in Middlesex Co, VA.

+ 182 M v. **Bivin/Vivion "Henry" DANIEL** [33508] was born by 1778 in Middlesex Co, VA..

+ 183 F vi. **Sarah DANIEL** [33570].

61. John DANIEL [5730]² (*Obadiah*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹).

John married **Sarah "Sally" THURSTON** [5731]¹ [MRIN: 2907] on 12 Mar 1776 in Louisa County, VA.²
Another name for Sarah is Sally.

Children from this marriage were:

184 F i. **Massie DANIEL** [6020]¹ was born on 18 Feb 1777.¹

185 F ii. **Susan Nicholas DANIEL** [6104]¹ was born about 1783.¹

186 M iii. **Garrett DANIEL** [6196]¹ was born about 1785.¹

Garrett married **Nancy COMER** [6197]¹ [MRIN: 3331] on 19 Sep 1805 in Goochland County, VA.³

65. Icabod DANIEL Sr. [5732]¹ (*Obadiah*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 10 Aug 1756 in Goochland County, VA¹ and died in Nov 1829 in Goochland County, VA¹ at age 73.

General Notes: Reference for Icabod: SALTERR@aol.com. From 1820 forward, all the descendants of Icabod and Rachel moved to Rutherford Co., TN.

Virginia Tax List: Daniel, Icabod - Goochland - 1789 Personal page BO3.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 17 Oct 1756 in "The Douglas Register" Page 184.⁴

Icabod married **Rachel ALLEN** [5733]¹ [MRIN: 2900], daughter of **George ALLEN** [12728] and **Mary "Molly" THURSTON** [12729], in 1775.² Rachel was born in 1756 in VA.¹ and died between 1841 and 1849 in Rutherford Co., TN.¹ Another name for Rachel was Rachel ALLEN\THURSTON.

Children from this marriage were:

187 M i. **John DANIEL** [5736]² died before 1811 in Goochland County, VA.²

General Notes: JOHN DANIEL born?, alive Nov. 24, 1789, died in Goochland bef 1811 (probably before 1797 as not mentioned as child in his father's Feb 1797 deed), not mentioned in his father's 1829 document which described heirs.

+ 188 M ii. **Thurston DANIEL** [5737]¹ was born on 4 Mar 1788 in Goochland, VA.¹ and died in Aug 1868 in Rutherford County, TN¹ at age 80.

189 F iii. **Elizabeth DANIEL** [6200]² was born between 1787 and 1789² and died after 1799.²

General Notes: (#164 in Heinemann's book) ELIZABETH DANIEL born between 1789-1797, died? Listed once as Icabod's daughter in his 1797 gift deed to his children. Also listed in Jan 1799 will of 'Elisabeth Thurston' as an heir, and daughter of Rachel and Icabod Daniel, (will witnessed by Obadiah Daniel, son of Icabod/Rachel). Elisabeth Thurston was either her maternal aunt of grandmother Little else is known...needs further research.

190 M iv. **Obadiah DANIEL** [5734]¹ was born before 1789¹ and died between 1805 and 1811 in Goochland County, VA.¹

General Notes: (# 159 in Heinemann's bk) OBADIAH DANIEL born before 1789, died between 1805-1811, alive Nov. 24, 1789, named as son of Icabod's in his uncle's 1789 will and again in his father's 1797 deed, was security for marriage of Garrett Daniel in 1805, died bef 16 Dec 1811 probably at Goochland Co, Va. Not listed in the 1829 document as heir of

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

his father. (Named after his paternal grandfather)

- 191 M v. **Icabod DANIEL** [6198]¹ was born between 1790 and 1794 in VA¹ and died in Feb 1854 in Rutherford County, TN.¹

General Notes: #162 in Heinemann's book) ICABOD DANIEL JR born ca 1790-1794 Va. died ca Feb 1854 Rutherford Co, Tn, surely never married, listed in 1789 document of his uncle and in 1829 document as heir of his father. In 1829 his brother George A. Daniel had to represent his interests as an heir Icabod Jr arrived in Rutherford Co, Tenn. by 1837 where he appears in documents as 'non compus' (idiot) with his brother James as guardian. Since his mother (Rachel) arrived ca 1836-9, he likely came with her. Until his death, one of his 2 brothers were listed as guardian for him every year in Rutherford Co, Tn records. In 1840 both Icabod (Jr) and his mother lived in the home of his brother James Daniel and his family. By 1850, only Icabod (Jr) listed as living with James. Icabod died 1854, left an estate of 4 negroes and more. The children of his deceased brother Henry T. Daniel Sr., (b 1800-1810) were his heirs.

Icabod married **Never MARRIED** [17217]⁴ [MRIN: 3335].

- 192 M vi. **James DANIEL** [6199]² was born about 1794 in VA² and died about 28 Jul 1875 in Coffee County, TN² about age 81.

General Notes: James was a war of 1812 pensioner. James and Catherine lived together in Rutherford Co., TN from 1820 to 1850, and on 20 May 1851 they got a divorce. She was still there in 1860 as head of house.

(#163 in Heinemann's book) JAMES DANIEL born ca 1794 Va., lived Goochland Co, Va. to ca 1815, served War of 1812, Capt. Pollocks Co of Va. Militia 1814-15 and left for Tennessee shortly after. According to his pension app, 'married Goochland Co, Oct 1815 to Catherine Glass'(born 1794 Virginia). That wasn't quite right: Catherine (Glass) Hopper married 2nd, Oct 29, 1817 to James Daniel. by Lewis Chaudoin, minister, wit: William Hodges. James listed as heir of his father in 1829 documents. James/Catherine lived Rutherford Co, Tenn. together from 1820 to 1850. They got a divorce, 20 May 1851 in Rutherford Co. She was still there, 1860 as head of house, and died there by 1866. James was not in this county in 1860, but about 1868-1870 was in Coffee Co, Tenn. where he died ca 28 July 1875 and left numerous probate documents.

Noted events in his life were:

- Divorced: 20 May 1851, Rutherford Co..

James married **Catherine "Glass" HOPPER** [6542]¹ [MRIN: 3336] on 29 Oct 1817 in Goochland County, VA.² Catherine was born in 1794 in VA..¹ Another name for Catherine was Glass.

- + 193 F vii. **Mahala DANIEL** [5723]¹ was born after 1797¹ and died before Nov 1829 in Goochland County, VA.¹

- 194 M viii. **George Anderson DANIEL** [6201]¹ was born about 1800 in Goochland County, VA¹ and died after 22 Aug 1832.¹

General Notes: (#165 in Heinemann's book) GEORGE ANDERSON DANIEL born 1797-1800. Listed as Anderson Daniel in 1829, heir of his father Icabod. Listed on 1830 census, Goochland Co. Probably never married. George A. died between Aug 1832-Mar 1833 leaving property to his mother, Rachel. His will recorded in 1833, Goochland Co book 29, page 245. Note: his mother Rachel, recorded the same identical will, again but she was now in Rutherford Co, Tenn in 1835 where it is recorded in their books (in order to sell slaves, have copies of both)

George married **Never MARRIED** [14807]¹ [MRIN: 3339].

- 195 F ix. **Polly "Mary" DANIEL** [5735]¹ was born between 1790 and 1800¹ and died on 2 Jul 1849

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

in Cannon County, TN..¹ Other names for Polly were Polly "Mary" DANIEL and Mary.

General Notes: Polly "Mary" DANIEL 1, 2, 3, 4 was born 5, 6, 7, 8 in 1790/1800. She died 9, 10, 11, 12 on 2 Jul 1849 in Cannon County, TN..

(#160 in Heinemann's book) MARY DANIEL called "Polly" b ca 1790-1800, died testate ca 2 July 1849 Cannon Co, Tn. (her will later revoked). Not sure she ever had any children by her 3 husbands. She was listed as Polly, a daughter of Icabod in her uncle Ezekiel's 1789 will. She was listed as Mary, daughter of Icabod in his 1797 deed. First marriage in Goochland Co, Va., 28 Dec 1814, Mary Daniel to William Hodges, sec: Thomas James (2nd marriage for William Hodges). William died testate in Fall of 1827. Mary was listed in 1829 probate documents as heir of Icabod Daniel Sr, and described as 'Mary Hodges formerly Mary Daniel' and also as 'Polly' Hodges. 'Mary Hodges' married 2nd time in Goochland on 6 Apr 1830 to Nelson R. Parrish by John H. Miller, Robert Mims (?sec). Mary had inherited slaves from her uncle Ezekiel, her 1st husband and her father Icabod in 1829. Nelson and she was listed in 1830 census with no kids at home (she was listed as born 1790-1800). Nelson must have died and Mary moved to Rutherford Co, Tn (about same time as her mother) where 'Mary Parrish' married for 3rd time (#430) to William Parker 17 Dec 1840 by P. L. Miller, J. P.. In summer 1840 census, she was listed as Mary Parris (Parrish) born 1790-1800, neighbor to Thurston Daniel, no kids but with 6 slaves. 'Mary (Daniel) Parker' died testate, will made 17 May 1842, probated ca 2 July 1849 Cannon Co, Tn. Will mentions (her 2 brothers) Thurston and James, witnessed 1842 by Mahala Daniel and Docia Ann Daniel (2 daughters of Thurston Daniel). Estate of Mary Parker further probated 1857 in Rutherford Co, Tn Chancery Ct as follows: left her estate to her 3 (living) brothers, Thurston, James and Icabod Jr, and to children of another brother deceased but not named (his kids were named-listed below) and to her nephew by her deceased sister who married a French (her sister's son named Spottiswood French). Mary Parker's estate continued to be settled in Rutherford Co upto 1858, as it involved 6 slaves (George, John, Judy, Hobson, Betsy and Creasy).

In summer 1840 census she was listed as Mary Parris (Parrish) born 1790-1800, neighbor to Thurston Daniel, no kids but with 6 slaves. Mary (Daniel) Parker died testate, will made 17 May 1842, probated ca 2 July 1849, Cannon Co., TN. Her will involved 6 slaves, George, John, Judy, Hobson, Betsy and Creasy. Polly married (1) William HODGES on 28 Dec 1814 in Goochland County, VA. William died in 1827. Polly married (2) Nelson R. PARRISH on 6 Apr 1830. Polly married (3) William PARKER on 17 Dec 1840.

Polly married **William HODGES** [6537]¹ [MRIN: 2911] on 28 Dec 1814 in Goochland County, VA.² William died in 1827.¹

Polly next married **Nelson R. PARRISH** [6538]¹ [MRIN: 2912] on 6 Apr 1830.²

Polly next married **William PARKER** [6539]² [MRIN: 2913] on 17 Dec 1840.²

+ 196 M x. **Henry T. DANIEL** [6536]¹ was born between 1800 and 1810¹ and died between 1841 and 1849 in Rutherford County, TN.¹

67. James PRESNALL [24586] (*Ann DANIEL*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born about 1738 in Virginia and died in 1840 close to Grove Hill, AL about age 102.

General Notes: He moved to Chowan Co., NC in Randolph Co., NC 1790-93, settled in Little River, NC abt 1777, and pioneered to Suggeville, Clarke Co., AL. He was supposedly a judge. Last Will And Testament of James Presnall, Sen. Alabama State Clarke County

Last Will And Testament of James Presnall, Sen.

Alabama State Clarke County; I, James Presnall Senior of the aforesaid State and County make this my Last Will and Testament revoking all others heretofore made by me. 1st. I appoint my son Elijah

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Presnall and my Grandson James Presnall

as my Executors hoping that they will honor on my decease my bequests

as hereafter specified fully performed. 2nd. I give to my Negro woman Dolly at my decease her freedom as there is no right vested in any other person for her honest concern in the faithful performance of her services to and for me and I want my Executors to have this recorded in the Orphans Court that it shall show the full extent of my wish. I wish her to have two Spinning Wheels, one cotton the other flax, and ____ land as it is with all the ____ belonging thereto. This my bequest I give free of all my heirs. 3rd.

I give to my son Elijah Presnall all my real estate consisting

of 580 acres of land with the house I now dwell on at my decease and further I give him 5 Negro servants, Chloe, Lilla, Charity, Tommy, and Abram with all my stock of horses and cattle with their increase to my decease and what money I may be possessed of at my decease I give to my son Elijah and his heirs forever. All the furniture appertaining to my residency consisting of beds, tables, chairs and

cupboards with all my plantation tools that may be my possession fit for service on the plantation for

his use and benefit forever. 4th. I wish my Executors may know that I have given to my eldest son Absolom Presnall and my daughter Clara ____ and my son James Presnall that I have given of my patrimony heretofore as such as was their full proportion and anything I may have in my possession at my decease they shall not be entitled to receive or share in part of. Given under my hand and seal this 25th day of June One Thousand Eight hundred and thirty-four.

Signed and sealed and subscribed in presence
of the Attesters. Attest

E. L. Bettis
Ruel Swearingen
Lewis Spinks

The State of Alabama; Personally appeared in open court Clarke County Elisha L. Bettis
and Ruel Swearingen who being duly sworn deposeth and saith that the Will which has been presented to the Orphans Court of Clarke County State of Alabama is the Will that they saw James Presnall the deceased sign and seal as

his Last Will and Testament and that he the deceased signed the same in the presence of the subscribing witnesses and each of the witnesses signed the same in presence of each other and that the deceased was at the time of the signing and sealing of said Will of sound and disposing mind and memory.

Sworn to and subscribed in open court this 4th day of September 1836 Ruel Swearingen &
E.L.Bettis

W.R. Hamilton, Judge, C.C.C.

CLARKE COUNTY PRESNALLS The origin of the Presnall's have been traced back to the 14th Century in west England Cheshire County then moving to Kent County and into the Greater London area. The earliest documented lines begin in the mid 1600's with James & Sarah Presnall as members of St. Giles, Christ Church in London during the Reformation led by Oliver Cromwell. Their first child Martha was christened there March 27, 1683. Parishners numbered less than one Hundred and among them was Oliver Cromwell Leader of Parliament (second marriage there), Daniel Defoe (author of Robinson Crusoe) and John Milton (author of Paradise Lost). After the Restoration when King James II gained the Crown and fearing reprisals they fled across the channel to France with their daughter Martha with other church members seeking sanctuary from the rule of King James II. While in the New Rochelle area of today's France, which was a haven for Protestants, Jacques (Jacob) Presnall was born there in 1684. After a stay of about 10 years, they returned to England and engaged with the John Robinson Land Company for 50 acres in the Colony of Virginia.

James & Sarah with their young children Jacques and Martha immigrated to the Colony of Virginia, arriving about 1699. James died about 1703. Martha married George Coleman at Christ Church Middlesex Co. on Jan 1, 1706. During the early 1700's a significant event was unfolding, although the Presnell's were members of the establish Christ Church they began to embrace the Quaker following.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Jacques (Jacob) Presnall married very young (abt.15) in the Williamsburg area to Mary, a Lady of Huguenot decent, having five children James, Jacob, Mary, Sarah and infant Robert who died in 1710 during the Yearly Quaker Meeting in Philadelphia. James was baptized at Christchurch Parish Church, Middlesex County in Virginia in March of the year 1708, and grew up on the Family farm in the rural area of Dragon Swamp, on today's maps near the town of Urbana on the shores of the Rappahannock River. Jacques (Jacob) died at the young age of about 32 in March 1716, and was buried at his Church. On May 14th, 1732 James married Ann Daniel at Christchurch, a neighbor and daughter of Capt. William Daniel whose Family had a long history of Colonial Militia Service and as Church Vestry men back to early 1660's in Virginia. About this time, significant family event occurred; James & Ann Daniel embraced the Quaker Movement. James's brother Jacob married a "Martha, and was a Member of the "South River" Quaker's and later was the Chairman of the Goose Creeks Quakers, in today's Bedford County in Southwest Virginia. By 1730 when the ban on settling above falls on the Rivers of Virginia was lifted, James and Ann Daniels, as Quakers sought Religious freedom, and relief from the taxes of the King and his "Church-State" Colonial Government, began to move south and west into the wilderness, with other young pioneer families leaving government and taxes behind in the populated costal regions, settling along the Nottoway River in Amelia County. They had eleven children: James, Julia, Jacob, William, Mary Ann, Gabriel, Sarah, Daniel, Eliza, John and Stephen. James (Sr.) (Author's note: after 1785 many decedents used the Presnell surname spelling with an "e") was born in Bedford/Amelia County in the wilderness of southwest Virginia about 1736. In 1758 as a young man, James and his brother Daniel served in Kings Militia during the French-Indian War. The frontier was a wild and unsettled area during this time of the French & English War, when the Indians (allies of the French) began raiding and killing on the frontier. James Sr. and his brother Daniel both served in the Kings Militia during the War. James Sr. was paid 8 shillings for service. After the War James married Sarah Harvey in about 1759 and began his own Family of five children; Absolom, James Jr., Elijah, Clarissa and Harvey. By 1770, as young married adults James and his six brother's had all moved south into Randolph County of North Carolina. His brother's William, Daniel and Stephen were Quaker's and theses Families formed a community anchored by the Quaker "Little River" Monthly Meeting. When the Revolutionary War started, James Sr., with his Brother's John and Jacob served in the Militia of North and South Carolina. Among the papers of the Revolutionary War period is voucher for service, or payment for supplies to the Militia dated 1780. James & Sarah settled on the Little River, in the Hillsboro District of North Carolina. After the Revolutionary War the settlers of western North Carolina demanded resrepresentation, and many new Counties were formed. James and his Brothers all signed Petitions and were granted relief by Govenor Ash. In his honor the new County seat was established in a central location and named Ashboro. Randolph County was formed in 1779 and divided into Districts, in each District and a Justice of the Peace/Commissioner was appointed to act somewhat as our present day County Commissioner's, supervising small civil cases and lesser criminal cases. James Sr. was held in high esteem by his neighbors and respected by all for his fairness. By a Commission from the Governor of North Carolina in 1784, he was appointed

as a Justice of the Court of his stead district). He represented his District in the Court of Pleas and Quarterly Sessions at the Quarter Sessions of the Superior Court that met in Hillsboro District. In the 1st U. S. Census James Sr. was

enumerated as owning 600 acres and three Servants. He served over for 20 years as District Judge resigning at the age of 66, in 1804. James's wife Sarah died sometime during his Judgeship and his son's were on the move, Absolom went to Georgia,

James Jr. went to west North Carolina (later State of Tennessee) for a time. In 1812 the three Brother's traveled to the Mississippi Territory, Elijah & Harvey settled in that portion of Monroe County (incorporated to Clarke County in 1821) on

the west side of the Alabama River in Township 8. Absolom had married Nancy Wright and he settled near Suggsville in Township 7, that was founded by Harbet Suggs who wife was Zylphia Wright, sister of Nancy. In 1818, James Sr. and his

Grandson James joined with Capt. William Armistead, John Morriss and Edmund Waddill and their

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Families, in a wagon train from North Carolina to Clarke County. James Sr. and Grandson James joined Harvey and Elijah' in Township 8. James Sr. was a

Cattle Rancher and the land of the Creek Valley, that formed a natural valley running north to south, and from the high ground of Indian Ridge on the west, draining east to the Alabama River. At this time a simple ear notching pattern to show

ownership identified most domestic cattle. In 1819 James Sr. registered one of the first cattle-brands in the county; "JP" It was at the mouth of Silver Creek on the west bank of the Alabama River that James Sr. established Presnall's Landing" to

serve the needs of the settlers to ship cattle and crops Mobile and as a firewood station for Steamboats and the much desired city goods. Harvey died in a timber falling accident in 1830 and Elijah was appointed as Administrator for his Estate.

Harvey was single and had a sizeable estate that was to be divided among his brother's Elijah & Absolom, and sister Clarissa Latham. As Administrator Elijah sold 4 tracts of land of about 280 acres to his Father James Sr. for 600 dollars in Feb

1831, which allowed him to make a cash disbursement to Harvey's heirs. In 28 Jun 1834, James Sr. being in his 90's made out his will, naming his children;" my oldest son Absolom, my daughter Clara Latham (Clarissa) and my son James;

declaring that he had given of my patrimony heretofore or as much as was their full portion". He left his house (all furnishings) plantation equipment, 5 household servants and 580 acres to his son Elijah. Further in recognition of the

compassionate care, and household management he set free Dolly a Slave and with her emanication two spinning wheels, a weaving loom and with all the harness". James Sr. passed away, shortly after he made his will in 1834. His old friend Capt.

William Armistead passed away on 1 Mar 1842. And was buried near Amity Church on the Old Line Road. His oldest son Absolom Sr. would marry twice and Father 23 Children. Absolom was a Land speculator/developer. From the Clarke County area he

plied his trade in Hinds County Mississippi and finally Bossier Parish, Louisiana. Many of his adult children and spouses traveled at the same time. It must have been quite a sight, with Absolom and rolling wagons moving to wilderness areas.

Allied Surnames of Hart, Deck, Applewhite, Murphy, Pope, Hearn, Suggs, Odum, Long, Rogers, Tyson, Leavelle, Wright, & Smith. Elijah Presnall married twice and had eight sons and two daughters. All of his sons gave service during the War for States

Rights, six surviving. Upon his Father's death he inherited all of his Father's Plantation & Ranch Lands, House, animals and equipment. Allied Families of this branch are; Dean, Scott, Dawson, Livingston, Green, Woods, Fluewellen, Clanton, White,

McAdin, Singleton, Stabler & Armistead. Submitted by John Wesley Presnall with major credit to the late Lowell Jenkins for his many years of Research, Davine Roberts & Judy Presnell Canat for valuable documental evidence, and encouragement.

March 23, 2000 War of 1812 Search Results
at <http://www.sierrahome.com/familytree/records/w1812/list/1,2824,00.html> Showing all 1 records.
Name Additional Info JAMES PRESNAL 3 REG'T (WIMBERLY'S), GEORGIA MILITIA. Subj:
Fwd: James Will

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Feb2000.doc Date: 1/5/01 3:15:20 PM Eastern Standard Time From: AslanJ To: mhaithcock@hotmail.com, annh@erols.com, mike@presnell.net, Pressnab, revshel@juno.com, MPretty, ajriley2@home.com, MOPRESNELL, Jimbob211, eejordan@lucent.com, A1799,

WGarrickii, ReefComber, rmmcw@effingham.net, Tabkatz, Bod11138, RLFPAG, ltpearson@vallnet.com, WStevATay@email.msn.com, boblu@mpks.net, Jpapelino@mail.colgate.edu, lee@o2.icu2.net, pworley@vvm.com, deltajohn@citlink.net, DYORK@prodigy.net,

srp@zgi.com, bedouin@metronet.com, Wanda MI 44, DFarmer10@juno.com, martin@bemail.com, DPressnall@worldnet.att.net, DavineR, moxentine@twave.net, Katstew234, mtnmama4@mounet.com, mikemcdermott@sympatico.ca, Kaira.rouda@herrealtors.com,

TOMOHL@prodigy.net Thank you John! I had some info about the will but never had seen the actual transcription. Judy ----- Forwarded Message: Subj: James Will Feb2000.doc Date: 1/5/01 11:08:23 AM Eastern Standard Time From:

deltajohn@citlink.net (deltajohn) To: AslanJ@aol.com (Judy Presnell Canant) -----
----- JOHN PRESNALL

P.O. BOX 898 WALNUT GROVE, CA. 95690 deltajohn@Citlink.net -----
----- WILL OF JAMES
PRESNALL SR.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JAMES PRESNALL SEN. ALABAMA STATE CLARKE COUNTY, I James Presnall Senior of the aforesaid State and County make this my last will and Testament revoking all others heretofore made by me. 1st. I appoint my son

Elijah Presnall and my grandson James Presnall as 1 my executors hoping that they will have on my decease my bequests as 2 as here after specified fully performed. 3 2nd. I give to my Negro woman Dolly at my decease her freedom as

there 4 no right vested in any other person, for her honest concern in the faithful 5 performance of her services to and for me and I want my executors to have 6 this recorded in Orphans Court that it shall show the full extent of my

7 wish, I wish her to have two spinning wheels, one cotton the other flax 8 and a loom as it is with all the harness belonging thereunto. This my 9 bequest I give free of all my heirs. 10 3rd. I give to my son Elijah Presnall all

my real estate consisting of 580 11 acres of land with the house I now dwell in at my decease and further I 12 give him 5 Negro servants (viz) Cloe, Silla, Charity, Sammy and Abram 13 with all my stock of horses and cattle with their

increase to my decease 14 and what money I may be possessed of at my decease. I give to my son Elijah 15 and his heirs forever. All the furniture appertaining to my residence 16 consisting of beds, tables, chairs & cupboard with my

plantation tools that 17 may be in my possession or fit for service on the plantation for his use 18 and benefit forever. 4th. I wish my executors may know that I have given to my 19 oldest son Absolom and my daughter Clara Latham and

my son James 20 Presnall that I have given of my patrimony heretofore or much as was their 21 full portion and anything I may have in my possession at my decease they 22 shall not be entitled to receive or share a part of. Given unto my

hand and 23 seal this 28th day of June One thousand Eighthundred and Thirty four. 24 Signed

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

sealed and subscribed in the presence of testors. Attst. E. L. Bettis James Presnall (seal) Rual Swearer Lewis Spinks -----

----- - Line notes; Line 1....James Sr. was 90-100 yrs old at his passing. James Sr. settled on Indian Ridge with his youngest son Harvey

(died in a timber falling accident (con't) about 1830 and therefore not mentioned). Line 4.... James Sr.'s wife Sarah Harvey had long since passed. This Lady Dolly had managed his household, supervised the other Negro servants ,

gave compassionate care during final years and was highly respected as a member of this extended Family. Line 14.. Although his Estate is referred to as a "Plantation", it would be more correctly identified as a Cattle Ranch. In 1819,

James Sr. registered one of the first cattlebrands (JP) in Clarke County. Most domestic cattle were identified by a simple ear notching pattern. Subj: RE: Notes & Will of Wm Presnell, Sr, son of James Date: 1/5/01 4:26:35 PM Eastern

Standard Time From: Kaira.Rouda@HERRealtors.com (Rouda, Kaira) To: AslanJ@aol.com ('AslanJ@aol.com ') Hi Judy: Rebecca Sturdivant married John Presnell - and you have her. Do you know where Susannah Sturdivant - who married Esau Presnell

- is buried or what became of her? The girls' mother, Dicy Raney Sturdivant, also was buried in Randolph County. Do you think her grave could be near the Presnells? Nobody can find her gravesite or her husband, Randolph's burial place. Just

wondered! Thanks , Kaira Sturdivant Rouda Kaira - There are a few errors on that Sturdivant site, such as the place of birth of Rebecca. She was actually born in VA. Fran Richardson who is on our list, found proof of that a couple of years

ago. This is when we all thought that Rebecca was a COX. Fran and I have both looked through all of the COX families to no avail, and when you said that Rebecca was a Sturdivant it looked good to us. Do you know if that website has proof of

Rebecca being a Sturdivant? At least it looks more promising than COX. Since Rebecca and her husband are buried at the Old New Hope Church Cem (1/4 m NW of New Hope Church, near Denton), where there are several sunken gravesites and plain old

stones with no writing, I wonder if they could be some of the unnamed graves there. According to the first volume of cemetery records in Randolph Co, Old New Hope Cemetery is located off of New Hope Road in Union Twp about 0.5 mi from present New

Hope Church on property owned by Carl and Mozelle Nance. IT is in the woods some distance from their home. Mozelle and Carl said that sometime ago, a lady who was descended from someone buried in the cemetery came with a court order and moved

one stone and dirt. She could not remember who had been moved. The cemetery is abandoned. There are at least 15 gravesites with field stones. Many graves are badly sunken. The only known people buried there are Letha VUNCANNON, Ananies

VUNCANNON, John PRESNELL, Rebecca PRESNELL, and behind John is a sunken grave with footstone with no info. and Bethuel SPENCER. Judy Line 20..Clara's full name was Clarissa. James Presnall (James (3)), stayed in North Carolina. Absolom

had moved on with with most of his large Family to Mississippi-Lousiana.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Subj: Land sold to Wm Spencer from James PRESNAL

Date: 4/24/02 10:00:44 PM Eastern Daylight Time

From: AslanJ

To: deltajohn@citlink.net, DavineR

I just found the will of Johnson SPENCER in Randolph Co, and it refers to that land of Wm Spencer from James PRESNAL - thought you would like to add it to your files, as well as I add it to my files. Below that is tax list of 1803

Judy

The Genealogical Journal of the Randolph Co NC Historical Society, Vol XI, #1

Will of Johnson SPENCER

Recorded in will books of Randolph Co, probably because it was contested by some of the heirs.

24 day of Sept 1852. (not sure which William SPENCER this was-JPC)

(In the third section of the will:)

"Thirdly, I lend to my beloved wife, Amy SPENCER The following lands on Little River as her dower (to wit) begining at a black-oak Then west Eighteen chains crossing a branch to a pine. Then North Twenty seven chains and Seventy seven links to a

black-oak, Thence East Eighteen chains to to [sic] a stake in the old line which William SPENCER got or purchased of JAMES PRESNAL Then North with said line to the old corner. Then East with the old line to a branch, Then down tht branch to the

river. Then down the River to the mouth of a branch near KNIGHTs tobacco ground. Then up the branch to a black-oak known as SEARSEYs & HULET's south corner. Then South with the line of the fifty acre tract to the Begining containing one hundred

and fifty acres more or less - -....."

=====

Genealogy Journal of Randolph Co Genealogical Society, Vol XI, #1

1803 Tax List, Randolph Co, NC. May 1803 Sessions. List of Taxables in:

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Michael Harvey, Esqr. List for 1803,

[Captain TUCKER's District]

Danuel PRESNALL 456 ac

John PRES [NALL] 12-- ac 1 wp [torn]

William PRESNALL 300 ac 1 wp

Curtis PRESNALL 1 wp

Stephen PRESNALL 300 ac 1 wp

Stephen PRESNALL 250 ac 1 wp

James PRESNALL 700 ac 1 wp

=====

Subj: Re: Land sold to Wm Spencer from James PRESNAL

Date: 5/6/02 12:43:43 AM Eastern Daylight Time

From: AslanJ

To: DavineR

In a message dated 4/30/02 5:20:43 PM Eastern Daylight Time, DavineR writes:

<< Subj: Re: Land sold to Wm Spencer from James PRESNAL

Date: 4/30/02 5:20:43 PM Eastern Daylight Time

From: DavineR

To: AslanJ

Hi Judy,

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Is this the James Presnall, who married Sarah Harvey?

Davine >>

I believe that is who it was. No others by his name in that area at that time.

Judy

Medical Notes: James lived in Moore County and later in Randolph County, North Carolina.

James married **Sarah HARVEY** [24587] [MRIN: 10127], daughter of **Michael HARVEY** [24600] and **Unknown**, from about 1756 to 1759 in Probably In Randolph County, North Carolina. Sarah was born in 1741 in VA and died in 1771 in Rowan Co., NC at age 30.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 197 M i. **Absalom PRESNALL** [24262].
- + 198 M ii. **Elijah PRESNALL** [24585] was born in 1764 in Randolph County, North Carolina and died before 30 Sep 1841 in Clarke County, AL.
- 199 M iii. **William PRESNALL Sr.** [24601] was born about 1764 in Amelia Co., VA.

General Notes: Subj: Notes & Will of Wm Presnell, Sr, son of James Date: 1/5/01 3:29:56 PM Eastern Standard Time From: AslanJ To: mhaithcock@hotmail.com, annh@erols.com, mike@presnell.net, Pressnab, revshel@juno.com, MPrezzy, ajriley2@home.com, MOPRESNELL,

Jimbob211, eejordan@lucent.com, A1799, WGarrickii, ReefComber, rmmcw@effingham.net, Tabkatz, Bod11138, RLFPAG, ltpearson@vallnet.com, WStevATay@email.msn.com, boblu@mpks.net, Jpapelino@mail.colgate.edu, lee@o2.icu2.net, pworley@vvm.com,

deltajohn@citlink.net, DYORK@prodigy.net, srp@zgi.com, bedouin@metronet.com, Wanda MI 44, DFarmer10@juno.com, martin@bemail.com, DPresnall@worldnet.att.net, DavineR, moxentine@twave.net, Katstew234, mtnmama4@mounet.com,

mikemcdermott@sympatico.ca, Kaira.rouda@herrealtors.com, TOMOHL@prodigy.net I thought that some of you might like to have information on my William Presnell, Sr, son of James and Sarah Harvey Presnell. He is one of the sons that stayed in

Randolph Co, and didn't go to AL. Judy (Judith Ann Presnell Canant) Randolph Co NC Genealogical Journal, Fall, 1999: (Court Records) (I believe that this is our William, and the Daniel named could well be his Uncle, Daniel B PRESNELL, RS) 1790:

Presentment (1790) of Thomas KING for hunting "with gun and fire light in night time." Jury: John STEED, foreman, John LATHAM, Joseph HUDSON, Willm WRIGHT, Joseph REDING, Jacob MILLER, John GRAVES, Zacheriah NICHOLSON, Daniel PRESNAL, Wm PRESNAL,

John MOSS, John SMITH, Joshua COX, Thos. BELL.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

===== The Will of William PRESNELL
His will, written at his direction just a few days prior to his death, is recorded in Will Book
No 5 at page 107, in the office

of the Clerk of Superior Court in Asheboro, NC, is as follows: In the name of God, Amen, I William PRESNELLI of Randolph County and State of North Carolina, being through the abundant mercy and goodness of God tho weak in body, yet of a sound and

perfect understanding and memory, do constitute this my last will and testament, and desire it may be received by all as such. First, I most humbly bequeath my soul to God my maker, beseeching his most gracious acceptance of it through the all

sufficient merits and mediation of my most compassionate redeemer, Jesus Christ, who gave himself to be an atonement for my sins and is able to save to the uttermost all that come under God, by his saving, he ever liveth, to make intercession for

them who, I trust, will not reject me a returning penitane sinner when I come to him for mercy in this hope and confidence, I render up my soul with comfort, humbly beseeching the most blessed and gracious trinity our God, most holy, most

mercifull and gracious, to prepare me for the time of my desolution and then take me to himself into that peace and rest and imcomparable felicity which he has prepared for all that love and fear his holy name, Amen, blessed be God, I give my body

to the earth whence it was taken, in full assurance of its resurrection from thence at the last day. As for my burial, I desire it may be decent without pomp or state, at the descretion of my dear wife and my executors here after named, who I

doubt not will manage it with all requisite prudence, as to my ?erilly estate I will and positively order that all my debts be paid. I give to my dear and loving wife for the term of her life, this house wherin I now dwell, with all the furniture

and lands and tenaments that be about it, and all my stocks of all kinds and after her death, all to be sold and equally divided between my seven children, CURTIS, WILLIAM, IYDIA, JOHN, SALLY, MARTHA, LEVI, and I do constitute my two sons JOHN and

LEVI executors of this my last will and testament and executors for my wife. In witness thereof I have herewith set my hand and seal, the 5th day of April, in the year of our Lord, 1823. Signed Sealed in the presence of us: ATTEST: Stephan

LOUDERMILK Jurat Curtis PRESNELL William (X) PRESNELL
Joseph HUDSON State of North Carolina Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions Randolph
county May term 1823. The execution of this will was proved in open court by

Stephan LOUDERMILK one of the subscribing witnesses and ordered to be recorded. Jesse HARPER, C.C.C. = = = = = During his entire life William PRESNELL was a farmer and made his living from

growing cotton, tobacco and grains. As was the custom at that time, he made his food on the farm and the tobacco and cotton was the crop from which he received his money for purchases in the market and other trading which required cash. William

died in April 1823. His wife Mary made her home with John and his wife Rebecca across Little River in the vicinity of what is now known as New Hope church. Mary followed her husband in death about 1831. At the August term of court, 1823, his

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

executors filed a list of his property and this inventory follows: a List of the estate of William PRESNELL, deceased, real and personal. 2 head of horses 5 head of cattle 25 head of hogs 6 head of sheep 1 clock 1 looking glass

3 feather beds 2 bed steads 1 chest 3 tables 6 chairs 5 pails 1 fish pan 1 skillet
1 fire dog 1 side saddle 3 wheels 5 pair of cards 1 pot rack 5 pots 2 pig pins
1 churn 1 tub 1

1/2 bushel 1 pair steelyards 1 hackle 1 pair of shears 7 pewter basons 1 cupboard 7
pewter plates 4 pewter dishes 1 pewter quart 7 spoons 8 delph plates 1 bowl 1
mug 11 tin cups 3 jugs 5 bottles

3 glass tumblers 4 knives and forks 1 pr chains boxes and swingle trees 2 plows 3
hoes 1 hammer 2 cutting knives 1 sprouting hoe 2 bridles 8 pad locks 2 clavioes 1
hogshead 1 rag 1 heat tub 1 loom and

gears 1 beehive 4 books 1 axe 250 acres of land A true list. John PRESNELL
Levi PRESNELL Executors August term 1823. sworn to in open court. J. HARPER CCC

----- Randolph Co Gen. Journal, Vol II, #2, 1978:
1785 Randolph Co Tax List: William PRESNELL, 1 white poll 100 a on Little River

----- The following information came from Daddy's
Cousin, Tom PRESNELL in Randolph co, NC and sent to me by Bill PRESSNALL, August
1997: (maps referred to are unknown to me)JPC In a private family

cemetery located near the rock spring, old homeplace of William PRESNELL, the following
is carved on old stones: WP d Ap 16, 1843 MG d June 1813 BS d 18 Jan 1825
WP died Nove 19, 1855 In a private cemetery located in Randolph Co:

John PRESNELL Abigail PRESNELL d Oct 7, 1847, age 62 wife of James KING
Born 8-14-1830 died Apr 24, 1872 Rebecca, wife of John PRESNELL died May 9, 1875,
age about ? years In addition there is another private cemetery near Little

River, all of these graves seem to have stones, but are unmarked. I do know that Curtis P, a
Daniel P and several others of the family are buried there and number about 25. Copied from
the ____ Court Records in the CSC office in the Court House,

Asheboro, NC "Aug 1802 Term of Court: James PRESNALL and P Willard WRIGHT,
Esqs., to who was offered the account of the worth of Jesse ROBBINS, etc. Nov 1802
Term of Court: Following persons are to lay off a road from Knight's cabin to Little

River: Stephan PRESNELL, William PRESNELL, John PRESNELL (see ____map) Ordered
that Stephan PRESNELL, Daniel PRESNELL, etc, work on the Moravian Road.
(see ____map) Feb 1803: Francis PRESNELL (PRESNALLE) to work on the road from
Deep River to the

Trading Road. May 1803: To be a justice of the Court: James PRESNELL James
PRESNELL, Esq, was ordered to lay out a year's allowance for the Widow Conner. Aug
1803 Term of court: The last will and testament of John BAILEY was proved in open

court by Daniel PRESNELL. Aug 1805 Term of court: Jury was sworn, David PRESNELL
Nov. 1806 - A deed from Daniel PRESNELL to Thomas NEWBY was d uly presented in
open court by Daniel PRESNELL and ordered to be registered. Nov 1806 Term of court:

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Allowance made Fanny DEAN, widow of Robert DEAN, for her years maintenance. We agree that she have 4 bu of wheat, 3 cows, 3 calves, 13 head of hogs, 30 bu of corn, the whole of the fodder that is on the land and the crop of flourishing cotton.

Signed: James PRESNELL, Peter KING, Wm NEEDHAM Nov. 1808 Term of court: Daniel PRESNELL to be overseer of the road from the courthouse to sign post on Uwharrie road. The court appointed Elijah PRESNELL guardian to William, Sarah, Wesley and

Elijah DEAN, orphans of Robert DEAN decd and he gave a bond of xxxx for each child. A deed from Robert DEAN to James PRESNELL was duly proven in open court by Elijah PRESNELL, and ordered to be registered. Feb 1809 Court The court appointed

the following constables, Capt PRESNELL's Dist, --HOBBS, ---ARNOLD, and Manning BROOKSHIRE, sureties. Aug 1810 Court Daniel PRESNELL, Andrew BALFOUR, Ruben LAMB, appointed to lay off a years maintenance for Mary HINSHAW, etc. Feb 1811 Court

The committee appointed to settle with Elijah PRESNELL, guardian of Sarah, Westly and Elijah DEAN, find that he hath nothing in his hands except their part in a tract of uncultivated land. Elijah PRESNELLI to work on the road, etc. (Note: It was

the law then that each male contribute either in money or labor to the upkeep of the public roads.) May 1811 Court John PRESNELL appointed executor of the estate of ____Williams, decd. Ordered that Peninah Bowman (name was BEAMAN - from

descendant, Marsha McWilliams) at the age of 13 years be bound to Daniel PRESNELL who agrees to give her, when she arrives of lawful age a good bed and furniture. (Note from Marsha McWilliams on Peninah BEAMON: Peninah Allene "Allie" BEAMAN b

1799 NC married [as his 2nd wife] Anderson PAVEY - no proof of marriage date or place but other documentation proves this. Anderson PAVEY 1790, Caroline Co, MD - 1855, Wash. Co, IN) was the son of John PAVEY (documenting this now - been a rough

one....John PAVEY was an Indian scout!) and wife, Mary ANDERSON of Kent, DE. John PAVEY had a sister, Mary "Polly" PAVEY WILLIAMS, wife of Levin WILLIAMS, who lived in Lincoln Co NC "victim of divorce".) Aug 1811 Court Jurors to serve at Nov

Term, Elijah PRESNELL, etc. Feb 1819 Court John PRESNELL to be overseer of the road from the fork of Salisbury road at Thomas MURDOCK's towards courthouse, Stephan PRESNELL, etc, to work on same. Frb 1821 court John PRESNELL overseer, and Levi

and Curtis PRESNELL to work on the road. Feb 1823 Court John PRESNELL, Curtis PRESNELL and Levi PRESNELL to work on road Feb 1824 Court The court ordered that Nathan PRESNELL be overseer of the P-D road, etc. Nov 1924 Court Elijah PRESNELL to

work on the road. There are many other entries in the road Book. (ref made here to will of William - above) Stephen PRESNELL's will lists the following: wife Hannah (3) daughters, Rachel, Christian and Sary (Mary?) Sarah. Four sons (all

minors) Nathan, Elijah, Absolam and James. (the name Reuben has been written in here by someone in pen) Some of the marriages on record are as follows: July 18, 1852 Dec 16, 1861 Levi PRESNELL and Jane BUNTIN Martha

PRESNELL and Lewis LATHAM? April 30, 1857 Levi PRESNELL and Rachel LOLBERRY Dec 23-1862 Martha PRESNELL LATHAM April 1862 and Addison DAWSON W?. Z? PRESNELL (son of Nathan and Ellen PRESNELL) and

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Frances LUTHER Aug 29, 1869 Mary A PRESNELL, dau of Jo__ & Sarah PRESNELL and (Simford?) COX And some other Early Land transfers on record in Register of Recds Office 1783 - James PRESNELL from Wm SPENCER 232 acres 1789 -

John PRESNELL from Wm SPENCER 100 acres 1791 - John PRESNELL 1__
acres 1797 - Daniel PRESNELL 250 1799 - (Sallina?) PRESNELLI 130
1799 - Daniel PRESNELL 205 1797 - Stephen PRESNELL

20 1810 - Elijah PRESNELL 690 1797 - Stephen PRESNELL 100 1792 -
Daniel PRESNELL 190 1802? - Daniel PRESNELL 40 1803 - Absalom
PRESNELL 2__ 1805 - Stephen PRESNELL __ 1797 -

William PRESNELL __ 1813 - Elijah PRESNELL 4__ ---- John PRESNELL
- NC Militia Rev War, Pensioned March 4, 1831 then 83 years old.

200 F iv. **Clarissa PRESNALL** [24264].

68. Daniel B. PRESNALL [24603] (*Ann DANIEL*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 17 Mar 1742 in Middlesex Co., VA and died in 1821 in Randolph Co., NC at age 79.

General Notes: He moved to the 96th District, Newberry Co., SC. He was in Randolph by 19 Aug 1793 when he bought land.

He was in the Rev. War.

Daniel married **Martha** [24604] [MRIN: 10129].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 201 M i. **Daniel PRESNALL Jr.** [24605] was born on 29 Nov 1786 in Randolph Co., NC and died in 1860 in IN, Possibly. at age 74.

69. William DANIEL [5740]² (*Robert Jr.*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 3 Dec 1716 in Middlesex County, VA² and died before 26 Jul 1779 in Middlesex County, VA.²

General Notes: Virginia Marriage Records, Marriage Bonds in Middlesex County Clerk's Office, Page 322, Wm Daniel and Susannah George, Sept 14, 1754, John George.

William married **Susannah GEORGE** [5897]¹ [MRIN: 2918], daughter of **John GEORGE** [5985] and **Michele MACHEN** [7299], on 14 Sep 1754.² Susannah died after 1779.¹

Children from this marriage were:

202 F i. **Susannah George DANIEL** [5910].²

Susannah married **Leonard GEORGE** [5896]¹ [MRIN: 3056] on 31 Dec 1789.²

203 F ii. **Ann DANIEL** [5915].²

Ann married **Francis OLIVER** [5916]¹ [MRIN: 3074].

204 F iii. **Catherine DANIEL** [5917]¹ was born on 29 Aug 1755.¹

Catherine married **William SHACKELFORD** [17014]⁴ [MRIN: 3079].

205 F iv. **Mary DANIEL** [5909]² was born on 3 Jan 1762.²

Mary married **Henry Daniel SHEPHERD** [5912]¹ [MRIN: 3070], son of **Jeremiah SHEPHERD** [5913] and **Esther DANIEL** [5747], on 19 Dec 1789.²

70. Robert DANIEL III [5741]² (*Robert Jr.*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 28 Jan 1719 in Middlesex County, VA² and died in 1771 in Middlesex County, VA² at age 52.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

General Notes: Virginia Marriages~Middlesex County, Virginia January 9 1744 Robert and Lucy.

Will Bk C341 [recorded wills, admins, etc.]

Will of William Daniel of Msex, wr 17 Nov 1746, pr 3 Feb 1746.

-To son in Law Robert Daniel my negro man Peter which he has in Possession & £50.

His will was proved in Middlesex County, Virginia on 24 June 1771, WB B,(99)

Robert married **Lucy DANIEL** [5793]¹ [MRIN: 2919], daughter of **William DANIEL** [5682] and **Ann WATTS** [5791], on 9 Jan 1744 in Middlesex Co, VA.² Lucy was born on 21 Apr 1723 in Middlesex County, VA¹ and died after 1771 in Middlesex Co, VA..

Children from this marriage were:

206 F i. **Frances DANIEL** [5919]¹ was born on 25 Nov 1745¹ and died in 1770¹ at age 25.

207 F ii. **Ann DANIEL** [5922]¹ was born on 23 Aug 1750.¹

Ann married **Bartholomew YATES** [5923]¹ [MRIN: 3082], son of **Rev. Bartholomew YATES** [17021] and **Sarah MICKELBOROUGH** [33509], on 1 May 1769.³

Ann next married **Robert SPRATT** [5924]¹ [MRIN: 3085] on 19 Sep 1772.³

+ 208 M iii. **Beverley DANIEL** [5925]¹ was born on 8 Jun 1752¹ and died about 1782 in Middlesex County, VA.¹ about age 30.

209 F iv. **Lucy DANIEL** [5926]¹ was born on 4 Dec 1753¹ and died about 1770¹ about age 17.

210 M v. **Leonard DANIEL** [5927]¹ was born on 10 Mar 1755¹ and died about 1770¹ about age 15.

211 M vi. **Robert DANIEL** [5921]² was born 7? Jan 1758 in Middlesex Co, VA.,² was christened 11? Feb 1758 in Middlesex Co, VA., and died between 23 Mar 1778 and 21 Dec 1781.

General Notes: "One way or another, Robert's brother Beverley and his sister Ann (md.2 Robert Spratt) eventually had title to Robert's lands. There's no deed of sale or gift for them, suggesting Robert must have died, somewhere between 23 Mar 1778 (recvd his share of mother Lucy's property) and 21 Dec 1781 (brother Beverley bequeathed his lands). I have to add that I always hate saying there's no deed because certain "R" pages of the full land index are poorly filmed and I'll never state I got them down completely correctly until I can do the original index (but oh boy, I have a trip there planned for next Fall!). However, the individual book indices don't show a relevant deed either." Pam Miller of California

71. Reuben DANIEL [5742]¹ (*Robert Jr.*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 22 Apr 1721 in Middlesex Co, VA.¹ and died between 1778 and 1779 in Orange County, VA.¹ Another name for Reuben was Capt. Rueben DANIEL.

General Notes: Dates from "Early Virginia Marriage Records". From Reuben's will in 1779, it appears that he and Anthonite had one son, Reuben, Jr.

ORANGE COUNTY VIRGINIA FAMILIES - Volume III, Copyright 1959 by William Everett Brockman:

SHERIFF'S

Reuben Daniel October 1769

JUSTICES

463 Daniel, Reuben 1759 May

Daniel, Robt. 1787 Oct. (Son of Reuben?)

film #33002 Orange Index to wills, 1734-1947; will books, 1735-1906

"OB17-43 [text as Sparacios wrote] There has been doubts between my son, Robert Daniel and myself

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

which...proper title to Twelve Negroes I recovered of Mary Breedlove by a suit in General Court in my own name as Administrator and his name as heir...to Wit Cate a woman, Frank a woman, Alice a woman, George a lad, Agnes a woman, Humphrey a man, Ben a lad, Dick a lad, Delphy a girl, Jenney a girl, Cate a girl and Simon a boy...to end all disputes...I agree with my son to myself, heirs...that neither they nor myself shall ever claim title to above named old Cate, Frank or their future increase, also Humphrey, Ben and George in consideration this my son has given up to me the remainder...Alice, Agnes, Delphy, Jenny, Young Cate, Dick and Simon...16 Nov 1777. wit Joseph Hawkins, Laurence Egbert. recd as Deed of Agreement from Reuben Daniel to Robert Daniel, 23 Jul 1778.

OB17-44 [next entry, text as Sparacios wrote] Whereas...doubts between my Father, Reuben Daniel, and myself title to twelve Negroes my Father recovered of Mary Breedlove by a suit in General Court in my name as heir at law and his own name as Administrator...[names the above 12 Negroes]...I agree with my Father neither my heirs of myself shall ever hereafter claim title to [names Reuben's seven Negroes]...in consideration that my Father has given me the remainder...[names his five Negroes]...16 Nov 1777. wit Joseph Hawkins, Laurence Egbert. recd as Deed of Agreement, 23 Jul 1778." [From the notes of Pam in California]

Bk3 estate of Reuben Daniel 1779-1790

p. 3= will wr 2 Jan 1779 pr 25 Feb 1779. wf Elizabeth, son Robert already has his share. [everybody else

says there's a son Reuben named, did I miss it?] chn William Merry Daniel (under 21), Nancy Daniel, Frankey Daniel, dau Lucy Conner, grandson Reuben Conner, dau Betty Davers wf of James Devers. exr friends William Smith, Edward Herndon of Spotsylvania. wit William Plunkett, Jas. Coleman, Thomas Merry, Jos Hawkins

p.13= good, large appraisal. 26 Feb 1779, returned 28 Oct 1779 by Jas Coleman, Henry Tandy, Wm Plunkett,

John Hobday [not really Holiday, but] p.218= accts, \$ to ...Robert Daniel, Beverly Daniel, Saml Daniel...done 17 May 1790 by John A. Leach?, Caleb Lindsey, Geo Morton, Nath'l Miller/Mills, recd 26 Jul 1790.

Bk3-490 Robert Daniel appraisal, recd 23 Nov 1799, by Geo? Morton, Adam Lindsay, Thos Adams

Bk3-251/253 James Daniel wr 8 Nov 1791 pr 27 Feb 1792, chn Elizabeth Daniel, Margreet [sic] Daniel, Frances Daniel, James Daniel, William Daniel, Susanna Daniel, Mary Daniel, to them the land whereon I now live.

.....exr John Daniel. wit Joseph Duke, Armstead Gordon, John Daniel, Samuel Bronaugh.

Bk5-18 Elizabeth Daniel 1814 Will

Reuben married **Mary "Penny" BREEDLOVE** [7477]¹ [MRIN: 2920]. Mary died in 1748.¹ Another name for Mary was Penny.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 212 M i. **Robert DANIEL** [5928]² died in 1799.²

213 F ii. **Elizabeth "Betty" DANIEL** [5935].² Other names for Elizabeth are Elizabeth "Betty" DANIEL and Betty.

General Notes: Orange County Records:

OB17-303 Bond, James Divers of Rockingham Co VA obliged to pay to Elizabeth Daniel, John Conner, Nancy Daniel, Frankey Daniel, William Merry Daniel, £100,000...9 Feb 1780. wit James Coleman, Edmund Dear. Condition: whereas James Divers claims a part of the negroes belonging to Reuben Daniel decd by marrying his dau, Negroes Reuben recovered by law came by his wife, Penny, and Mother to Robert Daniel, Molly Seager and Betty Diver, now wf to above Diver. Above Conner and Daniel [sic singular] have agreed to give Diver negro boy named Major, discharge Conner and Daniel fr all claims relating to sd Negroes. wit Edmund Dear, James Coleman. recd 23 Mar 1780

OB17-334 Bond, James Divers of Rockingham Co bond to Robert Daniel of Orange,

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

£100,000, 8 Feb 1780. condition: article of agreement 30 Jun 1773, Robert Daniel to deliver up to James Divers half of all Negroes before suit in chancery was determined, brought by James Divers v. Reuben Daniel in Orange now decd and others. James Divers agrees he will not claim any slvs given up by will or received by Robert Daniel in sd suits mentioned, of that line of negroes received of Mary Sea or William Breadlove by Reuben Daniel and Robert Daniel. wit John Conner, William Daniel. recd 25 May 1780

OB17-335 [next] bond James Divers to Robert Daniel, £50,000, 8 Feb 1780. condition: shall dismiss all suits in law v. Robert Daniel or raise any controversies over negro Cate and her incr that Reuben Daniel recoverd of Mary Sea and William Breedlove in General Court at Williamsburg 1753 or 4 Reuben Daniel Administrator and next friend of Robert Daniel...being heir at law to sd Negroes...Robert Daniel giving up to James Divers one negro boy George about 12 yrs old and £400...sd Robert oblige myself never lay any claim agt George if Divers complies with intent above written. wit John Conner, William Daniel. recd 25 May 1780 [From the notes of PAm in California]

Elizabeth married **James /DIVERS DAVERS** [5936]¹ [MRIN: 3096].

214 F iii. **Molly DANIEL** [7488].¹

Reuben next married **Anthorit "Ann" THERRIOTT** [7478]¹ [MRIN: 2921], daughter of **Dominick THERRIOTT** [31981] and **Ann LNU** [31982], about 1746-1747. Anthorit was born between 1718 and 1720 in St. Marys, Essex Co., VA. and died between 1756 and 1757 in St. Thomas, Orange Co., VA..¹ Another name for Anthorit was Ann.

The child from this marriage was:

215 M i. **Reuben DANIEL Jr.** [5929]¹ was born between 1748 and 1760¹ and died before 28 Aug 1817 in Culpeper Co., VA..

General Notes: "Reuben Daniel of Henry Co Va is a son of Reuben Daniel Sr. b. 1721 Middlesex Co., Va., who died 1779 in Orange Co Va. Reuben Jr., first appears in Henry Co in 1779, about when his father died, which makes sense. My interest is in the son of Reuben Jr., who is only identified as a "tithe" in the tax records." Clay Daniel 02/26/05

According to Heinemann: There was a Reuben Daniel in Jefferson County, Kentucky, tax lists 1799-1812, county census in 1810. That Reuben married Effy KIRLPATRCIK in Jefferson County in 19 Mar 1801. Researcher Pam Miller and your compiler do not have much confidence that it's the same Reuben, son of Reuben Daniel Sr., of Orange County, Virginia. The Reuben in 1810 Jefferson KYcensus is 26-45 and Pam is pretty sure that's him in the 1820 Hardin census, kids fit, he's still 26-45, making him age ineligible to be the son of Reuben of Orange as suggested by Heinemann.

Further Notes: "I don't know much more that I've already told you, so here it is. I was looking at a LDS microfilm for mixed probate records for Culpeper County, VA, 1825-1827. (film #0030934) What I found was the estate settlement for Reuben Jr. with what appeared to be a record of all transactions involving the estate from Aug 28, 1817, to the date the estate was actually settled on May 22, 1827. The administratrix named was Reuben's wife, Elizabeth. I don't know much about probate, but it seems to me that these transactions would only be recorded for the dates that the estate was in probate. If that is true, then Reuben died sometime before Aug 28, 1817, and his wife died sometime after May 22, 1827. I would like to know if you agree with that conclusion." Sandy Wincek
<slwincek@wi.rr.com <<mailto:slwincek@wi.rr.com>>>

Reuben married **Elizabeth LNU** [33301] [MRIN: 13351].

Reuben next married **Elizabeth /STEVENS MERRY** [5835]¹ [MRIN: 2922], daughter of **James STEVENS** [7482] and **Elizabeth THOMAS** [7483], on 7 Nov 1760.² Elizabeth died before 1814.¹

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Children from this marriage were:

216 M i. **William Merry DANIEL** [5930]¹ was born after 1760.¹

217 F ii. **Nancy DANIEL** [5931]² was born after 1760.²

Nancy married **William TERRILL** [6203]¹ [MRIN: 3091] on 16 Nov 1780 in Orange County, VA.²

Nancy next married **Elijah CURTIS** [6342]¹ [MRIN: 3092] on 23 Jan 1801.²

218 F iii. **Frankey DANIEL** [5932]¹ was born after 1760.¹

219 F iv. **Lucy Elizabeth DANIEL** [5933]² was born about 1761 in Orange Co. VA² and died after 17 Sep 1832.

General Notes: The Conner family is being researched by S. Wincek at slwincek@wi.rr.com

Lucy married **John CONNER** [5934]¹ [MRIN: 3093] on 20 Nov 1776 in Orange Co. VA.²
John was born about 1742.

74. George DANIEL [5745]¹ (*Robert Jr.*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 23 Sep 1727 in Middlesex County, VA¹ and died in 1758 in Middlesex County, VA¹ at age 31.

General Notes: His will was proved in Middlesex County, Virginia on 4 July 1758.

George married **Mary DANIEL** [5757]¹ [MRIN: 2923], daughter of **Henry DANIEL** [5676] and **Mary JOHNSON** [5752], on 22 Dec 1752.² Mary was born on 12 Feb 1733.¹

Children from this marriage were:

220 F i. **Mary DANIEL** [5939]² was born after 1754.² Another name for Mary was Mary "Molly" DANIEL.

Mary married **Mr. SPRATT** [6204]¹ [MRIN: 3100] before 1788.²

221 M ii. **Nelson DANIEL** [5937]¹ was born on 8 Feb 1754.¹

Nelson married **Jean BLACKBURN** [5938]¹ [MRIN: 3099].

75. Samuel DANIEL [5746]¹ (*Robert Jr.*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 7 Feb 1729 in Middlesex County, VA¹ and died bet Aug 1796 and May-Jul 1798.¹

General Notes: Msex Deed Book 9-377 Samuel Daniel to son Lunsford Daniel 29 Jan 1778, for love and affection and 5sh, 110a it being the Land & Plantation formerly the property of Benjamin Daniel late of the aforesaid County deceased [Msex], "Beginning at the mouth of the South branch of Samuel Daniels Mill Pond thence up the sd Run to the head of the sd Swamp thence down a line of marked trees to the Mill Stone Valley in the main road thence up the main Road to James Kidds line thence along the sd Kidds to the North fork of the Mill run, thence down the sd run to the beginning". wit William Hassinburg, A. Howerton, George Daniel. recd 26 ?Jan/Jun? 1778~ (Not the son of William and Susannah (George) Daniel as proposed by Newman and Heinemann)

This family moved to Orange County, North Carolina, and settled near Hillsboro. Samuel was listed in the 1790 Orange County census but not in the 1800 census, perhaps he returned to Virginia?

Ref: "Marriages of Some Virginia Residents 1607-1800 Vol. 1, by Dorothy Ford.

Orange Country entries:

Deed of Gift from Samuel DANIEL to John DANIEL. I Samuel DANIEL of the county of Orange, do voluntarily of my own will, out of true love and affection give to my beloved son John DANIEL, one negro girl named Delphia. Witness my hand this 17th day of Feb 1790. Test: Edward True, Robert T. DANIEL.

P 43 22 Aug 1788, Samuel DANIEL & Eliza DANIEL his wife of Orange to William Willis GREEN of

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Mecklenberg Cty., Va three hundred pounds, 209 acres begin at a cor. black jack Nelson DANIEL'S N 85 p to a corner black jack John MORRIS, E along DANIEL'S line 346 p. to a red oak which includes the mill acre condemned by the court, S 100 p. to Nelson DANIEL'S cor. white oak, W along Nelson DANIEL'S to beginning; signed Saml DANIEL, Elisa {sic} (X) DANIEL; witness George DANIEL, Thomas TRICE, John DANIEL, Jr.; proved Aug 1788 term by a witness therto.

P 382, 11 July 1782, Robert Campbell & Mary his wife of Orange to Samuel Daniel (no county given), five thousand pounds, 620 acres, on New Hope Cr., begin at a white hickory near the run of New Hope in James Trice's line, W 180 p. to a white oak cor. to John Davis' old deeded land, contionues W 260 p. to a stake on Christopher Barbee's line, N along his line 41 p. to his cor. pine, E 40 p. to a black jack John Barbee's cor., N along his line 140 p. to a red oak bush & continues 96 p. to a black jack, E 166 p. to a red oak cor. of John Davis' old deeded line, continued along Davis' line 180p. to a red oak cor. to John Davis & James Trice on the E side of New Hope, S crossing the run several times 286 p. to the beginning; signed: Robert CAMPBELL; witness: Lunceford DANIEL, George DANIEL, John DANIEL; proved by John DANIEL (no probate date).

P. 497, 20 October 1788, Andrew Corbin REED of Orange to Samuel Daniel [no residence given], one hundred & fifty pounds, 250 acres, on New Hope, begin at a pine, N 256 p. to John DAVIS' cor. hicory, E 156 p. to a white oak Robert CAMPBELL'S cor. S 256 p. to a white oak on James TRICE'S line, W 256 p/ to first station; signed; Andrew Corbin Reed; witness; N. DANIEL, Lunsford DANIEL, John DANIEL Junr., George DANIEL; proved August Term 1796 by Lunsford DANIEL.

LDS film 1906926 NC Hillsborough District Probate

Samuel Daniel file [This was all part of a countersuit by Samuel when Cosby and Gregory tried to collect, continued after Samuel's death. There are also refs to this in Msex records.]

-summons to Overton Cosby and James Gregory 24 Aug 1796, to answer complaint of Samuel Daniel.

-bill of complaint: "on the part of Samuel "Daniel, Complainant against You the said Overton Cosby and James Gregory, Defendants, setting forth that the said Samuel, Complainant, is prosecuted at Law by You, the said Overton and James, contrary to Equity and good conscience, and praying to be relieved, touching the matter in his Bill complained of - In consideration therefore of the premisses You the said Overton Cosby and James Gregory, and all and every of the persons before mentioned, are hereby commanded and strictly enjoined, under the penalty of Two hundred pounds currency, to be levied of You, and every of Your Goods and Chattels, Lands & tenements, to the use of the State, that You, and every of You, do absolutely desist from all further proceeding at Law against the said Samuel Daniel touching any of the matter in his said Bill complained of, untill the hearing of this cause in the said Court of Equity or until the said Court shall have made further Order..."

-15 May 1798 authorization to mayor of Corporation of Fredericksburg in VA to summon Overton Cosby to answer regory defts.

-the summons to Overton Cosby is 15 May 1798, sent to Mayor of the Corporation of Fredericksburg in VA, from NC Hillsborough District

-16 Jul 1798 depo of Overton Cosby of James Mills & Co of Middlesex VA to bill of complaint v. James Gregorie & himself in Distr Ct of Hillsborough NC by Samuel Daniel of Co of Orange in sd Distr and State, since decd and now revived by John Daniel his admr. defendant (Cosby) says that one William Thurston of Msex VA became indebted to James Mills & Co for dealings in their store (kept in the Town of Urbanna) in 1773...that in Mar 1779 the Complt gave his bond for sd amt w/interest fr 1 Jan 1776...[that complt never offered to pay on the debt]...this deft denies his haveing ever said "that the debt and Interest might go go Hell"...no public notice was ever given of the complts intention of removing from this State...to this defts knowledge and from the information of the Complts then nearest neighbours this defendt is

warranted in asserting that the complts removal was more in a clandestine, than open manner in March 1776, this deft succeeded George Larimer (who) till then had conducted the Store at Urbanna...[there was also] a bond mentioned: John & Thos Gardners & Lodowick Jones joint bond on interest from 5 Sep 1774...recd by this deft in part of Benjamin

Daniel's debt to James Miller & Co, the balance was paid by a certain Nelson Daniel on 24 Sep 1775

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

who assigned a certain James Montagues bond to this debt...letter by complt in 1785 was in answer to one from this debt calling on the complt for payment of his whole debt, tho his dishonest invention wishes to have it understood as an application only, for the smaller sum due by bond, that the 16 or 17 years indulgence spoken of by the compt [complt] was given in consequence of that letter and of the great difficulty and expence of collection at such a distance...that collection of James Mills & Co debts have been under the sole direction & controle of this debt and that James Gregorie, who resides in Charleston So Carolina cannot possibly know of anything of this matter...that complt assertions of offers to pay [etc.] are groundless and false...

Pam Miller proposes that the date of death of Samuel Daniel would be between Aug 1796 and May-Jul 1798 based on records and deeds.

Samuel married **Elizabeth THOMAS** [5940]¹ [MRIN: 2924]. Elizabeth was born about 1753 in Christ Church, Middlesex Co., Va..

Children from this marriage were:

- + 222 M i. **Lunsford DANIEL** [5895]¹ was born about 1757¹ and died in 1794 in Middlesex County, VA.¹ about age 37.
- + 223 M ii. **George DANIEL Esq.** [6371]² was born in 1759 in SC/GA. and died on 31 Dec 1811 in Raleigh, N . C. Wake Co. at age 52.
- 224 M iii. **John DANIEL** [24626].

General Notes: George Daniel had a brother John who was most probably the John DANIEL that was George's marriage bondsman in 1786 marriage to Martha Daniel. [Orange County, NC]

John Daniel is Samuel's son based on:

Abstracts of Wills Recorded 1752-1800 in Orange Co NC. Will Books A, B, and C, plus 20 pages in Book D, and 202 Early Marriages not shown in the Orange Co Marr Bonds. compiled by Ruth Herndon Shields 1972 B94 Deed of Gift for 1 negro girl from Samuel Daniel to his son John Daniel, for love. wr 17 Feb 1790, pr May 1790. wit Edward Trice, Robert T. Daniel. Pam Miller

- + 225 M iv. **Robert Thomas DANIEL** [5941]¹ was born on 10 Jun 1773 in Middlesex County, VA.¹ and died on 14 Sep 1840 in Paris Co., TN¹ at age 67.

76. Esther DANIEL [5747]¹ (*Robert Jr.*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 5 Aug 1732.¹

Esther married **Jeremiah SHEPHERD** [5913]¹ [MRIN: 2925] on 8 May 1756 in Middlesex County, VA.² Jeremiah was born about 1730 in Middlesex, Accomack, Virginia and died in 1786 in Essex County, VA¹ about age 56.

The child from this marriage was:

- 226 M i. **Henry Daniel SHEPHERD** [5912].¹

Henry married **Mary DANIEL** [5909]² [MRIN: 3070], daughter of **William DANIEL** [5740] and **Susannah GEORGE** [5897], on 19 Dec 1789.² Mary was born on 3 Jan 1762.²

78. Benjamin DANIEL [5750]¹ (*Robert Jr.*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 4 Jan 1736 in Middlesex County, VA¹ and died in 1774 in Middlesex County, VA¹ at age 38.

General Notes: His will was proved in Middlesex County, Virginia on 22 August 1774.

Benjamin married **Elizabeth LNU** [2813]⁵ [MRIN: 2928]. Elizabeth died before 1774.¹

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Children from this marriage were:

- 227 M i. **Josiah DANIEL** [5945]¹ was born about 1769¹ and died in 1784 about age 15.
- 228 M ii. **Leonard DANIEL** [5943]¹ was born about 1765.¹
- 229 M iii. **Charles DANIEL** [5944]¹ was born about 1767.¹
- 230 F iv. **Mary DANIEL** [14608]¹ was born about 1773.¹

82. Mary DANIEL [5757]¹ (*Henry*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 12 Feb 1733.¹

Mary married **George DANIEL** [5745]¹ [MRIN: 2923], son of **Robert DANIEL Jr.** [5670] and **Elizabeth BEVERLY** [5738], on 22 Dec 1752.² George was born on 23 Sep 1727 in Middlesex County, VA¹ and died in 1758 in Middlesex County, VA¹ at age 31.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 74 on Page 65)

Mary next married **Henry SHEPARD** [5761]¹ [MRIN: 2932] on 11 Mar 1760.² Henry died in 1765.¹

86. Robert DANIEL [5795]² (*Henry*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 18 Oct 1744 in Middlesex County, VA² and died in 1784 in Middlesex County, VA² at age 40.

General Notes: Robert Daniel who married Penelope Lee is not the son of William and Ann (Watts) Daniel as Newman listed and Heinemann brought over (they number this Robert as 130 and 93 respectively); he's the son of Henry Daniel and Betty (LNU, md2 Peter Kemp). Pam Miller of California

Dates from "Early Virginia Marriage Records". The will of Robert Daniel was dated 21 January 1784 and proved 27 September 1784, in Middlesex County, Virginia.

"There is a will for Robert Daniel: dated January 1, 1780 and proved September 27, 1784. I do not have a copy of the will, but it names wife Penney, sons Henry Daniel, Robert Daniel, Beverly Daniel, Garrett Daniel, George Daniel, and daughters Jean and Betty Daniel." Jack Butler

Will Bk F291 will of Robert Daniel:

wr 21 Jan 1784, pr 27 Sep 1784.

-Lend to wf Penny Daniel whole est during widowhood, if she marry then part allowed by law.

-Son Henry Daniel (under 21) the plantation I now live on 191a.

** -Son Robert Daniel (under 21) the tract of land that was given me by my father's will containing 200a.

-Son Beverley Daniel (under 21) plantation purchased from Thomas Sears, 110a.

-If any of these three die before 21 their land to my two youngest sons viz Garrot Daniel and George Daniel.

-All else div betw my seven chn viz Henry Daniel, Robert Daniel, Beverley Daniel, Garrot Daniel, George Daniel, Jean Daniel and Betty Daniel (all underage).

-If any die before 21 their part to survivors.

-Exrs Wife Penny, Nelson Daniel and Charles Lee.

-Wit Reuben Shelton, John Sears, Thomas Jessee and Milley Lee.

Note: The 200a that came to Robert from his father's will and which he willed to son Robert is the key. It's Henry Daniel who gave 200a to his son Robert. Pam Miller 12/23/2005

Reference the 1784 will of Robert Daniel: The information from an article titled "Capt. William Daniel, of Middlesex" by William B. Newman published in 1931 in Vol XII of Tyler's Quarterly, pages 203-218 and 243-257. In the article, he follows several of the descendants of William Daniel of Middlesex - he cites the Middlesex Court records for the info on Robert Daniel's will and gives the date of the will and the date the will was proved and gives a brief abstract as to wife and children. [As mentioned above the

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Robert Daniel who married Penelope Lee is not the son of William and Ann (Watts) Daniel as Newman stated and Heinemann picked up on.]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was born on 18 Oct 1744 in Middlesex Co, VA.. Middlesex Parish Register
- He signed a will Written on 21 Jan 1784 in Middlesex Co, VA..
- He signed a will Proved on 27 Sep 1784 in Middlesex Co, VA..

Robert married **Penelope "Penney" LEE** [5838]¹ [MRIN: 2960], daughter of **Charles LEE Jr.** [23269] and **Penelope CHANEY** [23270], on 29 Dec 1768.² Penelope was born about 1735⁶ and died in 1846 about age 111. Another name for Penelope was Penney.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 231 M i. **Robert DANIEL** [6129]² was born about 1770² and died after 1800.²
- 232 M ii. **Beverly DANIEL** [6130]² was born about 1774 and died before 1817.²

General Notes: It has been suggested that this Beverley Daniel may have actually been the Beverley Daniel who was a US Marshall and we later see over in Raleigh, N. C. That Beverley Died in 1840 and has been assigned to Chesley Daniel and Judith Woodson Christian Daniel. This assumption is open to question?

From: Marriage License Bonds of Lancaster County, Virginia, Nottingham, Stratton, 1927, page 19. Daniel, Beverly m. Judith Brent Bailey 13 Mar 1803 William Carpenter sec.

Beverly married **Judith Brent BAILEY** [6207]¹ [MRIN: 3261], daughter of **John BAILEY** [23287] and **Judith BRENT** [23288], on 13 Aug 1803 in Lancaster Co., VA.²

- 233 M iii. **Henry DANIEL** [6128]¹ was born about 1774¹ and died by 1794¹ about age 20. Another name for Henry was Vivian Henry DANIEL.

General Notes: "It's also clear the land that Robert (d.1784) gave to his son Henry (the plantation I now live on 191a) is actually his father Henry's (d.1767) part of Jamaica that he had willed to son George. George had a survey done in 1769 of 192a, described as entailed land, that is absolutely Henry's part of Jamaica by the metes and bounds; it's marked for Betty Kemp's dower lands and the rest is labeled as Robert Daniel's. I didn't note entail language in Henry's will, have to check it again, and I haven't found a recorded transfer from George to Robert so far (have a couple more possibles left to check that might have it), but the survey and the will stand as fairly solid proof of transfer on their own. George, son of Henry, had also received 125a from the William and Ann Watts Daniel estate in right of his wife Frances (their daughter), but they immediately transferred it (1767), see below. But George did have land in 1788 when he wrote his will (pr 1794) which he gave to his nephew Nelson Daniel. I haven't pinned down what land that is yet (could just be town lots), but Nelson is in the deed books as over on the main Bryary Swamp which is where his father and grandpeople were located. This is one of the trackings where I'm still running circles on the little mousewheel." From the comments of Pam Miller of California

They, Henry and his wife, appeared in the 1810 Census for Middlesex Co., VA, and apparently left Middlesex Co., between 1810 and 1815 as he appears in the tax list of Montgomery Co., KY, in 1815.

- 234 M iv. **Garrett DANIEL** [6131].²

General Notes: He is thought to have married Polly Williams in Middlesex, VA., 11 February. 1808?

But, from the Marriage License Bonds of Lancaster County, Virginia, Nottingham, Stratton,

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

1927, page 19. Daniel, Garrett m. Sally Riveer 8 Feb 1806, Martin George sec.

Garrett married **Sally RIVEER** [6208]¹ [MRIN: 3262] on 8 Feb 1806 in Lancaster Co., VA.²

Garrett next married **Polly WILLIAMS** [6209]¹ [MRIN: 3263] on 11 Feb 1808.²

235 F v. **Jean DANIEL** [6133].²

Jean married **John "Jack" MACKAN** [6211]¹ [MRIN: 3265] on 22 Oct 1787.² Another name for John is Jack.

236 F vi. **Elizabeth "Betty Lee" DANIEL** [6134].² Another name for Elizabeth is Betty Lee.

Elizabeth married **William BROOKINGS** [6212]¹ [MRIN: 3266] on 28 Aug 1792.²

237 M vii. **George DANIEL** [6132]¹ was born about 1778.⁶

George married **Lucy CLARE** [6210]¹ [MRIN: 3351] on 10 Feb 1789 in Middlesex County, VA.³

91. Chesley/Chisley DANIEL [20931] (*James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 16 Jan 1730 in Virginia, was christened on 31 Jan 1730, and died on 1 Oct 1814 in Tranquility, Granville Co., NC. at age 84. Another name for Chesley/Chisley was Chesley "Chickeley" "Chisley" DANIEL.

General Notes: Chisley Daniel was born the 16th of January 1730. He died the --- Oct. 1814 at Springfield, Granville [date of death was actually October 1, 1814, according to his obituary in the Minerva published in Raleigh, North Carolina, on October 7, 1814] "Chisley Daniel Family Register" transcribed about 1850 by a child of Woodson Daniel: John Sheftall, Columbus, Georgia : _
[<mailto:thecedars@knology.net>](mailto:thecedars@knology.net)

A reference located in "The parish Register of Christ Church, Middlesex County, Virginia from 1653-1812" Originally Published by The National Society of the Colonial Dames of America in the state of Virginia in Richmond in 1897. It is a transcription of the Original church records. Of course there can be some typos like 1712 instead of 1721. But, it was done and checked against the original by two other folks independently for errors.

Other Data: ID: I14729

Name: Chesley Daniel - Parish Register, Pg. 130 Chickeley Son of James & Jane Daniel born January ye 16 Baptized January ye 31 1730.

Sex: M.

Birth: 16 JAN 1729/30 in Middlesex, Virginia.

Death: 1814 in Granville, North Carolina.

Ancestral File #: J487-DN.

Christening: 31 JAN 1729/30 , Middlesex Co, Va 1 2 3.

Ref: "Colonial Granville County and It's People" by Worth S. Ray of Texas-1945.

From the Lunenburg court order books - Bk5, p112, Sep Ct 1758 On his motion, Leonard Daniel & Bob, Dover added to tithables list next entry: On his motion, Chisly Daniel & Jas Goodall, Gloster, Newman added to tithables list.

Chesley's arrival, movement, and timeline between Lunenburg and Granville - P. A. Miller 01/20/03.

Granville deed book G, p256 Chislup Daniel [sic in abstr] was a witness 15 Aug 1764, for Richard Roberts to James Walker both of Granv, land on branches of Grassey Creek, Mountain Branch in Isham Malone's line. [Grass Creek and Mountain Creek are in the north central of today's Granville, Chesley eventually is located a bit west of here in the tax lists in the Goshen district]

But Judith (and therefore probably Chesley) must have traveled back and forth a bit because Judith later relinquished dower back in Lunenburg - P. A. Miller 01/20/03.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Lunenburg deed book 10, p. 26/27, wr 7 Sep 1764, recd 8 Nov 1764, Judith wife of Chesley Daniel Woodson [sic in the abstracts by June Banks Evans, I haven't seen the original], relinq dower right in sale of 69a to Jacob Michaux. signed by Edmund Taylor and John Camp. [the acreage is sic. James Daniel, father of Chesley took the 469a on 3 Nov 1750 (Lunenburg co VA Land Patents book 29, p349) so this is another transcription error?]. This was the land Chesley and Judith sold to Jacob Michaux on 25 Feb 1764, recd 9 Aug 1764.

1767 Granville Tax Lists: This list is called "List of Taxables" and the columns are just "whites", "blacks", total.

---Chisley Daniel, John Daniel, James Nowell and 9 [unnamed] negroes; 3wht 9 blk - 12 total. [James Nowel is surely James Daniel? but I felt it must be transcribed in this way - Vicky]

Granville 475-Aug. 17, 1814 - proved Nov. court 1814 - Chesley Daniel, SR. wills to wife Judeth during her lifetime, 12 negroes, being all Negroes I have not disposed of, my old mansion house, as much stock and furniture and utensils as she needs to work the Negroes lent her and in order to support herself and my daughter Jane Daniel, and at her death all to Jane; to my sons Woodson and Beverly Daniel, forever, all else that is not willed to my wife and daughter Jane, and after death of them, all that I loaned them for life. Exrs: my wife, Judith, James, Woodson and Beverly Daniel. Wts: Josiah Daniel, A.S. Satterwhite. (Will doesn't mention son John named in below deeds)

Some of the same: His will was proved in Granville County, North Carolina, 29 September 1814. (Will Book 7, p. 475) - Granville 475- Aug. 17, 1814 - proved Nov. court 1814 - Chesley Daniel, SR.wills to wife Judeth during her lifetime, 12 negroes, being all Negroes I have not disposed of, my old mansion house, as much stock and furniture and utensils as she needs to work the Negroes lent her and in order to support herself and my daughter Jane Daniel, and at her death all to Jane; to my sons Woodson and Beverly Daniel, forever, all else that is not willed to my wife and daughter Jane, and after death of them, all that I loaned them for life. Exrs: my wife, Judith, James, Woodson and Beverly Daniel. Wts: Josiah Daniel, A.S. Satterwhite.

I Chesley Daniel do make and ordain the Codicil to my last will and Testament (To Wit) I lend unto my beloved wife during her life Milly last child (now only a few days old) after her death it is my Will and desire that it shall be the joint property of my sons Woodson & Beverly Daniel. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal. This 29th September 1814. State of North Carolina, Granville County - Novemeber Court A D 1814. (Chesley Daniel was deceased when his will was proved later by the oath of Josiah Daniel)

Granville County Deed Book R

P202 Thomas Knott deed to James, John, Woodson and Beverly Daniel operating under the name of James Daniel and Brothers for land part of which was granted by the State in March 1780 and the remainder deeded by James Knott to my father John Knott Feb 10, 1764. This does not include that part of the land devised by to my brother John Knott by my father, June 30, 1803

10/10 00: "Feb 1764 from Chesley DANIEL and Judith WOODSON, his wife, of L, to Jacob MICHAUX of Cumberland County, for 13000 L, a certain tract of land, a certain tract of land in L on Roanoke River and its branches, about 1069 acres, of which 469 acres were granted to James DANIEL deceased, father of the said Chesley, by a patent dated Nov 3, 1750, and bounded as per the patent. Another 400 acres was granted to James STEPHENS by patent dated Dec 15, 1757 & by the said James DANIEL dec'd purchased of the said James STEPHENS, and is bounded as per the patent. Another 200 acres, theresidue of the 1069 acres, was patented to Chesley DANIEL Aug 30 1763, and is bounded as per that patent.

Signed - Chesley DANIEL, Judith Woodson DANIEL. Wit - Thos BRESSIE, Josiah DANIEL, Benjamin PULLIAM. Recorded Aug 9, 1764."

Note: An interesting aside. BRESSIE/BRESEY/BRACEY families are from Eliz City Co, VA (now Hampton City). Audrey Poole

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

John Clarke suggest that this is the Lt. James Chesley Daniel, Sr., RS-NC, who is often misidentified in documents as just old "Chesley" Daniel, Sr. Your compiler sees no basis for this assumption.

Abstracts from Raleigh Newspapers (Primarily RM- Raleigh Minerva, RR - Raleigh Register, RaNCsw - Raleigh Star and several others):

1134 D. in Granville county on the 1st inst., Mr. CHESLEY DANIEL, a respectable citizen of that county in his 84th year.. RM Fri 7 Oct 1814 3:3.

CHISLEY DANIEL. RR Fri 7 Oct 1814 3:5.

----- Chesley DANIEL, in
Granville County, NC in about the same 1810 time frame.

1. We have Chesley DANIEL who was married to Judith Woodson CHRISTIAN.
(00101-00002-21-0-300). Right next to him is George DANIEL
(00101-32101-7-1-100) On the other side is Woodson DANIEL
(01110-00000-12-0-20-100) Five houses away from Chesley is Thomas DANIEL
(11010-21010-3-1-200) [Page 132]

COLONIAL GRANVILLE COUNTY AND ITS PEOPLE, By Worth S. Ray, pg 267:

(12) Chesley Daniel. This Chesley Daniel married Judith Christian. He was the son of James Daniel, who was the Sherriff of Albermarle County, Va, in 1754, and whose wife was Jennie Hicks. James Daniel, the old Sheriff of Alermarle was the son of a Robert Daniel, who was Sherrif of Middlesex County, VA, in 1689; and he in turn was the son of Capt. William Daniel, of Middlesex, and his first wife Dorothy.

James Daniel (Sherrif of Albermarle_ married Jennie Hicks on Nov. 11, 1725, and his will in Albermarle Co., in 1761 named the following children:

1. Margaret Daniel (1726-1734)
2. Chesley Daniel (b. Jan 6, 1731)
3. Ruth Daniel (1733-1760)
4. Abraham Daniel (b. 1735)
5. James Daniel (b. 1738)
6. Jane Daniel (b. 1740)
7. Leonard Daniel (b. 1741)
8. Susannah Daniel (b. 1743)
9. Josiah Daniel (b. 1745)
10. John Daniel (b. 1747)
11. Mary Daniel (b. 1749)
12. Mercy Daniel (b. 1752)...

Granville Deed Book Q p. 392

Whereas Richard Hicks having by his last Will and Testament bearing Date the 24 day of April AD 1713 bequeathed certain Negros therein Named & their Increases to Jane Hicks & the heirs of her body which Said Negroes according to the above mentioned Intail having Descended to me Chisley Daniel of the County of Granville & State of North Carolina as Heir of Jane Hicks & the following Negroes, Hannah, Sam, Charlie, Patience, (Harry, Annekey, & her two Children & their Increase being part of the [the next word is "above", but scratched out] Increase of the above Mentioned Negroes) being now in the

possession of my two Nephews James Edwards, & Leonard Edwards now this Writing Witnesseth that I the sd Chisley for & in consideration of the affection I have to my Nephews aforesaid James & Leonard & the Sum of five Shillings have Released to them the sd James & Leonard their heirs and assigns forever all my Right Title & Interest, in & to the sd Negroes & I bind my Self my heirs &c to make any other Conveyance at the ---- [it really says cort, even if it wants to mean cost] of the sd James & Leonard which they may deem Necessary for Vesting all my Right & Title in & to the sd Negroes in the sd James & Leonard In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & I affixed my Seal this 15th day of February AD 1798.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Chisley Daniel.

Wit Jane Daniel, Josiah Daniel, John [x] Boyd. proved by John Boyd, Feb Court 1801.

This proves beyond a shadow of a doubt that Chisley Daniel of Granville was not only the son of James Daniel and Jane/Jenny Hicks, but that James Daniel of Albemarle was also the same James Daniel who married Jane Hicks in Middlesex County, VA.

Note 1: The DANIEL Family Tree as researched by Evelyn Winslow of Oxford, NC, in March 2002. Mrs. Winslow; however, incorrectly assigns Dorothy Forth as the wife of Captain William DANIEL the progenitor of this lineage.

Note 2 from a private contributor:

Chesley Daniel ca 1786-1828

Born abt 1786 Orange Cty NC, son of George Daniel and Martha Julia (Daniel) Daniel, married 30 Mar 1786 at Tranquility. She was the daughter of Chesley Daniel (1730-1814) and Judith Woodson Christian of Tranquility, Granville Cty VA. Chesley Daniel graduates UNC 1803 AB. MA (recorded UNC archives) Established law practice Marion SC 1810. Elected to SC General Assembly 1812-1818 with distinction, developed relationship with John C. Calhoun and others of prominence. Married Eliza Pratt Weightman 1811 Raleigh NC at the home of Judge Potter, his bondsman was his uncle Beverley Daniel of Raleigh N.C, US Marshall for the District, who was also Adjutant General N. C., Militia .

The following has been used to update, correct, or improve this family:

The Family of Jane Beverly Daniel Evans (1795-1861)

A WORK IN PROGRESS

William B. Coxe Greenville SC

WmBCnSC @ aol.com

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, BET. 16 JAN 1729/30 - 1731 and Middlesex County, VA.¹
- He signed a will Recorded in 1814 in Granville Co., NC. WB-7/469
- Documentation: "The Chisley Daniel Family Register", 1850, Georgia. This is a transcription of what John Sheftall calls the "Chisley Daniel Family Register" transcribed about 1850 by a child of Woodson Daniel from a much older writing in Woodson Daniel's handwriting during Woodson's lifetime (which means during or before 1853 when he died). The c. 1850 transcription is now at the University of Georgia, and John has a photocopy.

Chesley/Chisley married **Judith Woodson CHRISTIAN** [5947]¹ [MRIN: 2941], daughter of **Charles CHRISTIAN Jr.** [6092] and **Judith WOODSON** [20914], in 1760 in Goochland, VA.¹ Judith was born in 1738 in Goochland County, VA¹ and died on 29 Apr 1826 in Springfield, Granville Co., NC¹ at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 238 F i. **Judith Christian DANIEL** [5953]¹ was born on 12 Nov 1760 in Albemarle, VA.¹ and died on an unknown date in Powhattan, VA..
- 239 F ii. **Jane DANIEL** [5954]² was born on 12 Nov 1760 in Albemarle, VA.² and died on 11 Oct 1814 in Springfield, Granville Co., NC at age 53. Another name for Jane was Jane (Gano) DANIEL.

General Notes: Jane & Judith Daniel were born the 12th Nov 1760. Jane died --- Oct. 1814 at Springfield, Granville [date of Jane's death was actually October 11, 1814, according to a handwritten record of her uncle, Josiah Daniel]

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

She was a "Spinster" and sister of the Marsahl of the district according to researcher WmBCnSC@aol.com

Jane married **Unmarried** [33169] [MRIN: 13298].

- + 240 F iii. **Martha Julia DANIEL** [5952]² was born on 24 Feb 1763 in Middlesex Co., VA.² and died on 2 May 1839 in Abbeville District, SC. at age 76.
- + 241 M iv. **James "Chesley" DANIEL** [5948]² was born on 16 Jan 1765 in Albemarle CO, VA² and died on 8 Sep 1841 in Mecklenburg, VA.² at age 76.
- + 242 F v. **Mary "Polly" DANIEL** [5958]² was born on 22 Feb 1767 in VA.² and died in Abbeville District, SC..
- + 243 F vi. **Susannah "Susan" DANIEL** [5955]¹ was born on 14 Jul 1769 in Albemarle, VA.,¹ died on 6 Jan 1827 in Petersburg, GA. at age 57, and was buried in 1827 in Bethel Methodist Church Cemetery.
- + 244 M vii. **John Granville DANIEL** [5949]¹ was born on 30 Jun 1771 in Albemarle, VA.¹ and died on 23 Jun 1848 in Mecklenburg Co., VA.¹ at age 76.
- 245 F viii. **Elizabeth (Betsy) DANIEL** [5956]² was born on 11 Sep 1773 in Tranquility, Granville Co., NC² and died on 13 Nov 1817 near Henderson, KY. at age 44.

Elizabeth married **Samuel G. HOPKINS** [5957]¹ [MRIN: 3111] on 2 Dec 1779 in Granville Co., N. C.² Samuel was born on 11 Feb 1769 in Mecklenburg, VA. and died on 14 Sep 1839 in Henderson Co., KY. at age 70.
- + 246 M ix. **Woodson DANIEL** [5950]¹ was born on 19 Mar 1776 in Granville Co., N. C.¹ and died on 27 May 1853 in Perry County, AL.¹ at age 77.
- 247 M x. **The Hon. Beverly DANIEL** [31920] was born on 12 Oct 1778 in Granville Co., N. C., died on 13 Sep 1840 in Raleigh, Wake Co., N. C. Wake Co. at age 61, and was buried in 1840 in City Cemetery, Raleigh, N. C..

General Notes: Occupation: 1806 Raleigh, NC.Appointed US Marshall for NE Distict of North Carolina. Later in life appointed Adjutant General of NC Militia.

Posted By: Ruth Newlan in Portland, OR. July 2002

Subject: Will and Estate of Beverly Daniel of Raleigh, N.C.:

This is a posting of information found in the Court File of Beverly Daniel' Estate in Perry Co., AL

Will of Beverly Daniel, Perry Co, AL and Raleigh, NC

In the name of God Amen:

I Beverly Daniel of the city of Raleigh in the State of North Carolina, do make this my last will and testament; I give and bequeath all my estate of every description, real, personal and mixed, to my two brothers James Daniel and John Daniel, to the survivors of these, and to the executors, administrators of the survivors forever. In trust nevertheless, that they shall and will, from time to time at their discretion apply the whole or such part of the proffits of my said estate as they many think nesecary for the purpose of providing a decent and comfortable Maintenance for my brother Woodson and his present wife Elizabeth and the provissions of them and their children, now born or hereafter to be born, and for the education of said children, and in further trust that they shall and will after the death of the said Woodson and Elizabeth divide my said estate and the profits if any have accumulated, equally between all the children of the said Woodson and Elizabeth there living, and the children of such of the children of the said Woodson and Elizabeth, as may have died during the life of the said Woodson and Elizabeth, or the survivors of them, said last maintained children to be entitled to share which their deceased parent or parents would have been entitled to if he she or they had outlived the survivor of the said Woodson and Elizabeth, and

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

the more effectively to enable the said trustees to discharge the trust surely reposed in them, I authorise and empower them as often as they may think fit and proper to change the nature of my estate from real to personal or from personal to real, and no one of the said trustees is to be responsible for the acts of authority but each of them for his own acts, on conduct above, and I hereby constitute and appoint my said brothers James Daniel and John Daniel executors of this my last will and testatment. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this the 15th day of February AD, 1822.

The State of North Carolina

(Clarke County) I Alfred Williams Clerk of the Court of Pleas and quarter sessions for said county, certify that the -?- is a true and correct copy of the last will and testament of Beverly Daniel deceased, which was admitted to probate at Novembers session, AD, 1840 and entered on record. In testimony whereof I have hereunto affixed the seal of said court, and subscribed my name at Office in Raleigh the 17th of May 1841. A Williams, C.C.

The State of Alabama {Perry County} I John Cunningham have clerk of the County Court of said County, certify that the foregoing contains a true and perfect copy of a copy of the last will and testament of Beverly Daniel deceased, as appears from the certified and copies of the certificates together with the terms of filing and of registration all of which will more fully append reference being had to Record Book Letter G in my office pages 764 & 5.

Given under my hand and seal of Office at Office in the town of Marion this 13th day of June A.D. 1846.

John Cunningham, Clk.

Out of the rest of the file I've been able to glean the following facts:

Woodson' wife is Elizabeth - in 1844 Woodson it is stated in a Court Document that he is over 70 years old with two minor children, Elizabeth W. Daniel & Thomas C. Daniel. Woodson also has a daughter named Ellen C. Daniel who married Alfred King, son of Woodson King.

Alfred King and Ellen petition the courts several times to intervene in the Trust of Beverly Daniel which was being mis-managed by Woodson Daniel who is over 70 years old and infirmed mentally and physically, and had an indebtedness of over \$2000.

Other Information: General Beverly Daniel, Adjutant General of the North Carolina Militia, U. S. Marshal, died lately in Raleigh. (September 19, 1840)

Edgecombe County Deaths and Marriages from the Tarboro Press:

(The Tarboro Press was published each Saturday at Tarboro, NC, by George Howard. The following vital statistics were abstracted by Hugh B. Johnston, Jr., from the Library of Congress newspaper collection, that contains only a file from January 4, 1840 (No. 723, Vol. XVI, No. 1) through May 15, 1841 (No. 793, Vol. XVII, No. 20), from which the following numbers are missing: March 28, June 27, September 5, and December 26, 1840; and April 4, 1841.)

Regarding the record of estate in Perry County, Alabama, probated in 1844, the court record was a "Trust" that was set by Beverly Daniel to provide for his brother Woodson Daniel and wife Elizabeth "and all future heirs." It was Woodson Daniel who lived in Perry Co., AL with his family. Beverly Daniel's brother John G. Daniel (I resume this to be John Granville Daniel) was made the Administrator of this Trust. After awhile John G. Daniel sent his son Moses Daniel to ensure all things were going well with the Trust, as one of Woodson's daughters was trying to gain control of it saying that Woodson mismanaged the Trust because he was old and senile. The rest is a struggle within the family to gain control of this trust & the names that John provided are accurate according to the Estate records. This

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

information came for Perry Co's Probate Records, which is a group of loss documents gathered together in a File Folder with the Label on it "Estate of Beverly Daniel". Ruth Newlan in Portland, OR.

York, South Carolina, Newspapers: Marriage and Death Notices, 1823-1865; The Yorkville Compiler; Issue of October 1, 1840 - page 13 "In this city, on Sunday night last, of an abscess of the liver, in the 63rd year of his age, Beverly Daniel, Adjutant General of this State, and late Marshall of the United States for the District of North Carolina--which office he had held more than thirty years. York, SC, Newspapers, Marriages & Deaths, 1823-1865, p.14"

"So, Beverly DANIEL (1778-1840) died in York, York County, SC on 27 Sep 1840 in his 63rd year. This newspaper was printed on Thursday, 1 Oct 1840, and a computation to "Sunday night last" indicates a DOD of 27 Sep 1840. This also indicates a DOB of 1778 which fits in with the Chesley DANIEL we know was born about 1780." John R. Clarke

"If these two pieces of data are accurate, the Beverly Daniel who was the US Marshall, and Adjutant General of NC was the son of Chesley Daniel and Judith W. Christian:

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 34, Vital Records from the Tarboro Press (N.C.), 19 September 1840, Page 4: "Daniel, General Beverly, Adjutant General of NC Militia, U. S. Marshall, died lately in Raleigh."

From the will of Beverly Daniel, "admitted to probate at Novembers session, AD, 1840 and entered on record. In testimony whereof I have hereunto affixed the seal of said court, and subscribed my name at Office in Raleigh the 17th of May 1841".

"I Beverly Daniel of the city of Raleigh in the State of North Carolina, do make this my last will and testament; I give and bequeath all my estate of every description, real, personal and mixed, to my two brothers James Daniel and John Daniel.....for my brother Woodson and his present wife Elizabeth"

Clearly, these are the same people named as sons of Chesley Daniel in his 1814 will. It being totally unbelievable that two different Beverly Daniels would die in Raleigh in the fall of 1840, this seems to make it clear that Beverly son of Chesley and Judith Christian Daniel was the AG and US Marshall." Jack Butler (ix. Granville NC , US Marshall for the District and Adjutant General of North Carolina.)

In 1845 case US vs. Estate of Beverley Daniel family members testify that after 1825 Beverley had no interest in or contact with Tranquility , and it was disrespectful to his memory to connect him to financial problems there.

Daniel deeds from Kinfolks of Granville County,NC by Gwynn (Con't)

Deed book W, p 188 in book

p. 263- Chesley Daniel deed of gift to his sons, John G. Daniel, Woodson Daniel and Beverly Daniel, reserving a lifetime interest for himself and wife, August 12, 1814.

Deed Book Z, p. 226 -

Lands had been deeded by the late Chesley Daniel decd., to Woodson and Beverly Daniel by deed of gift, reserved to the widow of said Chesley Daniel a lifetime interest, July 31, 1820.

p. 107 Woodson Daniel deed of gift to Beverly Daniel for his interest in personal property divided to them by the will of C. Daniel, said Judith Daniel having only a lifetime interest,

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

July 31, 1820.

Beverly married **Unmarried** [31921] [MRIN: 12837].

248 M xi. **Chisley DANIEL** [33134] was born about 1778 and died at Tranquility in Granville Co., NC.

93. Abraham DANIEL [5777]¹ (*James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 13 Jan 1734 in Middlesex County, VA,¹ was christened on 16 Feb 1734, and died in 1798 in Cumberland County, Virginia¹ at age 64.

General Notes: General Notes: Abraham Daniel - Born Jan. 13, 1735. He was a justice in Buckingham Co., Va. in 1765. He was a private in the War, and received land in Cumberland Co., Va. He married Mary Smith. He was a son of James Daniel and Jennie Hicks of Middlesex County, Va., later in Albemarle Co. (See Family 1, No. 82, and Eckenrode 1911, War 5V. Assigned to Milton Ford). He also furnished beef and bacon in Cumberland Co. (Public Claim Papers). Heinemann book Vol. 1.

Compilers Note: "The Parish Records of Christ Church", Middlesex Co., Va., lists the date of birth as 13 Jan. 1734, and baptized 16 Feb. 1734.

Abraham married **Mary SMITH** [5959]¹ [MRIN: 2942]. Another name for Mary is Mary "Polly" SMITH.

Children from this marriage were:

249 M i. **James DANIEL** [5968].²

General Notes: James, son of Abraham, it is probable that he stays in Fluvanna/Cumberland. We can be reasonably sure that the below records are him:

LDS film #31466 VA Fluvanna Deeds

Bk4-395 Elias Wills and wf Jane of Fluvanna to James Daniel of Cumberland 29 Sep 1804, £145.15.0, 125a surveyed 15 instant, in Fluvanna, bds north and north west Benjamin Weaver, south and southeast on sd Elias, north east Benjamin Weaver Junior. wit Benjamin Weaver, James Weaver, Matthew Wills. recd 22 Oct 1804Bk5-336 James Daniel of Cumberland to Samuel Faris of Cumberland 6 Oct 1809, \$500, 125a in Fluvanna, adj Benjamin Weaver and estate of Elias Wills decd, that the sd James bout [sic] of Elias Wills. wit Frederick S---, Jesse Hughes, John Snead, James Dillian. recd -- May 1810.

250 F ii. **Susannah DANIEL** [5973].²

Susannah married **Elias WILLS Jr.** [5974]¹ [MRIN: 3126].

251 M iii. **William DANIEL** [5975].²

252 F iv. **Nancy DANIEL** [5976].²

253 F v. **Sarah DANIEL** [5977].²

254 F vi. **Elizabeth DANIEL** [5978].²

+ 255 M vii. **Leonard DANIEL** [5960]² was born in 1763 in Cumberland Co., VA² and died in 1855 in Amherst Co., VA² at age 92.

+ 256 M viii. **Abraham DANIEL** [5961]¹ was born in 1774¹ and died after 1850.¹

257 F ix. **Jane DANIEL** [5971]² was born before 1785.²

Jane married **Elias DANIEL** [5972]² [MRIN: 3125] on 30 Apr 1785.²

258 M x. **Chesley DANIEL** [5963]¹ was born in 1785¹ and died after 1850 in Cumberland County, Virginia.¹

Chesley married **UNNAMED** [5965]² [MRIN: 3117].

259 F xi. **Martha DANIEL** [5969]² was born before 1788.²

Martha married **Mathew WILLS** [5970]¹ [MRIN: 3122] on 13 Dec 1788.²

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

260 F xii. **Mary "Patty" DANIEL** [5966]¹ was born before 1791.¹ Another name for Mary was Patty.

General Notes: Marriage date from Virginia Marriage Records.

Mary married **William SPEARS** [5967]² [MRIN: 3119] on 26 Sep 1791.²

96. Josiah DANIEL [5786]¹ (*James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 19 Jan 1744 in Albemarle County, VA¹ and died on 15 May 1811 in Granville County, NC¹ at age 67.

General Notes: Josiah Daniel, (1/19/1744-5/15/1811) a private in Gist's Regiment in the Revolution, followed his brother, Chesley, into Granville County after the war. There he bought land and reared a large family. His son, Samuel (12/26/1790-1870), was listed on the Muster Roll of the War of 1812.

There is a reference that says the wife of Josiah Daniel is Virginia Elizabeth Jordan and they had a son William Daniel, born in 1796. There is no William listed in the "Book of Josiah - 1779" that would have that date of birth.

However, in a letter from Eloise H. Johnson in 8 May 1982, Mrs Johnson shows the wife as Elizabeth Key? They moved to Granville Co., and he left a will in 1811. I originally listed the children according to her letter but have revised the list to match the handwritten lists in the "Book of Josiah".

More Information 10/10/00: Mecklenburg Co, VA Deed Book 3:

"Jan 11, 1773 from Josiah DANIEL of Albemarle County, and Elizabeth, his wife, to Thomas REVES (RIVERS) of M, for 230 L, a certain tract of landin M on both sides of Nutbush Cr, bounded by Thomas CARTER, Miles JOHNSON, the County line between North Carolina and VA, James SHEDD. The said (sic)400 acres was patented to John ROBINSON in 1750, and conveyed by John ROBINSON to the said Josiah DANIEL by Lunenburg County deed. Signed - Josiah DANIEL, lizabeth (+ her mark) DANIEL. Recorded Jan 11, 1773."

Note: I think Josiah DANIEL was a brother to Chesley DANIEL. (aep) Audrey Poole, researcher

258James Downey of Granville Co., NC to Josiah Daniel of Albemarle Co., VA, 7 Feb 1775 for £300 Virginia currency one certain tract of land lying in the county of Granville on both sides of Grassy Creek. Estimted 520 acres. Wit: Chisely Daniel, James Daniel.

Granville 152-153 Apr 23, 1811-proved Aug Court 1811 Josiah Daniel wills to his children James K. , Thomas, Leonard, my sons, Nancy Graves, Martha Brown, my daughters all I have already given them and to Martha Brown a negro slave, to William and Martin Daniel, sons I give the land I bought of Daniel Mabron, each to take part of the dwelling house whereon they now live, and which they may occupy and to each a slave; to sons Chesley, Henry, Josiah, Joshua, Martin, Samuel and daughter Elizabeth, all personal estste that isn't used by my wife; to sons Josiah, Martin and Samuel Daniel the land whereon I live with my wife, holding it for her lifetime and Samuel working it; also she to keep household furnishing for her life and four Negroes. Exrs: Thomas Brown, wife Elizabeth, Woodson Daniel, Josiah Daniel, Jr. Wts: Chesley Daniel, David Knott, Jr.

01/01/01 - Other Notes: Information about children is from: A small account book, bound in canvas and hand stitched, that we refer to as "Josiah's Book", in the possession of Dr. Thomas Manning Daniel of Smithfield, NC.

Deed book P, p 91 in book - p. 109 - Josiah Daniel deed of gift to Henry Graham of Person County, NC, July 10, 1794.

Abstracts from Raleigh Newspapers (Primarily RM- Raleigh Minerva, RR - Raleigh Register, RaNCSw - Raleigh Star and several others):

1141 D. in Granville County, on the 15th inst., Mr. JOSIAH DANIEL, aged 68 years RR Fri 31 May 1811 3:4.....leaving a wife and 14 children.....RaNCSw Fri 31 May 1811 87:4.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

1810 DANIEL JOSIAH SEN. Granville County NC 124 No Township Listed Federal

Population Schedule NC 1810 Federal Census Index NCS1b904314

1786 DANIEL JOSIAH Granville County NC 001 County Line District State or colonial census NC Early Census Index NCS1b904307

This Josiah Daniel was still in North Carolina in 1810 and should not be confused with the Josiah L. Daniel of Fairfield District, SC who was living in SC in 1813.

Josiah - 12 Feb 1761 - Albemarle, Va - Will of father James Daniel, probated this date, mother not Mentioned - Bro & Sis. Chesley, Abraham, James, John, Leonard, Susannah, Mary & Mercy - He was bequeathed equal half of negroes and remainder of estate when he became 21 or married B: abt 1742 - Albemarle Will Bk 2, p. 94-95 - See James Daniel

6 Jul 1761 - Josiah Daniel "of Lunenburg" bought the land that his father James had set up for him in his 1760 Albemarle will (Lunenburg DB7-223). This land was cut into Mecklenburg in 1765 and is described in the later 1773 sale as right on the VA/NC border.

25 Feb 1764 - Josiah witnessed in Lunenburg for brother Chesley (Lunenburg DB8-278)

9 Aug 1764 - The hands of Josiah Daniel were assigned to help John Johnson as Road Surveyor in Lunenburg (in the room of Chesley Daniel who has gone down to Granville). This isn't proof that Josiah resided there, but it's likely.

1764 - Josiah is on the Lunenburg tax lists; again not proof of residence, but possible.

Other Records from the Estate Papers of Josiah: [Note that Woodson Daniel is the son of Chesley Daniel and his wife Judith C. Woodson Daniel. "Woodson handled just about everybody's probate for 25 miles around. Fortunately his handwriting was exquisite, so you can actually read his documents; he's also the one who wrote the 1820 or 1830 census (can't remember which right now) for his district and it's also gorgeous." Pam Miller]

6 May 1813 bond, Woodson Daniel, secs John Washington, Thos Hunt. bound to Robert Wade and exrs of Josiah Daniel. re suit by Maurice Smith sheriff v. Robert Wade [smudge ?and?] exrs of Josiah Daniel.

Feb 1814 summons to James Hart to appear for Robert Wade in suit against him by Woodson Daniel exr of Josiah

21 Mar 1815, notice to Woodson Daniel, Josiah Daniel, and Mrs. Elizabeth Daniel, exrs of Josiah Daniel, re \$\$ collected or due in Robert Wade Trustee v. John Boyd & Josiah Daniel.

May 1819, Supreme Ct, Raleigh, opinion that Maurice Smith have leave to amend his returns in his case v. exrs of Josiah Daniel & others.

3 Mar 1820 order re Maurice Smith late Sheriff of Granv v. Woodson Daniel exr of Josiah. permission to Maurice Smith to amen [amend] his return as set forth, by striking it out, and inserting in lieu thereof that there was no property of Josiah Daniel to be found...

Source: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~archctc/NC/1819/toc.html>

This is an excerpt from "Volume I - Abstracts of Vital Records from Raleigh,

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

NC Newspapers 1799-1819" compiled by Lois Smathers Neal:

"Died in Granville County, on the 15th inst., Mr. Josiah Daniel, aged 68 years. Raleigh Register Fri 31 May 1811 3:4leaving a wife and 14 children.... Raleigh Star Fri 31 May 1811 87:4.

Note: This is open to question? Josiah (Daniel) married Elizabeth JORDAN daughter of Arthur JORDAN and ELIZABETH about 1765 in Albemarle County, VA. Elizabeth was born on 19 Oct 1746 in Albemarle County, VA.. She died in 1830 in Granville County, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 1745 and Albemarle Co., VA..⁶
- He has conflicting death information of Alt. Death, 1811 and Granville Co., NC.⁶

Josiah married **Elizabeth KEY** [5779]¹ [MRIN: 2777], daughter of **Martin KEY Sr., of Albemarle** [5780] and **Nancy "Ann" BIBB** [5781], about 1765. Elizabeth was born on 19 Oct 1746 in VA.⁶ and died about 1830 about age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 261 M i. **James Key DANIEL** [6063]¹ was born on 22 Aug 1766 in Albemarle County, VA,¹ died between 1817 and 1851 in Jackson County, MO.,¹ and was buried in Pleasant Garden Cem. at Lone Jack, Jackson.
- 262 F ii. **Nancy Bibb DANIEL** [6065]² was born on 27 Oct 1767² and died in 1820² at age 53.
Nancy married **Henry GRAVES** [6066]¹ [MRIN: 3199], son of **William GRAVES** [21216] and **MARY LNU (Jones)** [7308], on 2 Dec 1789 in Granville County, NC.²
- + 263 M iii. **Thomas Jefferson DANIEL** [6064]² was born on 17 Feb 1769² and died between 1786 and 1859.²
- + 264 M iv. **Leonard DANIEL** [5980]² was born on 10 Apr 1770 in Albemarle County, VA,² died on 15 Oct 1852 in Rutherford County, NC² at age 82, and was buried in 1852 in Daniel Family Cemetery, Rutherford County, NC.
- + 265 M v. **William Ford DANIEL** [6071]¹ was born on 9 Feb 1774¹ and died on 8 Nov 1848¹ at age 74.
- 266 F vi. **Martha Tandy DANIEL** [6069]² was born on 9 May 1775² and died between 1800 and 1869.²
Martha married **Josiah BROWN** [6070]¹ [MRIN: 3205], son of **Abraham BROWN** [15934] and **Unknown**, on 6 Jun 1794 in Granville County, NC.² Another name for Josiah is Thomas Or Josiah BROWN.
- + 267 M vii. **Martin DANIEL** [6073]² was born on 12 May 1777 in NC² and died on 6 Jun 1828² at age 51.
- 268 M viii. **Henry DANIEL** [6077]¹ was born on 1 Jan 1778¹ and died between 1779 and 1868.¹ Another name for Henry was Henry "Linsy" DANIEL.
- 269 M ix. **Captain Chisley DANIEL** [7352] was born on 7 Sep 1780 and died on 12 Oct 1814 in Granville Co., NC at age 34.

General Notes: According to the book on "Josiah Daniel" in the possession of Dr. Thomas Manning Daniel of Smithfield, NC., Chisley Daniel died on Saturday 12 October 1814. He would not then be the husband of one Lucy Noblin, marriage date of 5 July 1826. And, it is probable that Agness Williams was the wife of Chesley Daniel the son of Joseph Daniel and Milly, and that Chesley had two sons, William and Richard.

Further: Chesley, son of Josiah and Elizabeth Key, we believe may have never married. A Granville record states: "Book 7 258 June 20, 1812 - proved Nov court 1812-Chesley Daniel wills to sister Elizabeth Daniel after debts paid: Exr: Woodson Daniel. Wts. James B.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Johnson, Sam'l Race." It is not certain this record applies to this Chesley but at this point he is the only one we aware of with a sister, Elizabeth.

Chisley married someone.

270 M x. **Joshua DANIEL** [10509]⁴ was born on 20 Feb 1782 in NC⁴ and died on 18 Sep 1816⁴ at age 34.

271 M xi. **Josiah DANIEL, JR.** [6078]¹ was born on 22 Apr 1784 in NC¹ and died on 18 May 1816¹ at age 32.

General Notes: Daniel deeds from Kinfolks of Granville County, NC by Gwynn (Con't) Book W. p.189 in book.

Josiah Daniel gave a deed of trust for one half an undivided interest of land left by his father to him to his brother, Walter Daniel. March 9, 1813.

Josiah married **Elenor LNU** [6398]² [MRIN: 3216]. Another name for Elenor is Elenor (NELLY)?.

272 M xii. **Elizabeth DANIEL** [17070]⁴ was born on 1 Jan 1785⁴ and died between 1786 and 1879.⁴

General Notes: Elizabeth and Matthias had the following children: (RuthNewlan@aol.com)

1. Elizabeth (Eliza Jane) Nichols, b. 1814 in Granville Co., NC - m. Jacob Groshong (b. 1800 in MO) in 1834. Elizabeth died in 1900.

2. Chesley H. Nichols, b. 16 Oct 1816 in Granville Co., NC - m. Sarah Ann Sitton (b. 1825, dau. of William Sitton and Ann Gray) on 21 Jan 1847 in Lincoln Co., MO.

3. Tandy Key Nichols, b. 17 Feb 1819 in NC - m. Charlotte Cropper (b. 1823 in MO--dua. of Jesse Cropper and Martha--) Abt. 1844 - d. 19 Jun 1901. Tandy died 2 Jun 1900 in Lincoln Co., NO (buried in Nichols Cemetery)

4. Josiah Nichols, b. 6 feb 1822 in St. Charles Co., MO - m. 23 Feb 1847 in Collins Co., TX to Elizabeth Fitzhugh, b. 9 Sep 1824 in Cooper Co, MO (dau. of John Fitzhugh and Sarah Shelton) d. 6 Jun 1911, Collins Co., Tx. Josiah died 28 Mar 1915 in Merkel, TX (bur. Brinlee cem.)

5. Harriett H. Nichols, b. 24 Oct 1824 in Lincoln Co., MO - m. 19 Apr 1849 to Williamson C. Giles, b. 19 May 1822 in VA. Harriett d. 20 Jun 1904 in Lincoln Co., MO - buried in Hawkpoint, MO.

6. Wright Nichols, b. 1 Jul 1827 in Lincoln Co., MO - m. 19 Apr 1849 in Lincoln Co., MO to Martha Jane Howeshell, b. 18 Jan 1825, d. 1 Jan 1874. Wright died 23 Oct 1883.

Elizabeth married **Matthias "Matthew" NICHOLS** [21452] [MRIN: 1858] on 16 Jan 1814 in Granville Co., NC. Matthias was born in 1790 in Granville Co., NC and died in 1846 in Lincoln Co., MO at age 56. Another name for Matthias was Matthew.

273 M xiii. **Robert "Robin" DANIEL** [7353]¹ was born on 23 Dec 1787 in NC¹ and died on 23 May 1788.¹ Another name for Robert was Robin.

+ 274 M xiv. **Walter DANIEL** [6079]¹ was born on 7 Jan 1789 in NC¹ and died between 1815 and 1880.¹

+ 275 M xv. **Samuel DANIEL** [6081]² was born on 26 Dec 1790 in Granville Co., NC² and died before 1870 in Granville Co., NC.²

97. Susannah DANIEL [5784]¹ (*James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1743¹ and died after 1761.¹

General Notes: She married Mr. REDFORD, according to her father's will. According to a lineage breakdown compiled by Will Hancock, for this family, Susan A. Daniel is the daughter of James Daniel

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

and Jane Hicks and she married a Benjamin Bedford.

Susannah married **Benjamin BEDFORD** [5785]¹ [MRIN: 2948] in Oct 1760.² Benjamin was born in 1739 in Gloucester Co., VA. and died before 24 Aug 1772 in Cumberland Co., VA..

Children from this marriage were:

276 M i. **James BEDFORD** [21729].

General Notes: He married Frances MAYNARD AFT 1783 in Mecklenburg, Virginia, daughter of Nicholas MAYNARD and Elizabeth WAGSTAFF.

Child of James BEDFORD and Frances MAYNARD is: i. William BEDFORD was born 25 JUN 1796 in Powhatan Or Mecklenburg, Virginia, and died 21 DEC 1873 in Guntown, Lee, Mississippi.

James married **Frances MAYNARD** [21728] [MRIN: 3234] after 1783 in Mecklenburg Co., VA.

277 M ii. **William BEDFORD** [21730].

General Notes: Descendant Register, Generation No. 4 William BEDFORD (James BEDFORD5, Susannah DANIEL, James DANIEL Of Albemarle3, Robert DANIEL2, William DANIEL1) was born 25 JUN 1796 in Powhatan Or Mecklenburg, Virginia, and died 21 DEC 1873 in Guntown, Lee, Mississippi. He married Mazie DANCE NOV 1813 in Granville, North Carolina, daughter of Thomas DANCE and Sarah HINTON. She died 1832-1838 in Tennessee. He married Mary Ann JONES 13 OCT 1838 in Lincoln, Tennessee, daughter of Sterling JONES and Elizabeth. She was born ABT 1818 in North Carolina.

Children of William BEDFORD and Mazie DANCE are:

i. Stephen Matthew BEDFORD was born 8 OCT 1818 in Georgia, and died 15 JAN 1908 in Wayne, Tennessee.

ii. James Smith BEDFORD was born 6 NOV 1814. He married Penelope Emeline ROUGHTON 16 OCT 1838 in Lincoln, Tennessee.

iii. Sarah Frances BEDFORD was born 4 AUG 1816. She married Williamson MATNEY APR 1839 in Bedford, Tennessee.

iv. William Thomas BEDFORD was born 19 JUL 1820. He married Nancy Jane RAINES.

v. Richard Henry BEDFORD was born 11 JUL 1822. He married Lucinda KEESEE 14 MAR 1847 in Tennessee.

vi. Ann Eliza BEDFORD was born 25 JUN 1824, and died OCT 1869 in Lincoln, Tennessee. She married Thomas WARREN 20 MAR 1844 in Lincoln, Tennessee.

vii. Benjamin Edward BEDFORD was born 10 MAR. 1828. He married Nancy Ann GOWEN 21 NOV 1855 in Lincoln, Tennessee. He married Nancy Jane CARSON.

viii. Alexander McKendree BEDFORD was born 12 MAR 1830. He married Elizabeth Jane WARREN 4 JUN 1849 in Lincoln, Tennessee.

ix. Amey Jane BEDFORD was born 15 AUG 1832 in Tennessee. She married John WEBB.

William married **Mazie DANCE** [21727] [MRIN: 3233] on 11 Feb 1813 in Granville Co., NC.

William next married **Mary Ann JONES** [21726] [MRIN: 8463] on 13 Oct 1838 in Lincoln, TN.

278 F iii. **Elizabeth BEDFORD** [21737].

General Notes: Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

5. Elizabeth BEDFORD (Susan A. DANIEL4, James DANIEL3, Robert DANIEL2, William DANIEL1). She married William COCKE Jr., son of William COCKE Sr. and Rebecca EDWARDS.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Child of Elizabeth BEDFORD and William COCKE Jr. is:+

6 i. John COCKE.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

6. John COCKE (Elizabeth BEDFORD⁵, Susan A. DANIEL⁴, James DANIEL³, Robert DANIEL², William DANIEL¹). He married Elizabeth KING, daughter of Miles KING and Elizabeth BARR.

Children of John COCKE and Elizabeth KING are:

- i. William COCKE.
- ii. Juliet COCKE.
- iii. Harriet COCKE.
- iv. John COCKE.
- v. Robert COCKE.
- vi. Joseph COCKE.
- vii. Mary Minter COCKE was born 23 JUL 1825 in North Carolina, and died 15 NOV 1901 in Atlanta, Cass County, Texas.

Elizabeth married **William COCKE Jr.** [23183] [MRIN: 9679].

279 M iv. **Stephen BEDFORD** [21733].

General Notes: Stephen Matthew BEDFORD (William BEDFORD⁶, James BEDFORD⁵, Susannah DANIEL⁴, James DANIEL Of Albemarle³, Robert DANIEL², William DANIEL¹) was born 8 OCT 1818 in Georgia, and died 15 JAN 1908 in Wayne, Tennessee. He was buried in Waynesboro, Wayne, Tennessee. He married Mariah C. CLAY 5 FEB 1847 in Lincoln, Tennessee. She was born 1826 in Tennessee, and died 1860s in Wayne, Tennessee. She was buried in Wayne, Tennessee. He married Nancy J. CLAY ABT 1869 in Wayne, Tennessee. She was born 1821/1842 in Illinois.

Children of Stephen Matthew BEDFORD and Mariah C. CLAY are:

- i. John W. BEDFORD was born 1847 in Tennessee.
- ii. Martha Emaline BEDFORD was born 1849 in Tennessee.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth BEDFORD was born 7 NOV 1851 in Tennessee, and died 22 MAR 1926 in Wayne, Tennessee.
- iv. Thomas J. BEDFORD was born ABT 1854 in Mississippi.
- v. Salina Louisa BEDFORD was born 1856 in Tennessee.
- vi. Jacob R. BEDFORD was born 1859 in Tennessee.
- vii. Sarah BEDFORD was born 1859 in Wayne, Tennessee.
- viii. Louis BEDFORD.
- ix. Emma C. BEDFORD.
- x. Mazie J. BEDFORD. She married J. M. DOWNING 12 MAR 1899 in Wayne, Tennessee.

Stephen married **Mariah C. CLAY** [21725] [MRIN: 8447] on 5 Feb 1847 in TN.

Stephen next married **Nancy C. CLAY** [21724] [MRIN: 8421] about 1869 in Wayne Co., TN.

280 F v. **Sally BEDFORD** [21731].

98. John Minor DANIEL [5787]² (*James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1747 in Goochland County, VA² and died in Aug 1802 in Granville Co., NC² at age 55.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

General Notes: Henry Morton Woodson in "Historical Genealogy of the Woodsons and Their Connections", 1915, p. 70, 134, list the date of birth for John Daniel as 1751 in Goochland Co., VA, and his date of death as 1790.

The issue of John Daniel and Elizabeth Morton has been provided by Mrs. G. Izett of Williamsburg, Va.

The Virginia Patriot's Index:

DANIELS, John

Birth: VA 1751

Service: VA

Rank: Cmsry

Death: VA 8- -1802

Patriot Pensioned: No Widow Pensioned: No

Children Pensioned: No Heirs Pensioned: No

Spouse: (1) Elizabeth Morton

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will Written on 15 Jul 1802 in Granville Co., NC.
- He signed a will Proved on 6 Sep 1802 in Granville Co., NC.

John married **Elizabeth MORTON** [6083]¹ [MRIN: 2952], daughter of **Joseph MORTON** [6084] and **Agnes WOODSON** [6085], on 9 Dec 1772 in Charlotte County, VA.² Elizabeth was born on 14 Mar 1754 in Lunenburg Co., VA.¹ and died about 1828⁶ about age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 281 M i. **Chisley "Chesley" DANIEL Col.** [6086]¹ was born on 21 Sep 1777 in Lunenburg, County, VA.¹ and died on 20 Jan 1822 in Charlotte County, VA.¹ at age 44.
- + 282 M ii. **John James DANIEL** [6087]² was born in 1779.²
- + 283 M iii. **Joseph Morton DANIEL** [14660]¹ was born about 1779.¹
- + 284 F iv. **Jane DANIEL** [6090]² was born in 1781.²
- + 285 F v. **Agnes Woodson DANIEL** [6111]¹ was born in 1783.¹
- + 286 F vi. **Elizabeth DANIEL** [14661]¹ was born in 1785¹ and died in Jun 1809¹ at age 24.
- + 287 F vii. **Martha "Morton" DANIEL** [6117]¹ was born in 1786¹ and died before 1851.
- 288 F viii. **Nancy DANIEL** [17080]⁴ was born about 1790.⁴
 - Nancy married **Rev. William N. SCOTT** [17333] [MRIN: 7717] on 1 Oct 1814 in Charlotte County, VA.⁷
- 289 M ix. **James DANIEL** [6124].²
- 290 M x. **John Minor DANIEL Jr.** [20439].
- 291 F xi. **Susanna DANIEL** [6125].²
 - Susanna married **John ANDERSON** [6126]¹ [MRIN: 3256]. John was born in 1786.¹
- 292 M xii. **Samuel DANIEL** [6123].²
- 293 F xiii. **Pauline DANIEL** [6121]¹ was born in 1791.¹
 - Pauline married **William SCOTT** [14665]¹ [MRIN: 3254] on 15 Mar 1808 in Charlotte County, VA.¹
- + 294 F xiv. **Frances Venable DANIEL** [6115]¹ was born on 20 Feb 1796¹ and died on 20 Aug 1865⁶ at age 69.

99. James DANIEL II [14155]⁷ (*James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 31 Dec 1747 in

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Lunenburg/Albermarle, Virginia⁶ and died on 9 Mar 1820 in Christian Co., KY.⁶ at age 72.

General Notes: By the early 1770s James Daniel was in Granville County, N. C., as was The William Cocke Family. They are listed on the 1771 tax lists along with the "other" James Daniel, the constable, and Chesley Daniel of the Middlesex Family.

[Daniel Entries in the Granville NC Tax Lists 1755-1792]

1771

[no return date, all alphabetical]

"Taxables - Carriage Wheels"

Allin top and middle of A

Rd. Donoldson Cooke 2-0 top

skip 4

Berryman, Abraham Cook.....

skip 5 Ellinor Cox

skip 4

William Cocke 5-0

another Cook later

James Daniel 2-0

skip 3

John Williams Daniel 4-0

next Anne Daniel 1-0

skip 1

James Daniel (Const) 7-0 still near top

skip 19 Chesley Daniel 13-0 near end of D

An early settler in Christian County, KY, whose arrival antedates 1795, was James Daniel and his sons Elijah, John and George. "A History of Trigg County, KY" Heritage Books, Bowie, MD.

It is likely that James and Sally lost a child, and perhaps two, between William in 1776 and Lewis in 1781. James and Sally Daniel's families worshiped at the Flat River Primitive Baptist Church in Person Co.

The Tax Lists 1792-1800 for Person County, has entries for Daniel, Womack, Pryor and Tapley. The 1801 tax lists (which are for 1800) show James Daniel with one white poll and 6 black polls, so the other 8 slaves are either males under 21 or females.

Date of marriage from county marriage records from the "Hunting For Bears" collection (c) 1955, 1994, Hunting for Bears compiled by Dorothy Ledbetter Murray and Nicholas Russell Murray.

We believe the following is the will of James Daniel who married Sarah Cocke in 1772:

"Christian County Commonwealth of Kentucky to Wit: I James Daniel being sick and like to Death have made this my last Will and Testament I do give unto my wife Sarah Daniel (that is after all my Just Debts are paid) All the property I possess Namely One Negro man named Bob, a negro Woman named Rachel, Horses, Cattle, Hogs, and all the Household furniture and farming Utenseals and at her Death the same property to be equally Divided Between my five Youngest Children Namely Elizabeth McCane, George Daniel, Susan Daniel, Sally Miller, Margeret Daniel. I Do also appoint my Son George Daniel and Isaac Miller my Executors and any Money or property that has been given to any of the above Named Legatees to be Discounted Out of their Equal part of the afore[~named] property in Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Ninth day of March in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Twenty --.

Witness: Wm Johnson, Evander (his X mark) Johnson. Signed James Daniel,

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

(seal). Recorded May 1820 by Jno Clark."

P251 Michael Peeler (Pealor) of Rowan Co., NC sold land to James Daniel of Granville Co. for a token amount Jan 8, 1778.

The 1800 census for Person county shows James Daniel with the following family members, I have added the names:

1 male over 45 (James 52)
1 female 26 to 45 (Sally 45)
3 males 16 to 26 (William ~24, Elijah ~20, Lewis ~17)
1 males 10 to 16 (John ~14)
2 females 10 to 16 (Jane ~13, Elizabeth ~11)
1 male under 10 (George 8)
4 females under 10 (daughter ~6, Susan ~5, Sally ~2, Margaret R. infant)
There are 14 slaves listed with the family.

DNA Study: James DANIEL (48481) b. 1747, d. 1820, m. 1772 Granville County, NC, Sally COCKE b. 1755. They moved to Caswell/Person County, NC, then late in life to Christian/Trigg County, KY. Children: Rebecca b. ca. 1773, m. Richard Holean; William 1776-1818, unmarried; Elijah b. ca. 1780, m. Elizabeth Womack; Lewis b. ca. 1783, m. Martha Lanier; John b. ca. 1784, m. Nancy Harbour; Jane b. ca. 1787, m. William Hopson; Elizabeth b. ca. 1789, m. James McCain; George b. 1792, m. Sarah Virginia Jones; unknown daughter b. ca. 1793, d. young; Susan b. 1795, m. John Jones; Sally b. ca. 1797, m. Isaac Miller; Margaret R. b. 1800, m. Thomas W. Hammond. Records and DNA results strongly support this James as son of James Daniel of Albemarle (40078) and Jane Hicks.
www.danieldna.50g.com

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will on 9 Mar 1820 in Christian Co., KY..⁶

James married **Sarah "Sally" COCKE** [12776]⁶ [MRIN: 831], daughter of **William COCKE** [5979] and **Rebecca Sarah EDWARDS** [13247], on 30 Nov 1772 in Granville Co., NC. Sarah was born in 1755 in NC.⁶ and died in May 1820 in Christian Co., KY.⁶ at age 65. Another name for Sarah was Sally.

Children from this marriage were:

295 F i. **Rebecca Margaret DANIEL** [13248] was born between 1773 and 1774.

Rebecca married **Richard HOL(E)MAN Jr.** [13259]⁶ [MRIN: 7156], son of **Richard HOL (E)MAN Sr.** [23335] and **Jean/Jane CARLISLE** [23336], on 22 Jan 1795.

296 M ii. **William DANIEL** [13249] was born in 1776 and died on 13 May 1818 in Person Co., NC at age 42.

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will on 13 May 1818.

William married **Never MARRIED** [13276] [MRIN: 7157].

+ 297 M iii. **Elijah DANIEL** [13251]⁶ was born about 1781 in Granville Co., NC⁶ and died on 17 Jun 1822 in Trigg Co., KY⁶ about age 41.

+ 298 M iv. **Lewis DANIEL** [13250]⁶ was born from 1783 to 1784⁶ and died in 1847 in Person Co., NC⁶ at age 64.

299 M v. **John DANIEL** [1219]⁸ was born in 1785⁸ and died in 1853 in Trigg Co., KY at age 68.

General Notes: Christian County., KY Marriages 1797-1850. This John and Nancy Harbour Daniel are also of the northern family. This is shown by his death record and census setting his dates as 1785-1853. The Trigg death records show "John Daniel 68 married., farmer b. NC s/oJames and Sarah, cause old age hurt by fall from horse, 6 May 1853." The 1850 census shows John age 65 and Nancy age 48 on family on page 300.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

He is shown in the 1820 Trigg Co Census: 0 0 0 0 1 - 0 0 0 1 0 - 3. This John was also in the 1840 Trigg Co, KY Census.

In 1830 John and his brother George are on p. 15 of Cadiz township, while William Daniel is on p.28 in Canton township.

In 1840 John Daniel is on p.287, while Louis and Andrew Broaddus Daniel are on p.298-299, a significant distance. And both groups are again with their distinct associated names.

Then in 1850 John and Nancy (Harbour) Daniel are on p.300 in District 1, he b. NC. The other gang is in District 2, William Daniel is with Isaac and Malissa Burnett on p.330 and Andrew Broaddus Daniel is on p.334.

This John Daniel died in 1853:

Trigg Death Records~John Daniel 68 md., farmer b. NC s/o James and Sarah, cause old age hurt by fall from horse, 6 May 1853.

Pam Miller

John married **Nancy HARBOUR** [4147]⁷ [MRIN: 830] on 7 Jan 1820 in Kentucky.⁸ Nancy was born in 1802.⁶

300 F vi. **Jane DANIEL** [13252] was born in 1787 in NC..

Jane married **William HOPSON** [13261]⁶ [MRIN: 7162] on 15 Mar 1806 in Person Co., NC.

301 F vii. **Sally DANIEL** [13255] was born between 1791 and 1798 in NC. and died in 1859 in Trigg Co, KY.

Sally married **Isaac MILLER** [13257]⁶ [MRIN: 7164] on 15 May 1817 in Trigg, KY.⁶

+ 302 M viii. **"Major" George DANIEL** [13253]⁷ was born on 13 Jul 1792 in NC.,⁶ died on 9 Dec 1834⁶ at age 42, and was buried in Wall Cemetery In Wallonia.⁶

303 F ix. **Elizabeth DANIEL** [1222]⁶ was born about 1789.⁶

Elizabeth married **James McCAIN** [13277]⁶ [MRIN: 7182].

304 F x. **Susan DANIEL** [13254] was born in 1795 in NC. and died on 22 Sep 1855 at age 60.

Susan married **John JONES** [13262]⁶ [MRIN: 7163] on 1 Mar 1826 in Trigg, KY.

305 F xi. **Margaret R. DANIEL** [13256]⁶ was born in 1800 in NC.⁶ and died in May 1871 in Trigg Co, KY⁶ at age 71.

Margaret married **Thomas W. HAMMOND** [13263]⁶ [MRIN: 7165].

102. Lucy DANIEL [5793]¹ (*William*³, *Richard*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 21 Apr 1723 in Middlesex County, VA¹ and died after 1771 in Middlesex Co, VA..

General Notes: Christ Church Parish, Virginia Deaths 1653-1812. When William Daniel and the dead children's estate was partitioned, the only Robert to receive a portion was the son-in-law Robert in right of his wife Lucy, the daughter of William.

Lucy married **Robert DANIEL III** [5741]² [MRIN: 2919], son of **Robert DANIEL Jr.** [5670] and **Elizabeth BEVERLY** [5738], on 9 Jan 1744 in Middlesex Co, VA.² Robert was born on 28 Jan 1719 in Middlesex County, VA² and died in 1771 in Middlesex County, VA² at age 52.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 70 on Page 61)

113. Daniel JEFFERSON Sr. [5690]¹ (*Jochebed DANIEL*³, *Richard*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 21 Apr 1746 in Middlesex Co., VA.⁶ and died about 1802 about age 56.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

General Notes: From Rhio Daniel JEFFERSON, Sr., b. Apr 21, 1746, d. abt. 1802, m. Oct 19, 1769, Christ Church Parish, Middlesex Co., VA Pg. 202

+ Mary DUNLAVY/ DUNLEAVY b. Abt. 1748, d. Abt. 1777-78

Children of Daniel and Mary:

1. Mary "Polly" Jefferson, b. Abt. 1770
2. Daniel Jefferson, Jr., b. 1772 (see next generation)
3. Elizabeth Jefferson, b. Abt. 1775
4. David Jefferson, b. Abt. 1776

Daniel married **Mary DUNLAVY** [18774] [MRIN: 9499] on 19 Oct 1769. Mary was born about 8 Jul 1747 in Middlesex Co., VA. and died about 1778 in Middlesex County, VA. about age 31.

Children from this marriage were:

- 306 F i. **Polly JEFFERSON** [16736] was born on 7 Nov 1770 in Middlesex County, VA..
- + 307 M ii. **Daniel JEFFERSON Jr.** [21582] was born in 1772 in Middlesex Co., VA. and died in 1803 at age 31.
- 308 F iii. **Elizabeth JEFFERSON** [15809] was born on 5 Feb 1775 in Middlesex Co., VA..
- 309 M iv. **David JEFFERSON Jr.** [20887] was born on 30 Mar 1777 in Middlesex Co., VA..

David married someone on 1 Aug 1797.

Daniel married **Pricillia BARRICK** [18130] [MRIN: 7161] on 1 Aug 1779.

Children from this marriage were:

- 310 M i. **John JEFFERSON** [14533] was born on 14 Jan 1782 in Middlesex County, VA..
- 311 M ii. **Thomas Hill JEFFERSON** [16954] was born on 10 Aug 1787 in Middlesex County, VA..
- 312 M iii. **William JEFFERSON** [19597] was born on 17 Nov 1791 in Middlesex County, VA..
- 313 F iv. **Dianna JEFFERSON** [21901] was born on 29 Jan 1795 in Middlesex County, VA..
- 314 M v. **Jefferson JEFFERSON** [14301] was born in Feb 1798 in Middlesex County, VA. and was christened on 20 May 1798 in Middlesex County, VA..

114. William DANIEL [32017] (*Richard*³, *Richard*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 9 Mar 1744 and died after 1758.

General Notes: "The William "of Northampton" that Heinemann was talking about was William, son of Richard and Ann Bristow, son of Richard, son of Captain William. This Richard the younger had inherited, from his father Richard, the original land of Capt. William. Then his son William (wf Lucy) had a survey done on it in 1768 sold it in 1772. As far as I can tell, William stayed in Msex at least through 1780, he's the William who md. Lucy Guttery/Guthrie, and William and Lucy's children Samuel and Caty were given schooling money by her brother Benjamin Guthrie in his 1780 will (it's also Benjamin's sister Margaret Guthrie who md. a Richard Daniel, Benjamin Guthrie names her as well). I don't know or see in the records that William and Lucy had other children who could be John Clarke's ancestor Robert Chesley Daniel, but I would think if Robert was among them he'd be named in a 1780 will because he'd also be of schooling age? I think this William and Lucy leave Middlesex probably, but I could be as wrong as can be, they just aren't in the records between 1780 and 1810 or so, and Samuel and Caty don't marry there, etc." Pam Miller

William married **Lucy /GUTTERY GUTHRIE** [32018] [MRIN: 12880].

Children from this marriage were:

- 315 M i. **Samuel DANIEL** [32019].
- 316 F ii. **Caty DANIEL** [32020].

115. John DANIEL [5840]² (*Richard*³, *Richard*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 23 Sep 1746 in Middlesex

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

County, VA.²

John married **Clara WILLIAMSON** [6135]¹ [MRIN: 3002], daughter of **William WILLIAMSON** [6136] and **Mary LNU** [6137], on 2 Aug 1772 in Middlesex County, VA.² Clara was born about 1750.⁶

Children from this marriage were:

317 M i. **Richard DANIEL** [6138]² was born on 6 Feb 1776.²

318 M ii. **William DANIEL** [6139]² was born on 19 Nov 1781.²

William married **Hannah WOOD** [6213]¹ [MRIN: 3272] after 1800.²

118. Oliver DANIEL [5843]¹ (*Richard*³, *Richard*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 18 Nov 1751 in Middlesex County, VA¹ and died in 1785 in Essex County, VA¹ at age 34.

General Notes: Oliver served in the 7th Virginia Regt. in the Revolutionary War. His will was dated 11 July 1785 and proved 17 October 1785, in Essex County, Virginia.

Oliver married **Mary STEVENS** [6140]¹ [MRIN: 3003] on 1 Jan 1780 in Middlesex County, VA.² Mary was born about 1760.⁶

Children from this marriage were:

319 F i. **Elizabeth DANIEL** [6141]² was born after 1780.²

320 F ii. **Mary "Polly" DANIEL** [6142]² was born after 1780.² Another name for Mary was Polly.

Mary married **Edward DILLARD** [1065]⁶ [MRIN: 690] on 15 Aug 1815 in Patrick Co., VA. Edward was born in 1789.⁶

121. William AMIS Sr. [13310]⁶ (*Rachel DANIEL*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born about 1733 in Essex County, VA.⁶ and died in 1813 in Granville Co., NC⁶ about age 80.

General Notes: Children of WILLIAM AMIS and HANNAH DAILEY are:

i. JOSEPH AMIS, b. Abt. 1755; d. WFT Est. 1756-1845.

ii. LEWIS AMIS, b. Abt. 1757; d. WFT Est. 1758-1847.

iii. WILLIAM AMIS, JR., b. Abt. 1765; d. WFT Est. 1766-1855.

iv. HANNAH AMIS, b. Abt. 1771; d. WFT Est. 1772-1865.

v. JOHN AMIS (SR), b. October 29, 1774, Granville County, NC; d. September 09, 1852, Maury County, TN.

vi. FRANCES AMIS, b. Abt. 1775; d. WFT Est. 1776-1869.

William married **Hannah DAILY** [13311]⁶ [MRIN: 7191] about 1754 in Essex Co., VA. Hannah was born between 1713 and 1743 in Richmond Co., VA.⁶ and died between 1777 and 1833 in Granville Co., NC.⁶

The child from this marriage was:

+ 321 M i. **John AMIS** [13312]⁶ was born on 29 Oct 1774 in Granville Co., NC⁶ and died on 9 Sep 1852 in Maury Co., TN.⁶ at age 77.

123. Travers DANIEL Sr. [5854]¹ (*Peter*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 26 May 1741 in Mt. Pleasant, Middlesex Co., VA.¹ and died on 28 Jun 1824 in Stafford, Co., VA.¹ at age 83.

General Notes: Overwharton Parish Register, Stafford County, Virginia, 1720 to 1760. Daniel, Travers Son of Peter and Sarah, born May 26, 1741.

In the list of "Deaths for Virginia", it is recalled that the ancestors of Travers emigrated from England to Northern Neck, Va., in 1640's.

DANIEL GENEALOGY INFO

GENEALOGIES OF VIRGINIA FAMILIES, VOL IV W-Y & APPENDIX FROM TYLERS
QUARTERLY HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Indexed by Gary Parks Published 1981, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, MD Library of Congress Catalog Card #81-82083 Pages 690 - 692

Crow's Nest was the seat of the Daniel family so long prominent in Stafford County, VA. It is situated on that point of land between Potomac Creek and Accakeek Creek. The old house and even its site has long since disappeared and the graveyard of this once prominent family is buried in dense woods and underbrush. The tombstones have been broken up by vandals and roaming stock and the elements have disintegrated the remaining fragments. There is not a tombstone in the cemetery in one piece. I was able to bring enough pieces together to decipher the inscription on three of them completely and to find the name of the part to whom the fourth was erected. All were once handsome stones. There is evidence that several other large tombstones have been broken up and carried away as fragments remain of several different types of stone which are completely different for the four remaining.

A testimonial of love and veneration for one who erited and possessed the veneration and love of all by whom he was known one faithful and exmplary in every domestic and social relation in ever duty of a Christian. TRAVERS DANIEL, SENR, Born May 26, 1741, Died June 28, 1824, C. L. Neale, Maker, Alexr VA The obituary of Travers Daniel, Senior, Esquire, appears in the Fredericksburg Virginia Herald of 17 July 1824 in the Library of Congress. From 1763 to 1792 he was the official surveyor of Stafford County.

This marble is erected in affectionate remembrance of the devoted wife, the tender mother, the humble and pious Christian. FRANCES DANIEL, Wife of TRAVERS DANIEL SENR, born Sep, Died (Broken in several pieces; remainder of this stone could not be located.) Here lies the body of ELIZA TRAVERS DANIEL daughter of Travers & Mildred Daniel who departed this life in her 21 year, Oct. 29th 1823

In the hour of death so strong was her faith in the Saviour of the world that her fondest friends in meditating on what they witnessed, forbore to weep at what they lost: they communed with their own harts and were still.

Also, to the memory of Mrs. Mildred Daniel who was born in Charles County, Maryland Feby 27th, 1772 and died in the County of Stafford, Virginia October 27th 1837. She was the widow of Travers Daniel and the daughter of Thomas Stone of Maryland a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Mrs. Daniel lived and died an examplary Christian. Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his Saints, 1 Psa 116:15.

No family silver, bearing arms that might indicate their English origin, is preserved among the Va. Daniels, nor any tradition excepting that which was published in the Richmond Enquirer in the notice of the death of Travers Daniel, 1824, viz: "Died June 28, 1824, XX83, Travers Daniel, Sr. descended from an ancestor who was a captain in the Royal Army in the civil wars and came to Virginia." Mr. Richard Moncure Conway

Travers married **Frances MONCURE** [6143]¹ [MRIN: 3012], daughter of **Rev. John MONCURE** [6473] and **Unknown**, on 7 Oct 1762.¹ Frances was born in Stafford County, VA¹ and died in Apr 1820.¹

Children from this marriage were:

322 M i. **A DANIEL** [6159].²

323 F ii. **Sarah Travers DANIEL** [6147]¹ was born on 31 Mar 1765¹ and died in 1815¹ at age 50.

General Notes: Sarah Travers Daniel born 3-31-1765 was the 2nd wife of Col. Richard Adams , b 11-1760 D. 1-1817, who was the son of Richard Adams of New Kent and Henrico Co. Va. May be related to president Adams. You did not have this marriage. I got this from Genealogies of Virginia Families II, Cl-Fi, Genealogy of the Cocke Family in Virginia, Page 161 in it mentions her and both of her parents Travers and Frances (Moncure0 Daniel.

From Genealogies of Virginia Families, Volume I, Genealogy of the Adams Family of New Kent and Henrico Counties, VA, Page 4 It says she was b 12-31 1765 died June 1815 and

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

was the widow of Charles Hays a Col. in the US Army. It again lists the same parents as above. Our info says born 3-31-1765 which may be a baptism date.

Sarah married **Charles HAYS , Colonel** [21419] [MRIN: 9054].

Sarah next married **Richard ADAMS ,Colonel** [21418] [MRIN: 9052], son of **Richard ADAMS Of New Kent County** [21417] and **Unknown**. Richard was born in Nov 1760 and died in Jan 1817 at age 56.

- 324 F iii. **Jean Wood DANIEL** [6154]¹ was born in 1768¹ and died on 3 Jan 1784¹ at age 16.
Jean married **John LEWIS** [6155]¹ [MRIN: 3283] on 21 Nov 1808.²
- + 325 M iv. **Travers DANIEL Jr.** [6146]¹ was born on 4 Aug 1768,¹ died in Stafford, Co., VA.,⁶ and was buried on 5 Aug 1768.
- + 326 M v. **John Moncure DANIEL** [6145]¹ was born on 14 Sep 1769 in Claremont, Stafford, Va.¹ and died on 7 Oct 1813 in "Crows Nest" Stafford Co., Va¹ at age 44.
- 327 F vi. **Frances Brown DANIEL** [6148]¹ was born on 19 Feb 1774.¹
Frances married **Samuel GREEHOW** [5906]¹ [MRIN: 3067].
- 328 F vii. **Eliabeth Travers DANIEL** [6149]¹ was born on 18 Oct 1778¹ and died on 8 Aug 1827¹ at age 48.
Eliabeth married **Mr. LEWIS** [6150]² [MRIN: 3278].
- 329 F viii. **Hannah Ball DANIEL** [6151]¹ was born on 29 Dec 1780.¹
Hannah married **John Grayson HEDGEMAN** [6152]¹ [MRIN: 3281].
Hannah next married **Raleigh Travers BROWN** [6214]¹ [MRIN: 3282].
- 330 F ix. **Ann Moncure DANIEL** [6153]¹ was born on 17 Feb 1782¹ and died in 1840 in Franklin Co., KY¹ at age 58.
- 331 M x. **Walter Raleigh DANIEL** [6156]¹ was born in 1783¹ and died on 11 Sep 1818¹ at age 35.
Walter married **Eliabeth LEWIS** [6157]¹ [MRIN: 3284] on 19 Nov 1815 in Spotsylvania County, VA.²
- + 332 M xi. **Peter Vivian DANIEL Associate Justice** [6158]¹ was born on 24 Apr 1784 in Stafford County, VA,¹ died on 30 May 1860 in Richmond, VA.¹ at age 76, and was buried in 1860 in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, VA..⁶

127. Charles DANIEL [5820]¹ (*Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 2 Mar 1736 in Christ Church, Middlesex County, VA¹ and died on 9 Apr 1826 in KY¹ at age 90.

General Notes: Some of their children are listed in "The Douglas Register" with baptismal dates.

Charles married **Sarah TATE** [5821]¹ [MRIN: 2983] on 6 Nov 1757 in Louisa County, VA.² Sarah was born in 1744 in Louisa County, VA¹ and died on 6 Jul 1823 in KY¹ at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- 333 F i. **Jane DANIEL** [17050]⁴ was born on 18 Dec 1759.⁴
Jane married **William BROGH** [6215]¹ [MRIN: 3358].
- + 334 M ii. **William DANIEL** [6015]² was born on 18 Jan 1762 in Louisa Co., VA.² and died on 15 May 1845 near Cincinnati, OH² at age 83.
- + 335 M iii. **Peter DANIEL** [5822]² was born on 17 Jul 1764 in Louisa County, VA² and died on 22 Jan 1853 in Boone County, KY² at age 88.
- 336 M iv. **Charles DANIEL** [6017]¹ was born on 3 Mar 1767 in Louisa County, VA¹ and died on 16 Jul 1847 in Campbell Co., KY¹ at age 80.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

General Notes: Charles was a Revolutionary War soldier.

WILLS: Will Book A, 1787-1821, Campbell Co., KY
Robert Duckworth - of Campbell Co. KY
dated: June 11, 1797
wife: not named
Children: not named
Exr: George Brown and William Daniel
Wit: Charles Daniel and Peter Daniel

Charles married **Elizabeth THOMASON** [6486]¹ [MRIN: 3596].

- + 337 M v. **Vivion DANIEL** [6018]¹ was born on 2 Apr 1769 in Louisa County, VA¹ and died on 3 Aug 1839 in Campbell Co., KY¹ at age 70.
- + 338 F vi. **Sarah "Sally" DANIEL** [6103]² was born on 8 Dec 1773.²
- 339 M vii. **Robert DANIEL** [6021]¹ was born on 15 Jun 1776.¹

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 10 Jul 1776 in "The Douglas Register" Page 184.⁴

Robert married **Jane HENSHAW** [6022]¹ [MRIN: 3168].

- + 340 M viii. **Enos DANIEL** [6023]¹ was born on 4 Apr 1779 in Louisa County, VA¹ and died on 6 Jun 1857 in Campbell Co., KY¹ at age 78.
- 341 F ix. **Susan DANIEL** [6026]¹ was born on 8 Sep 1781.¹

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 4 Nov 1781 in "The Douglas Register" Page 184.⁴

Susan married **John McLAUGHLIN** [6027]¹ [MRIN: 3174].

- 342 F x. **Mary DANIEL** [14637]¹ was born on 5 May 1784¹ and died on 9 Apr 1869 in Falmouth, KY¹ at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 15 Jun 1784 in "The Douglas Register" Page 184.⁴

Mary married **William DICKERSON** [6029]² [MRIN: 7514] on 20 Mar 1806.¹

Mary next married **John SHARP** [6217]¹ [MRIN: 3360] on 27 Jul 1815.¹

Mary next married **William RULE** [6218]¹ [MRIN: 3362] on 27 May 1819.¹

- 343 F xi. **Lucy DANIEL** [6030]² was born on 20 Apr 1787² and died on 27 Aug 1785² at age -1.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 10 Sep 1787 in "The Douglas Register" Page 184.⁹

128. James DANIEL [5860]² (*Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 15 Jun 1739 in Middlesex County, VA² and died on 27 Feb 1792² at age 52.

General Notes: The "Douglas Register" has three children listed for James DANIEL and Elizabeth MONTAGUE: Nancy, born 19 Mar 1783, Harry, born 16 Oct 1785, and unnamed boy baby, born 17 Dec 1775. Heinemann mentions Harry from the "Douglas Register" in his book but not the other two. The date of birth for this unnamed baby boy is the same as the date of birth for William Daniel, an ancestor of John Brandt of Venice, CA. (jbrandt@ucla.edu)

James married **Elizabeth MONTAGUE** [6160]¹ [MRIN: 3014], daughter of **Peter MONTAGUE** [7479] and **Authorit "Ann" THERRIOTT** [7478], in 1761 in Orange County, VA.² Elizabeth was born in 1744¹ and died on 17 Jan 1826¹ at age 82.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Children from this marriage were:

- + 344 M i. **Beverley DANIEL** [6163]¹ was born between 1762 and 1768 in Clark County, KY¹ and died in 1827 in Clark County, KY.¹
- + 345 M ii. **Capt. Peter Mickelborough DANIEL** [6164]¹ was born on 22 Sep 1763 in Louisa County, VA¹ and died in Dec 1856 in Louisa County, VA¹ at age 93.
- + 346 M iii. **Maj. Jesse DANIEL** [6168]¹ was born on 14 Feb 1766 in Louisa County, VA¹ and died on 13 Mar 1853¹ at age 87.
- 347 F iv. **Jane DANIEL** [6171]² was born in 1772² and died on 12 May 1853 in Grant Co, KY² at age 81.
Jane married **UNMARRIED** [6172]² [MRIN: 3304].
- + 348 M v. **Charles DANIEL** [6220]¹ was born after 1772¹ and died in 1805 in Clark County, KY.¹
- + 349 M vi. **William DANIEL** [10563]⁹ was born on 17 Dec 1775 in VA.⁹ and died before 1848.
- + 350 M vii. **James H. DANIEL** [6167]¹ was born on 7 May 1781 in Louisa County, VA¹ and died after 1850 in Bath County, KY.¹
- 351 F viii. **Elizabeth DANIEL** [6170]² was born after 1783² and died in 1802.²
Elizabeth married **John RANKIN** [6221]² [MRIN: 3303] on 8 Jun 1799 in Clark County, KY.²
- 352 F ix. **Anthorit DANIEL** [6173]¹ was born after 1783.¹
Anthorit married **Charles GILKEY** [6219]¹ [MRIN: 3305] on 19 Dec 1808 in Clark County, KY.²
- 353 F x. **Nancy DANIEL** [6174]² was born on 19 Mar 1783.²
General Notes: Baptized. 25 May 1783.
- + 354 M xi. **Capt. Henry DANIEL** [6175]¹ was born on 15 Mar 1786 in Louisa County, VA¹ and died on 5 Oct 1873 in Montgomery County, KY¹ at age 87.

129. Thomas DANIEL [5861]² (*Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 11 Dec 1740 in Middlesex Co., VA.² and died in 1811 in Shelby Co., KY² at age 71.

General Notes: Thomas Daniel appears in the tax lists of Trinity Parish, Louisa County, Virginia, as a tithable in the household of his father Charles Daniel in 1771. He further appears in the tax lists of Trinity Parish for 1774, 1775, 1776, 1778, 1780, 1782 and 1783. They moved to Caroline County in 1775 and to Kentucky in 1789.

Ref: "Thomas Daniel of Virginia and Kentucky" by Michael D. Lacopo, D.V.M. Baptism (LDS) 3 February 1740/41, Middlesex County, Va.

Thomas Daniel - Served as a lieutenant in Virginia in Louisa County prior to June 21, 1779 at which time Aud. Acct. 1779, Page 214, shows he received pay for service by his company in guarding. He also furnished beef and brandy, as shown in the County Public Claims record. He is believed to have been born December 11, 1740, and to have died about 1811, the son of Charles Daniel, listed above. He married Elizabeth Stith in Louisa Co., Va., Sept. 28, 1776. (See Family No. 1, Index No. 113). Daniel Families of the Southern States, Volume I

1778-1781 - These are Caroline County Records:

52=190 9 Sep 1779 Thomas Daniel and Elizabeth v. Robert Stith...deft allowed to take depo of Peyton Stern...

1781-83

47=116 12 Jul 1782 Robert Stith v. Thomas Daniel. in chancery, suit dismissed

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

[next entry] same v. same, in detinue. suit dismissed

[next] Thomas Daniel and Elizabeth Stith his wf v. Robert Stith, exr of John Stith...deft fail to appear. plt to recover damgs and cost unless deft shall appear at next court

55=136 8 Aug 1782 Thomas Daniel v. Robert (--th). in chancery. contd.

66=159 9 Aug 1782 Thomas Daniel and Elizabeth his wf v. Robert Stith exr of John Stith. in chancery. suit contd.

72=174 13 Sep 1782 Thomas Daniel and Elizabeth his wf v. Robert Stith exr of John Stith, in chancer. suit dismissed

78=189 13 Sep 1782 Thomas Daniel and Uxor v. Robert Stith exr of John Stith. in chancery. suit contd. motion of deft, commission awarded him to take depo of James Taylor de bene esse

1783-1784

3=242 14 Aug 1783 [long, finally a judgment Thomas Daniel v. Robert Stith, exr John Stith. Thomas wins and retains Negroe woman Frank, her two Sons, Reuben and Humphrey together with all her increase since 1770. also retains the produce or proffits of the plantation and slaves actually received by him...but they each pay their own costs...]

23=289 15 Aug 1783 Ordered that Thomas Daniel pay Alexander Roane 125 lbs tobo for attending court five days as a wit for him v. Stith.

Thomas married **Elizabeth STITH** [6031]¹ [MRIN: 3015], daughter of **John STITH** [9918] and **Unknown**, on 28 Sep 1776 in Louisa County, VA.² Elizabeth died after 9 Sep 1786.⁴

Children from this marriage were:

355 M i. **Stith DANIEL** [6032]¹ was born about 1770 in Louisa County, VA..¹

General Notes: His first appearance in Jefferson County, Kentucky, tax records occurs inon 19 November 1792 indicating that he was at least 21 years of age by that time.

Heinemann states he may have been the Stith Daniel who married Mourning Pass in Putnam, Co., GA., after 1808.

Stith married **Mourning PASS?** [6222]¹ [MRIN: 3184] in 1808 in Putnam Co., GA.²

+ 356 M ii. **Thomas DANIEL Jr.** [6033]¹ was born between 1772 and 1774 in Louisa County, VA..¹

357 F iii. **Elizabeth DANIEL** [6035]² was born on 28 Sep 1776.²

General Notes: Elizabeth was baptized 5 November 1777. Census records of 1810, 1820 and 1830 indicate a large number of children, and they may have been the parents of the Thomas, David Jr., John, Joseph, James L., and George W. Lynam that appear in the tax records in the 1820s and 1830s. David Lynam is still living at the age of 77 years in 1850 per the census of that year in the household of James and America Lynam. Elizabeth (Daniel) Lynam obviously died before 1850.

Ref: "Thomas Daniel of Virginia and Kentucky" by Michael D. Lacopo, D.V.M.

Noted events in her life were:

• She was baptized on 5 Nov 1775 in "The Douglas Register" Page 184.⁹

Elizabeth married **David LYNAM** [1129]⁴ [MRIN: 761] on 15 Jun 1797.⁹

358 F iv. **Nancy DANIEL** [6223]² was born about 1777 in Louisa County, VA..²

Nancy married **Absolom MADDOX** [6224]¹ [MRIN: 3366] on 24 Jun 1795.²

359 F v. **Lucy DANIEL** [6176]² was born about 1782.²

+ 360 M vi. **Garrett DANIEL** [6036]¹ was born on 2 Aug 1782 in Louisa County, VA.¹ and died on 14 Jan 1877 in Campbell County, KY⁴ at age 94.

130. James MICKELBOROUGH [33502] (*Susanna DANIEL*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 18

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Oct 1737 in Middlesex, Virginia and died before 24 Sep 1787 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia.

General Notes: 18 OCT 1737 Christchurch, Middlesex, Virginia

James married **Mary LNU** [33514] [MRIN: 13435].

The child from this marriage was:

361 M i. **James MICKELBOROUGH** [33515] was born about 1764.

James married **Susanna DANIEL** [33516] [MRIN: 13436], daughter of **Unknown** and **Sary CLOUDAS** [33517], on 12 May 1797 in Middlesex Co, VA.

131. Mary MICKELBOROUGH [5700]¹ (*Susanna DANIEL*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 25 Feb 1744 in VA¹ and died in 1816 in Montgomery Co., KY¹ at age 72.

General Notes: Marriages of Virginia Residents Vol I, Part II, Surnames C-D, Page 216, "Christopher Daniel married ca 1761, Mary Mickelborough, born 25, February, 1744 and died 1816 in Montgomery Co., KY, daughter of Henry."

Mary Daniel, admx. of Christopher Daniel, decd., with Walter Chiles and Thos. Boxley, sec. Sept. 3, 1793.

Mary married **Christopher DANIEL** [5717]¹ [MRIN: 2883], son of **Robert DANIEL** [7115] and **Elizabeth CARTER** [5703], about 1761.² Christopher was born on 27 Sep 1736 in Middlesex County, VA¹ and died before 9 Mar 1793 in Spotsylvania County, VA.¹

(Duplicate Line. See Person 55 on Page 44)

132. Margaret MICKELBOROUGH [11120]¹ (*Susanna DANIEL*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born between 1746 and 1747⁶ and died in 1793.⁶

Margaret married **Richard STREET** [6264]¹ [MRIN: 3397], son of **Richard STREET** [6265] and **CATHERINE** [15668], before 1763 in Middlesex Co, VA.⁶ Richard was born on 22 Sep 1740.⁶

Children from this marriage were:

362 F i. **Susan STREET** [6266].¹

Susan married **Henry MICKELBOROUGH** [6267]¹ [MRIN: 3400] on 23 Nov 1795.²

363 M ii. **Henry STREET** [6268].¹

+ 364 F iii. **Elizabeth STREET** [6263]¹ was born about 1763 in Middlesex Co, VA.¹ and died before 16 May 1850.¹

365 M iv. **John STREET** [30452].

135. Sarah MICKELBOROUGH [5905]¹ (*Susanna DANIEL*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 22 May 1750 in Middlesex Co., VA.. Another name for Sarah was Sarah (TAFF\MICKELBOROUGH).

General Notes: One source says she was Sarah Taff, but Mr. Heinemann lists her as Sarah Mickelborough.

Sarah married **Robert DANIEL** [5720]² [MRIN: 2897], son of **Robert DANIEL** [7115] and **Elizabeth CARTER** [5703], about 1762 in Middlesex Co, VA. Robert was born on 2 May 1741 in Middlesex County, VA² and died before 27 Mar 1782 in Middlesex County, VA.²

(Duplicate Line. See Person 58 on Page 46)

Sarah next married **Abner CLOUDAS** [33506] [MRIN: 13429], son of **John CLOUDAS** [33518] and **Mary PARSONS** [33519], on 4 Apr 1782 in Middlesex Co, VA. Abner was born about 1750 in Middlesex Co, VA..

140. James DANIEL Jr. [5866]² (*James*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1758 in Orange Co.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

VA² and died on 14 Dec 1836 in Orange County, VA² at age 78.

General Notes: Will proved in Orange County, Virginia, 27January 1837.

James married **Sarah ELMORE** [5867]¹ [MRIN: 3019] on 18 Aug 1818 in Louisa County, VA.² Sarah died after 6 May 1861.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 366 F i. **Sarah Travers DANIEL** [6227]¹ was born after 1818.¹
- 367 F ii. **Margaret DANIEL** [6228]² was born after 1818.²
- 368 F iii. **Mary DANIEL** [6229]¹ was born after 1818.¹
- + 369 M iv. **William Travers DANIEL** [6225]¹ was born in 1821¹ and died in 1885 in Orange County, VA¹ at age 64.
- + 370 M v. **Beverley Ragland DANIEL** [6226]¹ was born in 1823¹ and died in 1897¹ at age 74.

144. William DANIEL [5869]² (*James³, James², William (Captain)¹*) was born on 12 May 1761 in Orange County, VA² and died on 13 Apr 1855 in Shelby County, ID² at age 93.

General Notes: This William enlisted May 1778 to serve in the Revolution. He was in Orange County, VA in 1787.

William married **Mary "Molly" GAINES** [5987]¹ [MRIN: 3023] on 31 Jan 1785.² Mary was born on 12 Feb 1762¹ and died on 8 Oct 1850 in Shelby County, ID¹ at age 88. Another name for Mary was Molly.

Children from this marriage were:

- 371 M i. **John M. DANIEL** [6230]¹ was born after 1785.¹
- 372 M ii. **Abner M. DANIEL** [6231]¹ was born after 1785.¹
Abner married **Susan CROSS** [6232]¹ [MRIN: 3371] on 10 Apr 1812 in Estillm KY.²
- + 373 M iii. **William DANIEL** [6233]¹⁰ was born after 1785.¹⁰
- 374 M iv. **James Baxter DANIEL** [6234]¹ was born after 1785.¹
James married **Ms. MILLER** [6235]¹ [MRIN: 3373].
- 375 F v. **Polly DANIEL** [6236]² was born after 1785.²
Polly married **Mr. MALLADAY** [6237]¹ [MRIN: 3374].
- 376 F vi. **Nancy DANIEL** [6238]² was born after 1785.²
Nancy married **Joshua CROSS** [6239]¹ [MRIN: 3377] on 15 Oct 1818 in Orange County, VA.²

147. Susanna DANIEL [5876]¹ (*John³, James², William (Captain)¹*) was born in 1748.¹

Susanna married **Turner ANDERSON** [6006]¹ [MRIN: 3028]. Another name for Turner is Col. James Turner ANDERSON.

Children from this marriage were:

- 377 M i. **Nathan Daniel ANDERSON** [6007].¹
- 378 F ii. **Nancy ANDERSON** [6008].¹
- 379 M iii. **John Daniel ANDERSON** [6009].¹
- 380 M iv. **Nathaniel Spottswood ANDERSON** [6010].¹
- 381 F v. **Susan Roane ANDERSON** [6011].¹
- 382 F vi. **Mary Allen ANDERSON** [6012].¹

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

383 M vii. Western Turner ANDERSON [6013].¹

148. Major John DANIEL [1122]¹¹ (*John*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born about 1775¹¹ and died in 1809 about age 34.

General Notes: Marriages of Caroline County, VA: 1787-1810:

DANIEL, John and Martha TERRELL, 7 Feb 1806 by Andrew BROADDUS. Pt 1, p. 74. [The Broadus clan were from Caroline County, Virginia, and it suggest that our John was of Caroline descent? Or was he, as indicated herein, from Louisa or Orange County, Virginia. It has been proposed that John was a son of James Daniel IV of Caroline County and that he had a Trigg County, KY, connection. That James did have a son John and he has these records: (John is listed with his father and his brother, James5 (see their entries) in the 1799 Caroline County tax list, Personal B: Tithable WM 16-21: 1, Blacks>16: 3, Blacks<16: 1, Horses, etc: 6.)

.....Did this John, son of James IV, marry Martha Terrell? No John who married Martha Terrell Daniel was not in the Trigg County Census or other Trigg Records. Andrew Broaddus, born in Caroline County in 1770 was in Trigg County in 1815.

Caroline Co VA Court Recds 1742-1833 & Marriages 1787-1810 by William Lindsay Hopkins, with the marriage section compiled by Mrs. James R. Lindsay.

Virginia Patriot's Index:

DANIELS, John

Birth: VA Circa 1755

Service: VA

Rank: PS

Death: VA 1809

Patriot Pensioned: No Widow Pensioned: No

Children Pensioned: No Heirs Pensioned: No

Spouse: (1) Lucy Marshall

Spouse: (2) Martha Terrell

*DAR Patriot Index: John: b c1755 d 1809 VA m (1) Lucy Marshall (2) Martha Terrell PS VA (PS = Patriotic Service).

John was one of the Justices for Orange County in 1796. In his will dated 23 June 1809, John named his wife Martha to have his entire estate, but not his children.

Extracted from "Daniel Families of the Southern States" by Charles Brunk Heinemann-Washington DC~Captain William Daniel/Middlesex County, Va., Part 1.

"123 John DANIEL (Son of 40), born 1755, died 1809. He married 1) Lucy Mary MARSHALL, 24 Ju11776; 2) Martha TERRELL, 07 Feb 1806. From a descendant in Newport News, VA (Mrs. J. P. HIDE) we have received the following material compiled by her. It is so splendidly prepared; we are setting it out in full:

John DANIEL was likely born abt 1755 and probably had just come of age when on 12 Ju11776, he received from his father, John DANIEL, of Trinity Parish, Louisa Co., VA, by deed of gift, 6 slaves and 200 acres of land in Orange bounded by the land of Jason MADISON and others (see Orange Records). The witnesses were: Jason MARSDEN, Lucy Mary MARSDEN, and Lucy MARSHALL. Two weeks later he married Lucy Mary MARSHALL.

From William and Mary Quarterly, Vol. 5, P 210, we learn that Rev. Mungo MARSHALL, Rector of St. Thomas Parish, died 1758, leaving sons William and James; daughters Sukey and Lucy. His widow, Lucy, married 2nd Dr. Jason MARSDEN. She was the daughter of Rev. James MARYE of St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania Co. (Crozier, P 24), and had married Rev. Mungo MARSHALL, 16 Mar 1747 (Crozier, P 85).

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

John DANIEL furnished supplies during the Revolution, as did his father in Louisa Co. John DANIEL acquired a large acreage, but he lived and died on the tract given him by his father in 1776. It is now owned by a descendant (1933). He was, in 1800, a Major in Orange Co. Militia (Fredericksburg DB 0, P 147, where 01 Oct 1800, Mrs. Lucy THORNTON of Fredericksburg sells to Major John DANIEL of Orange, 420 acres. He married 07 Feb 1806, as his 2nd wife, Martha TERRELL (1785-Mar 1834) daughter of Chartes TERRELL (1748-1828) and Ann TYLER.

John DANIEL became a Magistrate in Orange Co., VA, and 02 Feb 1796 (Ref 72).

By this marriage there were 3 children as follows:

341* John T. DANIEL, born 1807, died abt 1840.

341 Lucy Woodson DANIEL, married John S. COWHERD in Orange Co., VA, 15 Feb 1826. He was the son of Major Francis COWHERD and Lucy SCOTT.

343. Susan Ann DANIEL, born 10 Jun 1809, died 1834, married Joseph HIDEN, 15 Nov 1827.

He was born 02 Jan 1803, died 28 Mar 1869, son of Joseph HIDEN and Nancy FOWLER (1781-1875). Susan Ann (DANIEL) HIDEN died of scarlet fever, and is buried at the home place of her father. Two of her children died in the same epidemic.

From Orange County VA Will Abstracts 1778-1821 by Ruth and Sam Sparacio
[=WB3 1778-1801, WB4 1801-1814, and WB5 1814-1821]

p.101=WB4-334 will of John Daniel wr 23 Jun 1809. all my property...disposed of according to laws of the state. exrx wf Martha. wit F. Cowherd, C. P. Howard, Menan Terrill, Wm H. Buckner, Yelverton Cowherd. 25 Dec 1809...on motion of Martha Daniel...certificate granted her for obtaining probate....

[a very different style probatum compared to the others in this book]

p.103=WB4-335 inv and appr of Jno Daniel decd, 5 Dec 1809, appraisers:
Chas P. Howard, Edmund Henshaw, Jno W. Powell. returned 26 Feb 1810.

John married **Lucy Mary MARSHALL** [5988]¹ [MRIN: 3026], daughter of **Mungo MARSHALL** [5989] and **Lucy MARYE** [5990], on 26 Jul 1776.² Lucy was born about 1750.

The child from this marriage was:

384 M i. **No Daniel CHILDREN** [5991].¹ Another name for No is No Daniel CHILDREN.

John next married **Martha TERRELL** [5992]¹ [MRIN: 3027], daughter of **Charles TERRELL** [5993] and **Susannah "Susie" TYLER** [5994], on 6 Feb 1806.² Martha was born in 1779¹ and died in 1832¹ at age 53.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 385 M i. **John T. DANIEL** [5995]² was born in 1807 in Virginia² and died before 21 May 1842.²

+ 386 F ii. **Lucy Woodson DANIEL** [5997]¹ was born in 1808¹ and died in 1893 at age 85.

387 F iii. **Susan A. DANIEL** [6004]¹ was born on 10 Jun 1809¹ and died in 1834¹ at age 25.

General Notes: Susan Ann Daniel: WB6-144/145 est inv of property of John Daniel in hands of John Scott her gdn, recd 23 Mar 1824.

WB6-486 Negroes that came in possession of James Scott gdn, 4 May 1827, recd 25 Jun 1827.

Susan married **Joseph HIDEN** [6005]¹ [MRIN: 3157], son of **Joseph HIDEN** [6242] and **Nancy FOWLER** [6243], on 15 Nov 1827.² Joseph was born on 2 Jan 1803¹ and died on 28 Mar 1869¹ at age 66.

149. Frances DANIEL [5889]¹ (*Vivion*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born before 1754 in Orange Co. VA.

Frances married **John DEAL** [5890]² [MRIN: 3047].

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Children from this marriage were:

- 388 M i. **Daniel DEAL** [13727].⁶
- 389 F ii. **Elizabeth DEAL** [12937].⁶
- 390 F iii. **Janette DEAL** [13728].⁶
- 391 M iv. **John DEAL** [28760].

152. Peter DANIEL [5702]² (*Vivion*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1761 in Orange Co. VA² and died in 1821 in Breckinridge Co., KY.² at age 60.

Peter married **Nancy HUNT** [5759]¹ [MRIN: 2885], daughter of **John HUNT** [5883] and **Unknown**, in 1792.² Nancy was born on 24 Jan 1775¹ and died in 1816 in Breckinridge Co., KY.¹ at age 41.

Children from this marriage were:

- 392 M i. **Philip DANIEL** [6262]¹ died after 1838.¹
- 393 M ii. **John DANIEL** [6250]² was born on 23 Dec 1793 in KY.² and died on 29 Jan 1840 in Troy , IN at age 46.

General Notes: Compiled by Adam R. Daniel, Charlottesville, VA April 2002

They had the following children:

- 2. MFrederick Daniel (b. 10/23/1819, d. 11/4/1819)
- 3. MJohn Milton Daniel (b. 2/26/1821, d. 10/7/1848)
- 4. MWilson Hunt Daniel (b. 5/25/1824, d. 5/29/1914) m. Helen Protsman (b. 9/31/1829, d. 2/3/1900) on 9/16/1847
- 5. FNancy Daniel (b. 4/22/1828, d. ???) m. Major C. Barkwell on 9/30/1845 in Spencer Co., IN
- 6. FAmanda Daniel (b. 4/19/1832, d. 7/13/1898) m. Joseph B. Bradley (b. 9/11/1837, d. 12/18/1907) on 10/8/1868 in Troy, IN
- 7. FELizabeth Daniel (b. 1/30/1835, died an infant, Troy, IN)

Sixth Generation

- 4. MWilson Hunt Daniel (b. 5/25/1824, d. 5/29/1914) m. Helen Protsman (b. 9/31/1829, d. 2/3/1900) on 9/16/1847

W. H. Daniel was a steamboat captain operating out of the town of Troy, IN. From 1880-1885, he also ran the Daniel Hotel in Jasper, IN.

W. H. Daniel and Helen Protsman had the following children:

- 8. MJohn Milton Daniel II (b. 10/14/1848, d. 4/4/1920) m. Mima Salm on 12/24/1879 in or around Troy, IN
- 9. M Wilson Hunt Daniel, Jr. (b. 4/21/1853, d. 10/11/1855)
- 10. MCharles Wright Daniel (b. 6/6/1855, d. 9/24/1926) m. Ellen Fisher (b. ???, d. 7/17/1925) on 8/30/1879

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

- 11. FHelen Amanda Daniel (b. 3/17/1858, d. 5/18/1888) m. John L. Bretz
- 12. FELizabeth Dixie Daniel (b. 3/21/1861, d. ???) m. William Campbell Rogers on 1/11/1887
- 13. FLaura Lee Daniel (b. 7/15/1865, d. 2/12/1929) m. John L. Bretz (widower of sister Helen) on 8/14/1889
- 14. MWilliam Protsman Daniel (b. 9/14/1868, d. 11/4/1949) m. Daisy Ella Robb on 2/10/1897, probably in Owensboro, KY
- 15. MWalter Vivion Daniel (b. 4/2/1871, d. 6/19/1933) m. Nell Hallam on 7/8/1894
- 16. MWilson Hunt Daniel, Jr. (sic) (b. 4/1/1871, d. ???) Twin brother of Walter Vivion Daniel (#15)

Seventh Generation

- 10. MCharles Wright Daniel (b. 6/6/1855, d. 9/24/1926) m. Ellen Fisher (b. ???, d. 7/17/1925) on 8/30/1879

They had the following children:

- 17. MCharles Peter Daniel
- 18. FHelen Lee Daniel
- 19. FELizabeth Dixie Daniel
- 20. MGeorge Milton Daniel
- 21. M??? William Daniel

- 11. FHelen Amanda Daniel (b. 3/17/1858, d. 5/18/1888) m. John L. Bretz on 7/6/1880

They had the following children:

- 22. ? Waverly Daniel
- 23. MRoss Daniel

- 12. FELizabeth Dixie Daniel (b. 3/21/1861, d. ???) m. William Campbell Rogers on 1/11/1887

They had one child:

- 24. FLucy Lee Daniel

- 14. MWilliam Protsman Daniel (b. 9/4/1868, d. 11/4/1949) m. Daisy Ella Robb on 2/10/1897

W. P. Daniel was a musician and owned a music store in Owensboro, KY

They had one child:

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

25. MWilliam Wilson Daniel (b. 6/9/1905, d. 10/15/1982) m. Evelyn Lucy Coleman (b. 3/30/1908, d. 11/27/1979) on 12/23/1928

Eighth Generation

25. MWilliam Wilson Daniel (b. 6/9/1905, d. 10/15/1982) m. Evelyn Lucy Coleman (b. 3/30/1908, d. 11/27/1979) on 12/23/1928

W. W. Daniel was a musician and civil engineer who lived in Indianapolis, IN, South Bend, IN, and Port Lavaca, TX

They had the following children:

26. MDon Ward Daniel (b. 5/9/1935) m. Sue Guest

27. MJames Wilson Daniel (b. 9/16/1940) m. Linda Katherine Crowell (b. 1/26/1941) on 9/11/1962, div. 12/5/1979 m. Marguerite Loraine (b. 11/26/1943) on 12/5/1980, div. 7/28/88 m. Virginia Ann Trump (b. 1/10/1953) on 8/29/1988

Ninth Generation

27. MJames Wilson Daniel (b. 9/16/1940) m. Linda Katherine Crowell (b. 1/26/1941) on 9/11/1962, div. 12/5/1979

They had the following children:

28. MAdam Richard Daniel (b. 8/25/1967) m. Kimberly Ann Langford (b. 2/18/1966) on 7/27/1998)

29. MJoshua James Daniel (b. 6/18/1970) m. Elise Perachio (b. 6/11/1968) on 4/19/1997

John married **Elizabeth WRIGHT** [6251]¹ [MRIN: 3383]. Elizabeth was born on 2 Feb 1803 in MD. and died on 30 Dec 1884 in Troy, IN¹ at age 81.

394 F iii. **Mary DANIEL** [6252]² was born in 1795² and died in 1885² at age 90.

Mary married **FNU SINGLETON** [6253]¹ [MRIN: 3386].

+ 395 M iv. **Vivion DANIEL** [6254]¹ was born on 31 Mar 1798¹ and died on 16 Mar 1890¹ at age 91.

396 F v. **Sarah DANIEL** [6255]² was born in 1802² and died in 1835² at age 33.

397 M vi. **James W. DANIEL** [6256]¹ was born in 1804¹ and died in 1838 in Daviess, KY¹ at age 34.

General Notes: His will was proved August 1838 in Davies, KY. No wife or children are listed.

James married **Miss. DUNCAN** [6257]¹ [MRIN: 3390].

398 M vii. **Travers DANIEL** [6258]¹ was born in 1813.¹

Travers married **LIGHTFOOT** [6259]¹ [MRIN: 3391] in KY.² Another name for LIGHTFOOT [6259] is Ms. LIGHTFOOT.

154. Jane DANIEL [5884]² (*Vivion*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1764 in Orange Co. VA² and died on 23 Sep 1800² at age 36.

General Notes: Jane Daniel, daughter of Vivion Daniel and Elizabeth Vivion, married George Quisenberry and had issue:

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

1. Sidna Quisenberry married John Newman Towles and Clark Families by William B. Newman, Washington, D.C. published in Genealogies of Virginia, Families from Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine, Volume III, page 595.

Jane married **George QUISENBERRY** [5885]¹ [MRIN: 3039] on 4 Jun 1783 in Orange County, VA.² George was born in 1757.

Children from this marriage were:

399 F i. **Jane QUISENBERRY** [28762] was born on 21 Jun 1784 in Orange Co. VA.

Jane married **William REYNOLDS** [28763] [MRIN: 11559] on 24 Jan 1803 in Orange Co. VA. William was born about 1780 in VA. and died in Fayette Co., KY..

400 F ii. **Sidna QUISENBERRY** [30892].

Sidna married **John NEWMAN** [30893] [MRIN: 12430].

155. Elizabeth DANIEL [5886]² (*Vivion*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1769² and died before 1802.²

Elizabeth married **John DEAL** [6059]⁶ [MRIN: 3029].

Children from this marriage were:

401 F i. **Janette DEAL** [5877].⁶

402 M ii. **Daniel DEAL** [6056].⁶

403 F iii. **Elizabeth DEAL** [6060].⁶

156. John DANIEL [5881]² (*Vivion*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born after 1775² and died in 1821 in Clark County, KY.²

John married **Lydia JACKSON** [5882]¹ [MRIN: 3036] on 14 Jul 1803 in Clark County, KY.²

Children from this marriage were:

404 F i. **Daughter DANIEL** [6248].²

+ 405 M ii. **Jackson M. DANIEL** [6244]¹ was born in 1813¹ and died in 1880¹ at age 67.

406 M iii. **James DANIEL** [6245]² was born in 1813.²

407 M iv. **Vivion DANIEL** [6246]² was born in 1817.²

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Source Citations

1. Wm. Daniel-Family No.4.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
2. Wm. Daniel-Family No.4.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
3. Daniel2.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Wm. Daniel-Family No.4.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
4. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
5. Daniel2.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Wm. Daniel-Family No.4.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. James Daniel The First 2.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Josiah Daniel of Virginia & Rowan.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
6. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
7. Daniel2.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
8. Daniel2.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
9. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
10. Wm. Daniel-Family No.4.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
11. Daniel2.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Wm. Daniel-Family No.4.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

163. Lydia DANIEL [5894]¹ (*William*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born after 1753.¹

Lydia married **Lunsford DANIEL** [5895]¹ [MRIN: 3053], son of **Samuel DANIEL** [5746] and **Elizabeth THOMAS** [5940], on 10 Jul 1777 in Christ Church, Middlesex County, VA.² Lunsford was born about 1757¹ and died in 1794 in Middlesex County, VA.¹ about age 37.

The child from this marriage was:

408 F i. **Elizabeth T. DANIEL** [6328].¹

Elizabeth married **W. D. SHACKLEFORD** [6329]² [MRIN: 3461] on 19 Nov 1805.²

166. John DANIEL [5900]² (*John*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 19 Oct 1760 in Middlesex Co, VA.² and died on 30 May 1799 in Middlesex Co, VA.² at age 38.

General Notes: Middlesex Court Records show John's will written 3 Mar 1799, proved 22 Jul 1799, naming wife Elizabeth and bro-in-law John Street exrs.

The following is published without edit and was provided by Darla Ware (Abeyware@aol.com):

"Know all men by these present, that we, Carter Daniel, Mickelborough Daniel, Elizabeth Howerton, Frances Ware, Eunice Croxton, Frances Clarke, Elizabeth Daniel. Larkin McTyre, and Alfred McTrye do by these presents appoint John Richards our agent and Attorney for us and in our name and stead, to demand and receive from the Register of the Land Office of Virginia, and any and all Warrants for Bounty Lands which we may be titled on account of the services of John Daniel in the Revolutionary War; and our said agent and Attorney is hereby authorized to sell, transfer, or surrender, all such Warrants to any person who may purchase or to be authorized to accept the same, and to receive there for any money, certificates of scrip, or other equivalent, or substitute, or consideration, which is, or may be, hereafter provided, or offered for the same. And our said Agent and Attorney is also empowered and authorized to sell, transfer, and assign, all such scrip, or other equivalent, substitute, consideration, and in any and all ways to control and dispose of the in as full and ample manner as we could do if personally present. The meaning of this deed is to invest our said Agent with full powers to assert and obtain our rights to all lands, commutation pay, half pay, or to any and all bounties due from Virginia or the United States, for the services of the said John Daniel in the Revolutionary War. And our said Agent and Attorney shall have power to appoint one or more substitutes under him, with the aforesaid powers; and all his or their acts we will ratify and confirm by these presents. And our said Agent, John Richards may retain out of the proceeds of said Warrants, Scrip, Substitutes, or moneys, one half thereof, as compensation for his services and expenses, for which this deed shall be a lien; and this power is irrevocable.

Witness, our hands and seals, this 5th day of November 1834 Signed, sealed, and delivered in the presence of ???Montague Carter Daniel (Seal) Eliza Howerton (Seal) Frances Ware (Seal) Eunice Croxton (Seal) Frances Clark (Seal) Elizabeth Daniel (Seal) Larkin McTyre (Seal) Alfred McTyre (Seal)

State of Virginia, County of Middlesex, 183?, This day Carter Daniel, Mickelborough Daniel, Eliza Howerton, Frances Ware, Eunice Croxton, Frances Clark, Elizabeth Daniel, Larkin McTyre, Alfred McTyre personally appeared before a Justice of the Peace in and for said County, acknowledged the foregoing Power of Attorney to be ??? act and deed.

Witness, my hand and seal, this _____ day of Nov 1834, Lewis B. Montague (Seal)" Frances Daniel Ware is my ancestor. Ref: Wendell Ware's Research .Rootsweb Posting Nov 15, 1997 midwest@duo-county.com

Abstracts of Rev. War Pension Files:

John, Elizabeth, W6984, VA Line, sol lived in Middlesex Cty VA at eni & sol d there 30 May 1799, sol

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

had m Elizabeth Street in Nov 1779, wid appl 26 Feb 1838 Middlesex Cty VA, their oldest child Nancy was b in Aug 1781 & she was dec'd in 1839, Mickleborough their 6th & youngest child was b 20 Jun 1798

Virginia Patriot's Index:

DANIELS, John

Birth: VA 19 Oct 1760

Service: VA

Rank: Pvt

Death: VA 30 May 1799

Patriot Pensioned: No Widow Pensioned: Yes

Children Pensioned: No Heirs Pensioned: Yes

Spouse: (1) Elizabeth Street

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will Written on 3 Mar 1799 in Middlesex Co., VA..
- He signed a will Proved on 22 Jul 1799 in Middlesex Co, VA..

John married **Elizabeth STREET** [6263]¹ [MRIN: 3063], daughter of **Richard STREET** [6264] and **Margaret MICKELBOROUGH** [11120], in Nov 1779 in Middlesex Co, VA.² Elizabeth was born about 1763 in Middlesex Co, VA.¹ and died before 16 May 1850.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 409 F i. **Eunice DANIEL** [6278].¹
- Eunice married **FNU CROXTON** [6279]² [MRIN: 3412].
- + 410 F ii. **Nancy "Ann" DANIEL** [6269]¹ was born in Aug 1781¹ and died before 25 Feb 1838 in Middlesex Co, VA..¹
- + 411 M iii. **Carter DANIEL** [6276]¹ was born in 1786 in Middlesex Co., VA.¹ and died after 1870 in KY.¹
- + 412 F iv. **Frances DANIEL** [6271]¹ was born after 1786 in Middlesex Co, VA.¹ and died in 1862.
- 413 F v. **Elizabeth DANIEL** [6274]² was born on 24 Oct 1793.²
- Elizabeth married **Henry C. HOWERTON** [6275]¹ [MRIN: 3407] on 18 Apr 1812 in Middlesex County, VA.²
- + 414 M vi. **Mickleborough DANIEL** [6277]¹ was born on 20 Jun 1798 in Middlesex County, VA.¹ and died in 1878 in Middlesex County, VA.¹ at age 80.

169. Chesley DANIEL [5903]² (*John*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born after 1763 in Middlesex Co, VA.² and died before 22 Jan 1795 in Middlesex County, VA.²

General Notes: CHESLEY DANIEL, born (???); died (???), 1795. He married (???) C 1768. He died of smallpox in Middlesex County in 1795, and his Mother was appointed administratrix of his estate. His inventory was submitted June 22, 1795; accepted February 22, 1796. (Reference 73). He received a share of his father's estate March 26, 1781. (Ref. Heinemann #73, page 209).

Chesley married **Sally LNU** [6280]² [MRIN: 3064] about 1768.²

Children from this marriage were:

- 415 F i. **Sally R. DANIEL** [6281]¹ was born in 1793.¹
- Sally married **Major OAKES** [6282]¹ [MRIN: 3414] on 28 Mar 1814.²
- 416 M ii. **George DANIEL** [33571] was born after 1790 in Middlesex Co, VA..

175. Beverley DANIEL [5810]² (*Christopher*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

born on 11 Feb 1762 in Middlesex County, VA.,² died on 18 Sep 1851 in Montgomery County, KY² at age 89, and was buried in 1851 in Conlee Cemetery in Powell County, KY..

General Notes: Dates from "Early Virginia Marriage Records"

This letter was posted by: Abneyware@aol.com To: DANIEL-L@rootsweb.com Just transcribed this for my file so I thought I would share. It's a letter concerning Beverley Daniel who was born Feb. 11, 1761/62 in Middlesex Co VA. The letter doesn't give his parents but I have them as Christopher Daniel and Mary Mickleborough. He married Jane Hiatt. Letter dated April 25, 1936 from the Veterans Administration Washington D.C. to Dr. George F. Doyle: "He moved to Caroline County and thence to Spotsylvania County VA., where he was living when he served with the Virginia troops, as follows: In the fall of 1779, his father was drafted (at the age of fifty years) and at his mother's wish he substituted for, and answered to his father's name, as a sergeant under Captain Towles and Major Towles and served two months; served two months as private under Captain Upshire and Colonel Matthews; in the spring of 1780, one month under Captain White; in the spring of 1781, two months under Captain Webb and Colonel Edmonson, at Little Mountain he was transferred to Captain Duffy's company under General Wayne and was in the battle of Jamestown, where he was wounded in the leg, on arriving at Yorktown, he joined his own company and served two weeks longer, and later served two weeks longer at Yorktown under Captain White at the time Cornwallis surrendered. The soldier moved in 1789 from Virginia to Fayette County KY from there thence to Mercer, and from there to Franklin County, thence to Montgomery County KY. He was allowed pension on his application executed Dec 3, 1832, then a resident of Montgomery County KY. He had moved in 1844 to Sangamon County IL to reside near his children, but did not give their names. One James M. Daniel was of Sangamon County IL in October 1844; his relationship to the family not shown. The soldier returned to Montgomery County KY in 1845, his post office address then was Mt. Sterling KY. Achillis or A. C. Daniel was Justice of the Peace in 1845 in Montgomery County but it is not stated that he was related to the soldier. Beverley Daniel, Certificate #26542, Issued March 10, 1834, Rate \$30.00 per annum to commence March 4, 1831, Act of June 7, 1832, Kentucky Agency." This letter is signed "A.D. Heller, Executive Assistant to the Administrator".

Compiler's Note: Your compiler assuming that the above transcription was done verbatim did not edit the material.

1850 Montgomery Co., IL., Census.

Mr. Beverly Daniel (A Revolutionary Soldier) was buried Conlee Cemetery in 1851, and Donald Wilson noted that there was no headstone marking his grave.

Source for Certificates and other records: Donald D. Wilson Jr. 9500 S. Dadeland Blvd, Ste 700 Miami, FL 33156

Beverley married **Jane HIATT** [5811]¹ [MRIN: 2971] on 28 Feb 1786 in Orange County.³ Jane died in 1844 in Sangamon, IL..¹

Children from this marriage were:

417 M i. **Beverley DANIEL Jr.** [17147].⁴

General Notes: There is no official record of the birth or death of this Beverley Daniel, Jr.

+ 418 M ii. **James Mickleborough DANIEL** [6283]² was born in 1788 in Spotsylvania County, VA² and died before 1870 in Powell Co., Ky..²

+ 419 F iii. **Nancy DANIEL** [17145]⁴ was born after 1788.⁴

+ 420 F iv. **Sarah DANIEL** [16985]⁴ was born in 1800⁴ and died in 1883 in Powell County, KY⁴ at age 83.

421 F v. **Jane DANIEL** [6294]¹ was born before 1810.¹

General Notes: The date for the marriage may be too early but is reported to come from a

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

reliable source.

Jane married **McMAHAN** [6295]¹ [MRIN: 3430] about 27 Feb 1796.²

- + 422 F vi. **Lucinda DANIEL** [6298]¹ was born before 1810.¹
- 423 F vii. **Mary "Polly" DANIEL** [6302]¹ was born on 11 Feb 1794¹ and died on 30 Jan 1872¹ at age 77. Another name for Mary was Polly.

Mary married **Peyton FOSTER** [6303]¹ [MRIN: 3434] on 24 May 1812 in Clark County, KY.² Peyton died on 4 Sep 1872 in La Plata, MO..¹
- 424 F viii. **Susanne DANIEL** [6296]¹ was born before 1810.¹

Susanne married **McGUIRE** [6297]¹ [MRIN: 3431] in Clark County, KY.²
- + 425 M ix. **John Marcus DANIEL** [6287]¹ was born on 14 Sep 1810¹ and died on 4 Dec 1881¹ at age 71.
- + 426 F x. **Frances DANIEL** [6288]¹ was born before 1810¹ and died before 1850.¹

178. Travers "Travis" DANIEL [6305]¹ (*Robert*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born between 1761 and 1766 in Middlesex Co., VA.¹ and died before 22 Jul 1805 in Essex Co., VA.. Another name for Travers was Travis.

Travers married **Peggy DILLARD** [6306]¹ [MRIN: 3435] before 1799.² Peggy was born about 1819 in Middlesex Co, VA.. Another name for Peggy was Margaret "PEGGY Dillard.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 427 M i. **John DANIEL** [6310]² died before 1830 in Middlesex Co, VA..²
- 428 F ii. **Sarah "Sally" DANIEL** [6311].² Another name for Sarah is Sally.

Sarah married **John S. THURSTON** [6312]¹ [MRIN: 3438] on 3 Jul 1810 in Middlesex Co, VA..²
- 429 F iii. **Susanna DANIEL** [7229].²
- 430 M iv. **Christopher DANIEL** [6308]¹ was born about 1788 in Middlesex Co, VA..¹
- 431 M v. **William DANIEL** [6309]² was born about 1795.²
- + 432 M vi. **Robert DANIEL** [6307]² was born in 1799 in VA² and died on 9 Feb 1855 in Clark County, KY² at age 56.

180. Robert DANIEL [5907]² (*Robert*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born by 1773² and died on 26 Oct 1801 in Middlesex County, VA.² at age 28.

General Notes: He was a Revolutionary War soldier and also in war of 1812. Robert's will was proved 28 June 1841, in Middlesex County, VA. (WB 6, p.419).

From the Marriage License Bonds of Lancaster County, Virginia, Nottingham, Stratton, 1927, page 19. Daniel, Robert m. Hannah Rogers 22 Aug 1797, John Rogers sec. Note: this entry is questionable if Robert married Feby Sadler.

Robert married **Phoeby "Feby" SADLER** [6313]¹ [MRIN: 3068] on 26 Nov 1792 in Middlesex Co, VA.² Phoeby was born before 26 Nov 1771 in Middlesex Co, VA.. Another name for Phoeby was Feby.

Children from this marriage were:

- 433 M i. **Robert DANIEL** [33580] was born on 10 Apr 1798 in Middlesex Co, VA. and died after 1877 in Jackson Co., MO..

General Notes: Robert and Catherine had seven children: Overton, Robert, Albert, Susan,

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Catherine, Jesse, and Julia.

Robert married **Catherine HANLINE** [33589] [MRIN: 13468] on 5 Sep 1820 in Montgomery Co., Kentucky, USA. Catherine was born in Nov 1798 in Montgomery Co., KY..

434 F ii. **Sydney DANIEL** [33581].

Sydney married **John HOWARD** [33582] [MRIN: 13463] before 3 Oct 1826.

182. Bivin/Vivion "Henry" DANIEL [33508] (*Robert⁴, Robert³, William Jr.², William (Captain)¹*) was born by 1778 in Middlesex Co, VA.. Another name for Bivin/Vivion was Henry.

Bivin/Vivion married **Lucy TATE** [6423]¹ [MRIN: 13431]. Lucy was born in 1784.¹

Children from this marriage were:

435 F i. **Louise DANIEL** [6427]¹ was born after 1810.¹

Louise married **BAGBY** [6428]¹ [MRIN: 3551]. Another name for BAGBY [6428] is Mr. BAGBY.

+ 436 M ii. **Mitchem H. DANIEL** [6424]¹ was born in 1800.¹

437 F iii. **Sophronia DANIEL** [6425]¹ was born on 8 Jan 1812.¹

Sophronia married **Giles Slates LEWIS** [6426]¹ [MRIN: 3550].

438 F iv. **Victoria B. DANIEL** [6433]¹ was born in 1823.¹

Victoria married **James E. WELLS** [6434]¹ [MRIN: 3561].

439 F v. **Julia DANIEL** [6429]¹ was born after 1810.¹

Julia married **KENNEDY** [6430]¹ [MRIN: 3553]. Another name for KENNEDY [6430] is Mr. KENNEDY.

440 F vi. **Lucy A. DANIEL** [6431]² was born after 1810.²

Lucy married **Vivion DANIEL** [6432]¹ [MRIN: 3555].

183. Sarah DANIEL [33570] (*Robert⁴, Robert³, William Jr.², William (Captain)¹*).

Sarah married **Burgess KIDD** [33569] [MRIN: 13460] on 27 Jul 1793 in Middlesex Co, VA. Burgess died before 28 Mar 1815 in Middlesex Co, VA..

Children from this marriage were:

+ 441 F i. **Elizabeth KIDD** [6656]¹ was born in 1793.¹

442 M ii. **Oswald KIDD** [33572].

443 M iii. **Zadock KIDD** [33573] was born before 1807 in Middlesex Co, VA..

444 M iv. **Robert "Daniel" KIDD** [33574]. Another name for Robert is Daniel.

445 F v. **Daughter KIDD** [33575].

188. Thurston DANIEL [5737]¹ (*Icabod Sr.⁴, Obadiah³, William Jr.², William (Captain)¹*) was born on 4 Mar 1788 in Goochland, VA.¹ and died in Aug 1868 in Rutherford County, TN¹ at age 80.

General Notes: (#161 in Heinemann's book) THURSTON DANIEL born 4 Mar 1788 Va., lived Va.to ca 1813-1818, in Rutherford Co, Tenn by 1820 census, married E. HettieGilliam by 1820 (can't find marriage). Thurston listed as son of Icabod in his uncle's will 1789, and in 1797 deed as son of Icabod and again as heir of his father in the 1829 documents which divided his father's estate. Thurston died Aug. 1868 Rutherford Co, Tenn. His wife E. Hettie came to Tenn. ca 1817, died 28 Feb 1880 both buried on old Daniel farm in the Daniel Cem, 1 mi. no. of Readyville (farm now owned by Adams family), have pics of tombstones. We have copy of one of their son's death certificate which stated his parents were 'Thurston Daniel and HettieGilliam'. Another son named his first born 'William Gilliam

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Daniel'.

Thurston married **E. Hettie GILLIAM** [6540]¹ [MRIN: 2916] about 1820.² E. died on 28 Feb 1880.¹

Children from this marriage were:

+ 446 M i. **James E. DANIEL** [7537].²

447 F ii. **Eudocia DANIEL** [21224] was born in 1826 in Rutherford Co., TN.

Eudocia married **FNU BRANDON** [21223] [MRIN: 3201].

193. Mahala DANIEL [5723]¹ (*Icabod Sr.*⁴, *Obadiah*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born after 1797¹ and died before Nov 1829 in Goochland County, VA.¹

General Notes: (Mary) MAHALA DANIEL born after 1797, d bef 1829 at Goochland Co, Va. Not listed as heir of her uncle Ezekiel in 1789 and not listed as child in her father's 1797 deed, probably not yet born. Married Goochland Co, 22 June 1824, "Mary Mahala, daughter of Rachel Daniel" to Daniel French, sec Leonard M. Daniel. She died before Nov 1829 as her ONLY CHILD was described then as an infant named Spottswood French, grandchild and heir to Icabod Sr: "with Hugh French guardian of Spottswood French, Mahala French formally Daniel, mother to Spottswood". Spottswood French listed 1857 in Rutherford Co, Tn document, as heir of his aunt, Mary Parker in 1850s, even tho he was still living in Virginia. Spottswood married (Sarah) ca 1860-1862 and died in War, June 24, 1862 in S. C. Not known if he left children.

Mahala married **Daniel FRENCH** [6544]¹ [MRIN: 2899] on 22 Jun 1824.²

The child from this marriage was:

+ 448 M i. **Spottswood FRENCH** [6545]¹ died on 24 Jun 1862 in War.¹

196. Henry T. DANIEL [6536]¹ (*Icabod Sr.*⁴, *Obadiah*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born between 1800 and 1810¹ and died between 1841 and 1849 in Rutherford County, TN.¹

General Notes: HENRY T. DANIEL SR b 1800-1810, d ca 1841-1849 surely at Rutherford Co, Tn, marriage recorded as Henry Daniel to Virginia Shipp on 27 Aug 1829 in Fluvanna Co, Va. Henry and wife in Fluvanna on 1830 census. Virginia born ca 1802 Va. Henry not mentioned as child in Icabod Daniel's 1797 deed since Henry wasn't yet born. Henry T. Daniel was listed as heir to his father Icabod in an 1829 document where he received division of slaves. Henry likely remained in Va. until ca 1831. In 1840 he appeared in Rutherford Co, TN census, where he received land grant same year. Henry and Virginia's children were heirs of their father, and also heirs of an aunt and uncle: above Icabod Daniel Jr. and Mary Parker.

Henry married **Virginia SHIPP** [6547]¹ [MRIN: 3637] on 27 Aug 1829 in Fluvanna, VA.² Virginia was born in 1802 in VA.¹

Children from this marriage were:

449 M i. **Henry T. DANIEL Jr.** [14551].

Henry married **Martha Minerva BROWN** [14547] [MRIN: 7875].

450 M ii. **James M. DANIEL** [14704] died in 1861 in Civil War.

James married **Martha D. CLEMONS** [16967] [MRIN: 9534].

+ 451 M iii. **Lucius DANIEL Sr.** [17120].

197. Absalom PRESNALL [24262] (*James PRESNALL*⁴, *Ann DANIEL*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹).

General Notes: Subj: Fw: Document ca: Constitution from NC, Wm Sr and Absalom listed

Date: 4/25/02 11:04:35 AM Eastern Daylight Time

From: delatajohn@citlink.net

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

To: Bod11138@aol.com

CC: DavineR@aol.com

Sent from the Internet (Details)

Great News.....now to get a copy ?

----- Original Message -----

From: <AslanJ@aol.com>

To: <mike@presnell.net>; <deltajohn@citlink.net>; <DavineR@aol.com>

Sent: Wednesday, April 24, 2002 2:10 PM

Subject: Document ca: Constitution from NC, Wm Sr and Absalom listed

> I just transcribed this and read it out to my husband who caught a
sentence I > had missed, and then I entered it. This is now correct as I just found it
in:

> Genealogy Journal of Randolph Co Genealogical Society, Vol XI, #2, pp

3-5:

>

> (Judy)

>

> "At the convention to consider ratifications of the Federal Constitution,

> held in Hillsborough (Twp, Randolph Co) in August 1788, NC voted against

the

> new Constitution. As a result of the pro-ratification campaign which

> followed, the General Assembly, meeting in Fayetteville on November 17,

1788,

> received many petitions urging the call of a new convention to reconsider

the

> Constitution.

> The manuscript Dept of Perkins Library at Duke University holds
petitions

> from 19 counties in its collection "NC State Papers, 1788-1789." Among

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

these

> petitions is one drawn up by the militia companies of Randolph County.

This

> is a valuable roster of the county's citizens in late 1788, and the

Journal

> is pleased to publish it, with kind permission of the Manuscript Dept.

> As those who have puzzled over and deciphered eighteenth century

> manuscripts know all too well, this material can be hard to read,

especially

> lists of proper names. Fortunately in this instance company leaders

signed

> for all of the men in the group and there is thus some uniformity of

> handwriting. With the help of Mrs Carolyn Hager and other researchers in

the

> Genealogical Society, the rosters have been carefully deciphered and

compared

> to those of contemporary documents for the county. It is likely that some

> inaccuracies have gotten through, however. If you note ways the list can

be

> made more accurate, we will be more than pleased to hear from you."

> Joe C REES, Duke University Library.

>

> Undated document: Probably prepared between Sept & October, 1788.

> To the honorable the General Assembly of NC now sitting at Fayetteville

> greeting

> The petition of sundry inhabitants within the county of Randolph

humbly

> sheweth - -

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

- > That our minds are deeply impress'd with the truth of that maxim by
which
- > was brought about our glorious revolution to wit
- > "By Union we stand by Disunion we fall" and we think that union is as
- > necessary at this time, as any period during the war, for the preservation
of
- > our Independent Republican form of government as well as for the
preservation
- > of our lives, libertys, and property - -
- > That we have a just sense of the Miserable State we must shortly be
- > reduced to should we separate from our Sister States with whom we have
- > fought, bled, and nobly conquered - - and who to shew their great
- > willingness to continue in union with us have given up one of their
greatest
- > local benefits for the general good to wit their Imposts a sum sufficient
for
- > the present to pay off our part of the Interest of the Foreign debt and
which
- > may in future by the increase of commerce be also sufficient to pay the
- > principal - -
- > That we believe in our consciences the future hapiness & prosperity of
- > this State depends on our firm Union with our Sister States and the speedy
- > ratification of the Federal Constitution what ever the opposers of it may,
- > from ill grounded fears, prejudices, or self interested motives, say to
the
- > contrary - -
- > Not doubting but that the Congress when organiz'd will in a
- > Constitutional manner make any amendment which may be thought necessary

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

for

> the general good of the Union

> Under this firm belief we pray that your Honourable body will call a

new

> Convention to reconsider the federal Constitution & Ratify the same on the

> part of this State that we may, in Union, haave ashare in common with the

> other States in framing the Federal Laws, Choosing the great officers of

> government, and making all the necessary amendments to the

Constitution - -

> and your petitions as in duty bound will ever pray.

> (2nd group to sign:)

> Capt. KNIGHT Company, manning BROOKSHEAR (BROOKSHIRE) L(ieutenat)t

(?)

> (includes)

> W(illia)m PESSNELL (PRESNELL) (this would be William, Sr, son of James,

II

> ["Sr"])

> Absalom PRESNEL

> =====

Subj: Re: Fw: Document ca: Constitution from NC, Wm Sr and Absalom listed

Date: 4/30/02 9:07:40 PM Eastern Daylight Time

From: deltajohn@citlink.net

To: DavineR@aol.com

CC: Bod11138@aol.com

Sent from the Internet (Details)

Davine, is easier to define the Family Grpoups ie: James & Ann Daniel....James & Sarah Harvey son # 1,...William son # 2...John (the Official RevPensionVet) son #3....then (our line)..Absolom & Elijah were sons of James & Sarah Harvey.

During Rev War northern Counties of North Carolina were all/mostley Militia..fought many small battles with Tories and against Gen. Braddock on his march north.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Capt. John Knight was neighbor of James & Sarah Harvey....John RevVet served under Capt. John Knight. Now we find our Absalom signing Petition for acceptance of new Constitution as a member of Capt. John Knights Militia Company....this is

really exciting...Absalom born abt. 1760 perfect age.

I would love to see the "whole " Petition.....and I wonder is Capt. John Knight filed for a Pension and named any names (Maybe our Elijah).

Judy Canant persistent that William was child of James & Sarah Harvey..best guess..he was son of James & Ann Daniel.

John

----- Original Message -----

From: DavineR@aol.com

To: deltajohn@citlink.net

Sent: Tuesday, April 30, 2002 4:28 PM

Subject: Re: Fw: Document ca: Constitution from NC, Wm Sr and Absalom listed

In a message dated 4/25/02 11:04:35 AM Eastern Daylight Time, deltajohn@citlink.net writes:

> (includes)

> W(illia)m PESSNELL (PRESNELL) (this would be William, Sr, son of James,

II

> ["Sr"])

> Absalom PRESNEL

John, if I understand this, William and Absalom are not in our direct line, because we descend from James II's son, Elijah, brother of the above William and Absalom. However, that doesn't mean that I wouldn't like to have a copy of the original.

Thank you for letting me know about it, and would love a copy of the original, also.

Davine

Absalom married someone.

His children were:

452 F i. **Clarissa PRESNALL** [24263].

453 M ii. **Harrison PRESNALL** [24280].

198. Elijah PRESNALL [24585] (*James PRESNALL*⁴, *Ann DANIEL*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1764 in Randolph County, North Carolina and died before 30 Sep 1841 in Clarke County, AL.

General Notes: According to information provided through Louise Donnelly (a descendant) by Mrs."Pat"James C. Presnall, Elijah owned a plantation on the Alabama River, which he operated with

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

slave labor. It was called Presnall Point or some such name close to

Grove Hill. Subj: Presnall-Dean (sorry abt. format) Date: 7/2/00 5:39:21 PM Eastern Daylight Time
From: deltajohn@citlink.net (deltajohn) To: DavineR@aol.com ELIJAH PRESNALL 1808-Nov Elijah
appointed Guardian of Ramsey, William, Sarah,

Wesley and Elijah Dean; Orphans of Robert Dean. Bond \$100.00 each. Also Mary Dean-Presnall &
Elizabeth Dean-Smithonian (both Adults are heirs. 3 tracts of Land in Randolph Co. NC 1810 Elijah
sells 690 acs. (whose ?) 1811 Committee

appointed to settle with Elijah Presnall, Guardian of Sarah, Westly and Elijah Dean. 1811-13
Elijah Presnall mustered in War of 1812 w/2nd Regt. of Burke Co., NC. Later Mustered with 1st Regt
of Mississippi Vols. a.k.a. 1st Regt.

U.S. Vols under General Claiborne & Capt Samuel Dale, Sept&Oct @ Ft. Madison 1813 1818 First
entry of Elijah Presnall as Overseer of Line Road; from Doddings to crop road (road runs east to
Alabama River and "Presnall Landing" at mouth of

Silver Creek. 1825 Elijah @ Cahaba Land Office-Warrant---Land T.8..Sec.5 (Monroe Co. later Clarke
Co.) 1836 Elijah @ditto.....dit to..... Subj: Re: Fw:

Dean-Suggsville-Presnall-Sugg Date: 7/2/00 2:28:24 PM Eastern Daylight Time From:
deltajohn@citlink.net (deltajohn) To: jscott@zebra.net (Jerry & Earlene Scott) CC: DavineR@aol.com
Hi to all.....Davine I opened what you forwarded just

fine....Jerry; great format, you have done a lot of fine work; some comments after a quick look-thru
while it printing out.....1. pg 2, Gen 5, Rebecca Findley=have you contact with Louis Findley (Life
Member & past Pres of Clarkke Co. Hist.

Soc.) ???? 2. pg 2, Gen 6, Martha Harrison=Presnall's early association with this Family in Colonial
Virginia & later NC. 3. pg 3, Gen 7, Benjamin "P" Dean=1812 Ala puts him right there in Clarke Co. 4.
pg 5, Gen 9, Vashti Julia Dean=one of

things rolling around my brain; years ago wondered about that name; Old Testament name of a King's
Wife (something or ever) what was more interesting was that there is small town in Virginia with the
same name where James Presnall Sr. may have

grown up c. 1732. Now, how come there is a Vashti within rock throwing distance of where James
Sr./Harvey/Elijah Presnall had their Ranch/Plantation on Silver Creek-Indian Ridge ?????? Subj: Fw:
Presnall-Robinson-Hart Date: 7/2/00 10:19:12 AM

Eastern Daylight Time From: deltajohn@citlink.net (deltajohn) To: DavineR@aol.com CC: Bod11138
@aol.com (Bill O'Daniel) ----- Original Message ----- From: deltajohn To: HMRob@worldnet.att.net
Sent: Sunday, July 02, 2000 7:16 AM Subject:

Presnall-Robinson-Hart Hi, good morning. I'll be on and off the net most of the day. Glad we got the E-
Mail address straight. 1. I will cc all correspondence to a couple of long time active Family researcher's
(Bill O'Daniel of Colorado

"Hearn-Presnall-Hart" & Davine Roberts of Florida "Gwinn-Robinson-Presnall" + each working many of
the same early NC/Ala Families. 2. Yes, this is my Elijah Presnell who was bondsman in NC. If you
don't close the loop on the "a", it looks like

an "e". See Clarke Co. Presnalls article for background also on the Quaker/Tenn Lines using "e". 3.
1815 Tax Roll; Randolph Co. NC; James Sr. was old, had lots of land, See article for Family Group(s).
4. Absalom buying land in T7. Absalom

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

got land earlier by Warrant. All this was in the rich bottom lands around Suggsville (southeast of Grove Hill). 5. Harvey/James Sr./Grandson James III got land a few miles north near Vashti (Silver Creek Plantation/Ranch. Was Monroe Co. until

abt. 1821) Elijah inherited land in the 1830's. I am of the James Sr. & Elijah line. 6. Absolom married X2 w/23 children. Born Va, raised in NC, went down to Ga, returned to NC c. 1812, to Suggsville, moved c. 1820 to Hinds Co. Miss, and

finally La & some children on to Texas 1840. Two of Absolom's Children married Hart's in Alabama c. 1820's before moving west. 7. Have a lot to work through..... 8. Do you have paper's on the Elijah Presnall, Bondsman w/Dunning ?

John Presnall of Walnut Grove, Ca Subj: Fw: Presnall, early Alabama Date: 7/2/00 1:09:16 AM Eastern Daylight Time From: deltajohn@citlink.net (deltajohn) To: DavineR@aol.com Another lost Cousin showed up !!! I cannot determine the correct

E-Mail to respond to. Mail keeps coming back..Printed out to try ALL E-mail address's but no luck..... ----- Original Message ----- From: Your Name <Helen Robinson@worldnet.att.net> To: <deltajohn@citlink.net> Sent: Saturday, July 01, 2000

7:35 PM Subject: Presnall, early Alabama > John, > I got your email address from the Genforum site. > Elijah Presnell was the bondsman, in Randolph Co NC, for my > grgrgrgrandparents, Thomas Dunning and Lillis Pearson, 8/9/1815. > Thomas

Dunning and wife apparently decamped promptly thereafter for > Alabama, as they are on the 1816 Monroe Co census in close approximation to > another Presnall. > In some of the Randolph Co NC records, I found Elijah, William, James, > John, and

Curtis on the tax tolls for 1815. > In the Alabama State Archives I find that Absolom Presnall bought land on > Nov 24, 1815; T7R4sec18 - haven't checked to see what county it was in, > probably either Clarke or Monroe, depending on the side of

the river. That > was the St Stephens land office. > Was the Hart family also from NC? I have a John Hart that apparently > travelled to Cahaba to the land office along with my other > grgrgrgrandfather, Edmund or Edward

Robinson/Robison/Roberson, and bought > some land on Aug 30. 1819. This was in an uncompiled log, also from the > state archives, and this may have been in 10R5E sec 18. I looked this up > once; the location may be in Wilcox Co. > My aim in

all this is to find out where the Robinson originated - there's > an E Robson in Orange Co NC on the 1810 census that might fit. > Do you know where this John Hart was from? > Thanks in advance for any help you can offer, > Helen Robinson >

HMRob@worldnet.att.net Subj: Elijah; Indenture of Wright Children.DOC Date: 11/20/00 4:18:36 PM Eastern Standard Time From: deltajohn@citlink.net (deltajohn) To: Bod11138@aol.com (Bill O'Daniel) CC: DavineR@aol.com Indenture

of 9 May 1810 between Elijah & Mary Presnall, William & Elizabeth Smithsonian, & Michael Harvey found in Book 11 , page 402, in Randolph County, NC This Indenture made this 9th day of May in the year of our lord 1810 between Elijah Presnall

& Mary, his wife, William Smithsonian & Elizabeth Smithsonian, his wife, all of the County of Randolph & State of No Carolina of the one part & Michael Harvey of the same County & State of the other part witnesseth whereas Robert Dean late of

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

the County of Randolph aforesaid departed this life intestate on or about the year of 1806 leaving ten children his heirs at law upon whom descended all the said Estate of which the said Robert was s_i____ at the time of his death & whereas the

said Robert was intestate at his death aforesaid three certain tract of land lying situate in the County aforesaid another piece adjoining each other and the land of James Presnall, Pottor King, Repent Groves & Wm Cagle supposed in all to

contain six hundred acres more or less & whereas the aforesaid Mary & Elizabeth are two of the children & heirs at law of the said Robert Dean & tenants in common with the other children and heirs at law aforesaid, now this Indenture witnesseth

that the said Elijah Presnall and Mary his wife William Smithonian & Elizabeth his wife for consideration of the sum of two hundred dollars to them in hand paid by the said Michael Harvey at or upon the sealing & delivering of these presents

the receipt thereof is hereby acknowledged hath given granted bargained sold & by these presents do give grant bargain & sel to the said Michael Harvey all their legal title & interest to same & demanded either at law or in equity in & to the

aforesaid tracts of land whereof the said Robert Dean deceased leased of them said interest legal title (interest?) being as yet undivided & held in common with the other children & heirs at law of the aforesaid Robert Dean deceased to have &

to hold said undivided the said interest legal title & claim to the said tracts of land lying situate and being in the County of Randolph said an Estate given to the aforesaid Michael Harvey his heirs & assigns forever with all & singular the

rights provided These statements & enactments thereto belonging and any wise appertaining and they do hereby covenant to & with the said Michael Harvey to warrant and defend the title to the individual heirs to the aforesaid Michael Harvey his

heirs and assigns forever against the claim or demand of all persons whatsoever In witness whereof the said Elijah Presnall & Mary his wife said William Smithonian & Elizabeth his wife hereto Now set their names & affixed their seal the day

and year first above written. Elizah Presnall Signed, sealed & delivered Mary Presnall in presents of William Smithonian Cotfield ? Elizabeth Smithonian Subj: THOMAS TRYON PRESNALL.doc Date: 12/6/00 12:42:36 PM Eastern Standard Time

From: deltajohn@citlink.net (deltajohn) To: Bod11138@aol.com (Bill O'Daniel) CC: DavineR@aol.com THOMAS TRYON PRESNALL Son of Elijah Presnall & 1. Mary Dean or 2. Sarah Scott 1820 Prob born abt. 1820__NC or Ala; prob son

of #2 Sarah Scott 1841__Elijah's Will of __."Tryan/Tryon" ; inventoried Father's Estate with brother John. Rec'd: 8 Rawhides, 1 white cow & calf, 1 red cow & calf, 1 bull yearling, 1 negro boy Monroe, 1 mare & colt, 1 cow & calf and

\$39.77 cash. 1846_Named in Will of William Thompson for wife Eliza Thompson; rec's 1 slave boy "Squire", age 15, value of \$520. Bossier Parish, La. 1861-1865_Civil War Service; " T. T. Presnall Wert Adams' Cavalry Regiment, Cleavelands

Co. I ; a.k.a as "Clarke Co. Rangers". . (ltr from Ala State Archives dtd 17 March 1981) (Unit repelled Yankee Task Force @ Battle of Yazoo City) 1870_Bought land in Bossier Parish, La. (Bill) 1870_donates land to Freeman's School;

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Yorkshire School House, Bossier Parish Unknown____.Location of any Marriage Spouse; Eliza Thompson ? Children; ?

Elijah married **Mary DEAN** [24572] [MRIN: 10123], daughter of **Robert DEAN** [24599] and **Unknown**, about 1800 in NC. Mary died in 1816 in AL.

Children from this marriage were:

- 454 M i. **Absalom PRESNALL** [24279] was born about 1803 in NC.
- + 455 M ii. **John PRESNALL** [24584] was born in 1815 in Clarke Co., AL and died in 1898 in Clarke Co., AL at age 83.
- 456 M iii. **Abner PRESNALL** [24598].

General Notes: Abner Presnell was on the Taxable Property of Clarke County (then Mississippi Territory) for the year 18131. The entire tax list can be viewed at <http://home.att.net/~LisaRN.BSN/1813clrk.htm>

- + 457 M iv. **Harbert PRESNALL** [24266].

Elijah next married someone on 7 Dec 1823 in Marengo Co., AL.

201. Daniel PRESNALL Jr. [24605] (*Daniel B. PRESNALL*⁴, *Ann DANIEL*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 29 Nov 1786 in Randolph Co., NC and died in 1860 in IN, Possibly. at age 74.

General Notes: He was born near Greensboro. Daniel and Pleasant had 5 son, and two daughters.

Daniel married **Pleasant Jane MAUDLIN** [24255] [MRIN: 652] on 6 Jun 1804 in Randolph Co., NC. Pleasant was born on 13 Jun 1784 in Perquimans?, Randolph Co., NC.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 458 M i. **Nathan PRESNALL** [24256] was born on 25 Feb 1818 in Randolph Co., NC, died on 3 Oct 1899 in Eagle Lake, Blue Earth, MN at age 81, and was buried in Eagle Lake, Blue Earth, MN.

208. Beverley DANIEL [5925]¹ (*Robert III*⁴, *Robert Jr.*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 8 Jun 1752¹ and died about 1782 in Middlesex County, VA.¹ about age 30. Another name for Beverley was Beverley DANIEL Captain.

General Notes: His will was made 21 September 1781 and proved 27 May 1782 in Middlesex County, VA.

From the reserch of Pam Miller of California:

"Robert in his 1770 will (pr 1771) gave:

to son Beverley 480a purchased of John Amis and Thomas Wilbirn.

to son Robert 560a purchased of Henry Whiting, and 500a known as Turks Ferry Land purchased of ? octer? Symmons (and all the marsh belonging to it, i.e. the acreage will be greater), and 200a purch of Fras Cu?ey. He also gave Robert the 75a of adjoining Turks Ferry land located in Msex.

An interesting clause:

My will and Desire is that my Son Beaverly [sic] Daniel should have the Liberty of getting hay to suport his Stock as Long as he Shall Live in Msex or Glouc off the March [marsh?] that I have Given to my son Robert Daniel and that my Son Robert Daniel shall have the Liberty to Get what Syprress Timber he may want to build houses on his Lands as Long as he shall live out of the Dragon Swamp I Gave to my Son Beverly Daniel in Change for the mash [sic].

I doubt it's a restriction clause (as long as they live specifically on the land); I think it's just an awkward wording for as long as they live, but at first glance it almost allows for it. For a while I thought it gave a hint at identifying yet another new Robert Daniel that has shown up in the records, but it didn't pan out.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

There's also the typical survivor clause that any kid dying before 21 or w/o heirs, their part is divided to the other two (of Beverley, Robert, Ann). Very important because of the next two wills."

Beverley married **MILDRED LNU** [6330]² [MRIN: 3086] before 1776.² Another name for MILDRED is MILDRED?.

Children from this marriage were:

- 459 M i. **Robert Beverley DANIEL** [6331]¹ was born on 21 Aug 1776¹ and died in 1807¹ at age 31.

General Notes: His will was made 10 February 1806 in Middlesex County, VA. The will mentions his sister, Lucy Kemp, thus identifying him. There are no wife or children mentioned in the will.

From the reserch of Pam Miller of California:

Beverley Daniel's 1781 will (pr 1782) gives his son Robert Beverley 500a in Gloucester known by the Name of Amis & Normons Tract 500a. He gives to son George Sydnor the 75a Turks Ferry tract and also the Turks Ferry land in Gloucester, and "Part of Parcel of Land taken out of a Tract of Land called Whitings."

Robert Spratt's 1792 will gives:

to Son Robert Beverley Spratt land in Gloucester purchased of Col. Thomas Whiting formerly called Colo Buckners Dragon Quarter and now usually called Belvien
**to Son William Spratt land in Gloucester usually called Whitings.

[son George Daniel Spratt got \$ and a watch]

Robert married **UNNAMED** [14743]¹ [MRIN: 3466].

- 460 F ii. **Lucy Beverly (Move) DANIEL** [6334]¹ was born on 23 Aug 1778.¹

Lucy married **Matthew KEMP** [6335]¹ [MRIN: 3468] on 21 May 1801 in Middlesex Co, VA.² Matthew was born in 1822 in Gloucester Co., VA..

- 461 F iii. **Frances Ann Travers DANIEL** [6336]¹ was born on 2 Jan 1780¹ and died about 18 Jul 1786 about age 6.

General Notes: Henimann is in error when he reports that Frances Ann married a SPRATT. She died at the age of 6.

- + 462 M iv. **George Sydnor DANIEL** [6333]¹ was born before 1782 in Middlesex County, VA.¹ and died before 1832.¹

212. Robert DANIEL [5928]² (*Reuben*⁴, *Robert Jr.*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) died in 1799.²

General Notes: His estate was appraised in Orange County, VA. 23 December 1799. (Bk. 3,p490) The reference for the children states that they were selected because their marriage dates would qualify them for membership in the family.

This record may or may not belong to this Robert Daniel of Orange County, Va.

ORANGE COUNTY VIRGINIA FAMILIES - Volume III -Copyright 1959
by William Everett Brockman

CHANCERY SUITS

Apr. 1765 Robert Daniel vs. Daniel

OFFICERS

Apr. 27, 1782 Gen. impressed by Capt. Robert Daniel for the use of the Orange Militia 1781
Gen. impressed for Orange Militia by Capt. Robt. Daniel, Apr. 21, 1781. For gun. impressed by Capt. Robt. Daniel for Orange Militia Apr. 23, 1781.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Capt. Robt. Daniel, gun impressed for Orange Militia, May 17, 1781.

Robert married **Frances Head HUMPHREY** [6338]¹ [MRIN: 3089] on 23 Nov 1772 in Orange County, VA.²

Children from this marriage were:

463 F i. **Elizabeth DANIEL** [6339].²

Elizabeth married **Carter ADCOCK** [6340]¹ [MRIN: 3472] on 12 Sep 1811 in Orange County, VA.²

464 F ii. **Nancy DANIEL** [6341].²

Nancy married **Elijah CURTIS** [6342]¹ [MRIN: 3475] on 1 Jan 1791 in Orange County, VA.²

465 F iii. **Polly DANIEL** [6343].²

Polly married **Carter BENJAMIN** [6344]¹ [MRIN: 3480] on 13 Oct 1813 in Orange County, VA.²

466 M iv. **William DANIEL** [6345].²

William married **Jane McCULLEY** [6346]¹ [MRIN: 3483] on 22 May 1807 in Orange County, VA.²

222. Lunsford DANIEL [5895]¹ (*Samuel*⁴, *Robert Jr.*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born about 1757¹ and died in 1794 in Middlesex County, VA.¹ about age 37.

General Notes: Lunsford married his cousin Lydia Daniel - descendant of William Daniel, brother of Robert Daniel who married Margaret Price. Marriage date was July 10, 1777 in Christ Church, Middlesex County, VA (Christ Church Parish Register, page 201).

Orange County, NC documents provided bt Mike Daniel:

P. 3, 15 November 1786, Lunsford DANIEL of Orange and Lydia his wife to Nelson DANIEL of same, two hundred pounds, 412 acres begin at a white oak on the W side of New Hope Cr., w 96 1/2 ch to a stake, N 10 1/4 ch. to a pine, E 2 ch. to a black jack, zN 36 1/4 ch. to a black jack, E 86 1/2 ch. to a white oak, S 46 1/2 ch. to first station; signed Lunsford DANIEL, Lydia DANIEL; witness Geo. DANIEL, Saml. DANIEL; acknowledgement of receipt of two hundred pounds; signed: Lunsford DANIEL, Lydia DANIEL; witness: George DANIEL, Saml. DANIEL, Hamblet UNDERWOOD. Acknowledgement of delivery of land to Nelson DANIEL; signed Lunsford DANIEL; witness: Geo. DANIEL, Saml. DANIEL, Hamblett UNDERWOOD; proved by Saml. DANIEL February term 1787. compd. by A. MICKLE, PR.

It appears that Lunsford sold out in Orange County and returned to Middlesex County Virginia.

In the 1790 Va. Tax Lists for Middlesex Co., Va., Lunsford Daniel is shown as a white male with 5 blacks over 6 years of age, 5 horses, colts or mules, and 2 carriage wheels.

Apparently Lunsford Daniel died in Middlesex County by 1794 - he has an estate record there that year, and Lydia's Inventory on him in 1794. Source Pam Miller

Lunsford married **Lydia DANIEL** [5894]¹ [MRIN: 3053], daughter of **William DANIEL** [5715] and **Elizabeth LNU** [5891], on 10 Jul 1777 in Christ Church, Middlesex County, VA.² Lydia was born after 1753.¹

(Duplicate Line. See Person 163 on Page 105)

223. George DANIEL Esq. [6371]² (*Samuel*⁴, *Robert Jr.*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1759 in SC/GA. and died on 31 Dec 1811 in Raleigh, N. C. Wake Co. at age 52.

General Notes: **George Daniel, Esq. died 31 Dec 1811, his estate was settled on his mothers behalf by Chesley Daniel, then returned to Marion SC with Martha Julia (Daniel) Daniel and her**

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

daughters Martha Daniel, Jane Beverly Daniel, Eliza Daniel, and Anna Maria Daniel. They settled in a house adjacent to Chesley in the village of Gilesborough (soon Marion)SC (Private Source)
The following abstract tends to put me on the side on the folks who think that Chesley Daniel of SC was the son of George Daniel and wife Martha.

Abstracts of The Wills And Estate Records of Granville County North Carolina
1808-1833. Page 35, Book 7, 1808 - 1816, 264 thru 267- Inventory and sales of estate of GEORGE DANIEL, deceased, by MARTHA DANIEL, admstr.; sold July 20, 1812 to WOODSON DANIEL, LOGUSTIN POOL, ALEXANDER HAMILTON, JOHN OLIVER, WILLIAM WILKERSON, CHESLEY DANIEL for MARTHA DANIEL, the widow (CHESLEY of South Carolina).

"The parentheses with the words Chesley of South Carolina were in the abstract and not added later. To me that says that they were in the original record - which goes a long way toward tying him to this family." Jack Butler

Granville Co., NC, 264-267 Inventory and sales of estate of George Daniel, dec'd by Martha Daniel, admstr., sold July 20, 1812 to Woodson Daniel, Logustin Pool, Alexander Hamilton, John Oliver, William Wilkerson, Chesley Daniel for Martha Daniel, the widow (Chesley of South Carolina).

Abstracts from Raleigh Newspapers (Primarily RM- Raleigh Minerva, RR - Raleigh Register, RaNCsw - Raleigh Star and several others):

1137 D. on the 31st ult., in Granville county, GEO. DANIEL, Esq. RR Fri 17 Jan 1812.

From the Notes of Mike Daniel:

Several previous postings have indicated George was born in SC; others say GA. Heyden says in Virginia Genealogies that George and Martha moved to SC. However, Hayden also credits George with a son, Nathan George, a CSA Major General born 1824. George died in 1811.

Note this Orange Co., NC deed:

P. 116, 16 October 1800, George DANIEL of Orange to Christopher BARBEE of same, five hundred pounds, 418 acres, on W side of Newhope & both sides of Bolands Cr., begin at a gum in Charles COTTON'S line, W 239 p. to a gum in Boland Cr. Low Ground Rose Sears' cor., S her line 199 p. to a pine on Tar Kiln Br., down branch 53 p. to a hornbeam on bank, S47E 88 p. to a persimmon, S30W 78 p. to a white oak, E. crossing Bolands Cr. 135 p. to a post oak, N 172 p. to a pine, E 92 p. to a dogwood Lewis' cor. N. his line 56 p. to a stake on E. bank of Newhope, W. with COLLINS [COLES?] line 34 p. to a red oak COLLINS [COLES?] cor., N his line to beginning; signed Geo DANIEL, Martha DANIEL; witness: John DANIEL, Jerratt Yeargain, Francis BARBEE; proved November Term 1800 by YEARGAIN, delivd. Henry FORREST.

Abstracts of Wills Recorded 1752-1800 in Orange Co NC.

B72 will of William Clarke. wr 25 Jul 1789, no prob date here. heir George Daniel, for his trouble and care of me. exr Samuel Daniel. wit William Findley, John Daniel, Mary Castlebury. C105 Bill of Sale Samuel Daniel of Orange to John Daniel for a "negro woman and her sucking child". wr 12 Sep 1797, pr Feb 1798. wit Thomas Trice, Robert T. Daniel.

(letters of Shanks and Victoria Evans *Shanks, The Life and Wars of Gen. Nathan George Evans* Silverman p.146)

George married **Martha Julia DANIEL** [5952]² [MRIN: 3108], daughter of **Chesley/Chisley DANIEL** [20931] and **Judith Woodson CHRISTIAN** [5947], on 30 Mar 1786 in Granville Co., NC.² Martha was born on 24 Feb 1763 in Middlesex Co., VA.² and died on 2 May 1839 in Abbeville District, SC. at age 76.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Children from this marriage were:

- 467 M i. **Chesley DANIEL Esq.** [6372]² was born about 1786 in NC.² and died on 5 Aug 1828 in Glovers Chapel, Abbeville District, SC. about age 42.

General Notes: Abstracts from Raleigh Newspapers (Primarily RM- Raleigh Minerva, RR - Raleigh Register, RaNCsw - Raleigh Star and several others).

1133 M. Last evening, at Judge POTTER'S in this city, by the Rev. WILLIAM M'PHEETERS, CHISLEY DANIEL, Esq. Attorney at Law, of Marion District, S.C. to Miss ELIZA P. WEIGHTMAN, formerly of Alexandria, (D.C.). RM Fri 10 May 1811 3:4. RaNCsw Fri 10 May 1811 75:4

CHESLEY DANIEL, Esq..(formerly of this city) to Miss ELIZA PUGH WEIGHTMAN RR Fri 10 May 1811 3:4.

MB Wake Co. Daniel, Chesley Wilma Weightman 9 May 1811 Bev(erly) Daniel (w) Wm. Hill _____ There seem to be three persons of the name, Chesley DANIEL, in Granville County, NC in about the same 1810 time frame.

"We have Chesley DANIEL, Jr. who I think is the Chesley DANIEL who married Eliza WEIGHTMAN or WAITMAN in 1811 in Wake County, NC after moving to Marion County, SC. (00010-00000-0-0-0) Right next to this Chesley is William DANIEL (21010-10010-0-0-70) and on the other side is Martin DANIEL (30010-10010-0-1-50). Next to Martin is Josiah DANIEL, Sr. (00111-00101-18-1-300). Next to Josiah is William GRAVES and William GRIFFIN. On the other side of William is a David and Sara (?) CHANDLER. Now remember, this is a good 200 residences from Chesley DANIEL (page 132) who was not listed as Chesley DANIEL, Senior. [Page 124]" John Clarke

Other Information on Chesley II:

DANIEL, CHESLEY

State: SC Year: 1820

County: Pendleton County Record Type: Federal Population Schedule

Township: 000010 01101 Page: 174

Database: SC 1820 Federal Census Index

Bride: Eliza Waitman

Groom: Chesley Daniel

Bond Date: 09 May 1811

County: Wake

Record #: 01 113

Bondsman: Beverly Daniel

Witness: Wm Hill

Bond #: 000152574

Education: 1803 Graduate NC University at Chapel Hill Elected: Bet. 1812 - 1818

Representative SC Legislature from Marion Count Occupation: Attorney at Law

D. in Abbeville District, S.C., on the 5th ult., Chesley Daniel, Esq., an able Counselor at Law. He was a native of our State and a graduate of our University. RRsw Tues 23 Sept 1828 3:5.

Source: Abstracts of Old Ninety-Six And Abbeville District Wills and Bonds, compiled by Pauline Young, Pub. Southern Historical Press; page 94;

DANIEL, CHESLEY, ESQ. - Box 28, pack 638 "Est. admnr. Nov 20, 1828 by Thos. W. Williams, Wm. Tennent, Geo. McDuffie bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist sum \$20,000.00. cit. pub. at Glovers Chapel. Heirs were: Robt. Giles and wife Martha, Daniel,Thos. D. Turpin and wife Ann, Thos. Evans and wife Jane B. Evans. Dec 10, 1831

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Paid John G. Daniel \$144.50."

Notes from Private Contributor:

.....**Martha Julia Daniel** and her children had relocated to Gilesborough by 1812, the village that eventually was to become Marion SC, and settled in a home adjacent to her son **Chesley Daniel, Esq** then was practicing law and serving in the SC Legislature. In 1818 Chesley relocated to the Pendleton District and by 1820 was joined by Martha Julia, daughters Eliza, Anna, Martha Daniel Giles and **Dr. Robert Giles**. She died 2 May 1839 in Cokesbury SC, at the home of her son-in-law Thomas W. Williams

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Notice: Raleigh Register, Raleigh, NC., 23 Sep 1828, "Of this State".

Chesley married **Eliza Pratt WEIGHTMAN** [6373]¹ [MRIN: 3497], daughter of **Richard WEIGHTMAN** [23044] and **Elizabeth CHEW** [23045], on 9 May 1811 in Raleigh, NC. Eliza was born about 1791 of Alexandria, Virginia, died on 17 Jul 1819 in Pendleton District, SC about age 28, and was buried in New Hopewell-Keowee Presbyterian Church, Oconee Co., SC..

Chesley next married **Susan C. FORD** [23043] [MRIN: 9613], daughter of **Malachi FORD** [23046] and **Margaret Ann SANDERS** [23047], on 4 Feb 1825 in Abbeville, SC. Susan was born from 1780 to 1800 in SC. and died on 5 Sep 1828 in Abbeville, SC. at age 47.

- + 468 F ii. **Jane Beverly DANIEL** [6374]² was born on 29 Jan 1795 in Granville Co., N. C. and died on 3 Sep 1861 in Marion, SC. at age 66.
- 469 F iii. **Eliza DANIEL** [33170] was born in 1800 in Granville Co., N. C. and died after 1855 in Cokesbury, SC..

General Notes: Eliza DANIEL b: 1800 Granville NC d: Aft. 1850 in Cokesbury SC no issue.
..... +Thomas W. WILLIAMS, Esq. m: Abt. 1820 in Abbeville District SC d: Bef. 1850 in Cokesbury, Abbeville Dist. SC Occupation: Attorney at Law and Trustee of Cokesbury College.

Eliza married **Thomas W. WILLIAMS Esq.** [33171] [MRIN: 13299].

- + 470 F iv. **Martha DANIEL** [24682] was born in 1792 in Granville Co., N. C. and died after 1865 in Cokesbury, SC..
- 471 F v. **Anna DANIEL** [24684] was born on 10 Apr 1804 in NC. and died on 25 May 1880 at age 76.

General Notes: **Anna Daniel**, born 10 Apr 1804 in NC. She married **Rev. Thomas D. Turpin**, raised a family and remained in Cokesbury until her death on 25 May 1880. Anna is "Aunt Turpin" who kept her greater family of Evans, Greaves, Gary, Giles informed, especially "her old beau Jno. M. Greaves and Charlotte Greaves Stokes" in Mississippi.

(letters of Shanks and Victoria Evans *Shanks, The Life and Wars of Gen. Nathan George Evans* Silverman p.146)

Anna Maria Daniel "Aunt TURPIN" b: 10 Apr 1804 Granville NC d: 25 May 1880 in Cokesbury, Abbeville Dist. SC

..... +Rev. Thomas D. TURPIN b: Abt. 1800 Unknown m: Abt. 1832 in Cokesbury SC d: Bef. 1850 in Cokesbury, Abbeville Dist. SC

..... 4 Rev. Alfred B. TURPIN b: 1833 near Cokesbury SC d: 1859 in Age 26 years. Did not marry.

..... 4 Anne Evans TURPIN b: 24 Aug 1834 near Cokesbury SC d: 30 Dec 1901 in Cartersville GA

..... +Franklin Ramsey CALHOUN, MD b: 12 Apr 1834 Greenwood SC m: 13

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Dec 1854 in Cokesbury SC d: 16 Oct 1909 in
Cartersville GA Education: Graduate S.C. Medical College Military service: Surgeon CSA
Father: Ephraim Ramsey Calhoun
Mother: Charlotte Matilda Mosely
..... 5 Anne Williams CALHOUN b: Cartersville GA
..... +William David LINK b: Erie PA
4 27 Aug 2007
..... 5 Augusta CALHOUN b: Cartersville GA
..... 5 Charlotte M. CALHOUN b: Cartersville GA
..... +W. T. BATES
..... 5 Chesley Daniel CALHOUN b: Cartersville GA
..... 5 Alfred Turpin CALHOUN b: 20 Jul 1862 Cartersville GA d: 31 Jan
1922 in Cartersville GA

The Family of Jane Beverly Daniel Evans (1795-1861)

A WORK IN PROGRESS

William B. Coxe Greenville SC

WmBCnSC @ aol.com

Anna married **Rev. Thomas D. TURPIN** [24685] [MRIN: 10160].

225. Robert Thomas DANIEL [5941]¹ (*Samuel*⁴, *Robert Jr.*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹)
was born on 10 Jun 1773 in Middlesex County, VA.¹ and died on 14 Sep 1840 in Paris Co., TN¹ at age 67.

General Notes: See "Biblical Recorder" (1835-40) (Raleigh) for additional information.

Camden, SC Journal. Camden Journal 4 Nov., 1840 - "Died on the 14th of September, at the residence of his son, in Paris, Tenn., in the 68th year of his age, and 38th year of his ministry, Elder Robert T. Daniel. We think a native of this state and for several years, pastor of the Baptist Church in this city."

Supposedly Robert Thomas DANIEL who was the first pastor of Mount Carmel Baptist Church organized 1803 in Orange Cty. (NC).

Robert married **Penelope Cain FLOWERS** [6105]¹ [MRIN: 3101] in 1796.¹ Penelope was born in Chatham County, NC¹ and died on 1 Jan 1840 in Salem, MS.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 472 M i. **William DANIEL** [6348]² was born in 1804.²
- 473 M ii. **Unnamed DANIEL** [6349]¹ was born after 1804.¹ Another name for Unnamed was ? DANIEL.
- 474 M iii. **George DANIEL** [6351]¹ was born in 1806.¹
- + 475 M iv. **Rev. Robert Ward Thomas DANIEL** [6350]¹ was born in 1810 in Raleigh, NC¹ and died on 17 Oct 1883 in Brandon, MS¹ at age 73.
- + 476 M v. **Hardy Saunders DANIEL** [6347]¹ was born from about 1811 to 1812 in MS¹ and died about 1845 about age 34.

231. Robert DANIEL [6129]² (*Robert*⁴, *Henry*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born about 1770² and died after 1800.²

Robert married **Phoebe SADLER** [6435]¹ [MRIN: 3260] on 26 Nov 1792 in Middlesex County, VA.² Phoebe died after 1826.¹ Another name for Phoebe was Phoebe (Feby Or Phebe) SADLER.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

The child from this marriage was:

+ 477 M i. **Robert DANIEL** [6436]² was born in 1798 in Middlesex County, VA.² and died after 1850.²

238. Judith Christian DANIEL [5953]¹ (*Chesley/Chisley*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 12 Nov 1760 in Albemarle, VA.¹ and died on an unknown date in Powhattan, VA..

Judith married **David HUGHES Esq.** [6205]¹ [MRIN: 3109], son of **Robert HUGHES II** [29056] and **Ann HARTWELL** [29057], on 21 Jan 1786 in Granville Co., NC.²

Children from this marriage were:

478 M i. **Robert HUGHES** [7232]¹ was born on 26 Dec 1786.¹

479 M ii. **Jesse HUGHES** [7233]¹ was born on 22 Sep 1788¹ and died in Mar 1822¹ at age 33.

General Notes: 1. Robert W. Hughes was the second son of Jesse Hughes and Elizabeth Woodson (nee) Morton. Jesse Hughes of Muddy Creek Plantations, Powhatan County, VA, was born September 22, 1788, was married in 1812, and died in March 1822. He was a lawyer and a captain in the war of 1812. His wife, Elizabeth Woodson Hughes, was born September 25, 1793 and died July 12, 1822. One of the children of these two who lived to marry and have children, was John Morton Hughes, born February 20, 1813, and died in Mobile, Alabama, where he lived (believe mean died) September 20, 1865, leaving one surviving child, William Morton Hughes, a druggist in Baltimore, MD.

2. Another child was Elizabeth Jesse Hughes, who married Saml. G. Hughes, of Orange Co., N.C., leaving three children, Robert, Agnes and Anne. Another and youngest son and child was Robert W. Hughes (the fifth Robert Hughes), the subject of this sket.

Page 139 of Genealogies of Virginia Families from the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography under Genealogy of Judge Robert W. Hughes. (Transcribed by Karen Cotter)

Jesse married **Elizabeth Woodson MORTON** [7234]¹ [MRIN: 3951], daughter of **Hezekiah MORTON** [7235] and **Unknown**, in 1822.²

240. Martha Julia DANIEL [5952]² (*Chesley/Chisley*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 24 Feb 1763 in Middlesex Co., VA.² and died on 2 May 1839 in Abbeville District, SC. at age 76.

General Notes: John Clarke suggest that this Martha Daniel, who married George Daniel, was supposed to be a second cousin. That would mean that their grandfathers would be brothers.

Also, we believe Martha was the Martha in this GA newspaper obit:

Died 2nd May 1839 at the residence of her son-in-law T.W. Williams, Esq, Cokesbury, Mrs Martha DANIEL in her 77th year. She was born in Va. and came to SC in 1811. Member of the Presbyterian Church but her faith and beliefs were those of the Methodist Church, Signed W.P. WIGHTMA, Cokesbury May 31, 1839.

[It would appear based on data we currently have that WILLIAMS was her grandson-in-law. It is noted that Martha's son Chesley's will was administered by WILLIAMS and two other folks]

Martha married **George DANIEL Esq.** [6371]² [MRIN: 3108], son of **Samuel DANIEL** [5746] and **Elizabeth THOMAS** [5940], on 30 Mar 1786 in Granville Co., NC.² George was born in 1759 in SC/GA. and died on 31 Dec 1811 in Raleigh, N . C. Wake Co. at age 52.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 223 on Page 121)

241. James "Chesley" DANIEL [5948]² (*Chesley/Chisley*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 16 Jan 1765 in Albemarle CO, VA² and died on 8 Sep 1841 in Mecklenburg, VA.² at age 76. Other names for James were James "Chesley" DANIEL and Chesley.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

General Notes: Ref: "Colonial Granville County and It's People", by Worth S. Ray of Texas-1945.

From: "Chisley Daniel Family Register" transcribed about 1850 by a child of Woodson Daniel from a much older writing in Woodson Daniel's handwriting during Woodson's lifetime (which means during or before 1853 when he died). James Daniel was born the 16th Jany 1765. Died in Mecklinburg Va 8th Sepr 1841.

From Heinemann: (193) JAMES DANIEL, born (???) 1762; died (???) 1841. He married ANN (NANCY) VENABLE in Prince Edward County, Virginia, November 18, 1796. They resided in North Carolina. They had:

1. NATHANIEL CHESLEY DANIEL, born July 29, 1797; died May 9, 1852.
2. ELIZA WOODSON DANIEL, born (???)A 1797; died (???). Unmarried.
3. JUDITH CHRISTIAN DANIEL, born (???)A 1797; died (???). She married JOEL THOMAS WATKINS.
4. NANCY VENABLE DANIEL, born (???)A 1797; died (???). She married SAMUEL VENABLE WATKINS.
5. JAMES BEVERLEY DANIEL, born (???)A 1797; died (???).

From Page 136, Granville County Kinfolks:

.....p. 202 Thomas KNOTT deed to James, John, Woodson, and Beverly DANIEL, operating under the name of James DANIEL and BROTHERS, for land part of which was granted by the State in Mar. 1780 and the remainder deeded by James KNOTT to my father, John KNOTT, feb. 10, 1764; this does not include that part of the land devised to my brother, John KNOTT, by my father, June 30, 1803.

James married **Anne "Nancy" VENABLE** [6094]¹ [MRIN: 3105], daughter of **Nathaniel E. VENABLE** [6095] and **Elizabeth WOODSON** [6096], on 19 Nov 1795 in Prince Edward, VA.² Anne was born on 9 Dec 1768 in Slate Hill, Prince Edward Co., VA.¹ and died after 1815.¹ Another name for Anne was Nancy.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 480 F i. **Nancy Ann Venable DANIEL** [6177]¹ was born after 1797.¹
- 481 F ii. **Eliza Woodson DANIEL** [6352]¹ was born after 1797.¹
- + 482 M iii. **Nathaniel Chesley DANIEL** [6097]¹ was born on 29 Jul 1797 in VA¹ and died on 9 May 1853 in NC¹ at age 55.
- + 483 F iv. **Judith Christian DANIEL** [6353]¹ was born about 1800 in Unknown.¹
- + 484 M v. **James Beverley DANIEL** [6355]¹ was born on 26 Jan 1805 in Granville County, NC¹ and died in Brookland, Granville Co., NC.

242. Mary "Polly" DANIEL [5958]² (*Chesley/Chisley*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 22 Feb 1767 in VA.² and died in Abbeville District, SC.. Another name for Mary was Polly.

Mary married **James Chesley KEY** [6206]¹ [MRIN: 3114], son of **Martin KEY Sr., of Albemarle** [5780] and **Nancy "Ann" BIBB** [5781], on 21 Nov 1792 in Granville Co., NC.² James was born on 17 Feb 1768 in Albemarle CO, VA¹ and died in 1824 in Race Creek, Henderson. KY/ or MO.¹ at age 56.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 485 M i. **Jefferson KEY** [7250]¹ was born in 1792 in VA. and died in 1827 in Hopkins Co., KY. at age 35.
- 486 M ii. **James W. KEY** [22292].
James married **Lucy HOPKINS** [21433] [MRIN: 9057].
- 487 F iii. **Anna Venable KEY** [7251].¹
- 488 M iv. **Chesley Daniel KEY** [7248]¹ was born on 5 Jan 1795¹ and died in 1871 in Corinth, MS¹ at age 76.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

General Notes: Chesley Daniel KEY was born 1795, the son of James W. KEY, Sr. and Mary DANIEL, d/o Chesley DANIEL and Judith Woodson CHRISTIAN. James was the son of Martin KEY and Nancy Ann BIBB of Albemarle County, VA. Chesley D. KEY died in Corinth, MS.

Chesley married **Narcissus BAILEY** [21432] [MRIN: 9056].

489 F v. **Judith Woodson KEY** [7252].¹

Judith married **Jordan LAMBERT** [21431] [MRIN: 2748].

490 M vi. **Beverley D. KEY** [7249].¹

243. Susannah "Susan" DANIEL [5955]¹ (*Chesley/Chisley*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 14 Jul 1769 in Albemarle, VA.,¹ died on 6 Jan 1827 in Petersburg, GA. at age 57, and was buried in 1827 in Bethelam Methodist Church Cemetery. Another name for Susannah was Susan.

General Notes: On her burial stone Susan is shown as the consort of John DANIEL, died 1827 at 57 years of age. She was first buried at Petersburg, Ga. but when they made Clark Hill, Petersburg went under the water so they had to move the graves that where in the town and all around in the area that would be covered with water. Petersburg, Ga. was at the Point (where Broad River runs into the Savannah River on the Elbert County, Ga. side. [Cemetery Location for the grave sites for John and Susan were relocated from Old Petersburg Cemetery 11 miles to Bethelam Methodist Church Cemetery.]

Reference for Susan Daniel:

VIRGINIA GENEALOGIES, page 326, by Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden, Originally published: Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, 1891; reprinted: Southern Book Company, Baltimore, 1959; Reissued: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1966, 1973, 1979 and was Reprinted for Clearfield Company, Inc. by Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland 1992.

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 66-26936

Made in the United States of America

Susannah married **John WATKINS RWS** [7236]¹ [MRIN: 3110], son of **James WATKINS I RWS** [7237] and **Martha THOMPSON** [7238], on 26 Oct 1798 in Granville Co., NC.² John was born on 12 Feb 1766 in Prince Edward Co., VA,¹ died on 6 Apr 1811 in GA. at age 45, and was buried in 1811 in Bethelam Methodist Church Cemetery.

Children from this marriage were:

491 M i. **John Daniel WATKINS** [7239].¹

General Notes: Virginia Genealogies, page 326, item 216--SUSAN DANIEL:

246. i. Daniel, (4) m. (I.) --, a dau. of Hon. Jos. Christopher Yates, Gov'r of N. Y., 1823-5, who d. early. He m. (II.)--child, 1st mar.--i. De Lancey.

492 F ii. **Lucy WATKINS** [7240]¹ was born on 27 Feb 1800 in Petersburg, Elbert, Georgia and died on 7 Jul 1852 in Waverly Plantation near Columbus, Lowndes, Mississippi at age 52.

General Notes: Virginia Genealogies, page 326, item 216--SUSAN DANIEL:

247. ii. Lucy m. Col. Geo. H. Young, who settled at Waverly, Lowndes Co., Miss.--child. i. Jno. Watkins. ii.--. iii. Beverley. iv. Thomas. v. Anna Josepha, m. Alex'r Hamilton. vi. James Hamilton. vii. Susan. viii. Wm. Lowndes. ix. James Banks x A dau.

Lucy married **Col. George H. YONGE** [7241]¹ [MRIN: 3954]. George was born about 1800 and died in 1850 about age 50. Another name for George was Col. George H. YOUNG.

+ 493 F iii. **Sarah H. WATKINS** [27237]¹ was born on 16 Jan 1803 in Elbert Co., Georgia and died on 31 Jan 1881 in Muscogee Co., Georgia at age 78.

494 F iv. **Martha WATKINS** [7244].¹

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Martha married **James HARRIS of Georgia** [7245]¹ [MRIN: 3956].

495 F v. **Susan WATKINS** [7246].¹

Susan married **Judge Robert DOUGHERTY of Alabama** [7247]¹ [MRIN: 3957]. Another name for Robert is Judge Robert DOUGHERTY.

244. John Granville DANIEL [5949]¹ (*Chesley/Chisley*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 30 Jun 1771 in Albemarle, VA.¹ and died on 23 Jun 1848 in Mecklenburg Co., VA.¹ at age 76.

General Notes: John Granville DANIEL (about 1778-1870) married Susan WATKINS (b. about 1782), daughter of Robert WATKINS and Frances MORTON. He died in "Red Hill," NC but I do not know which Red Hill, NC it was. There are four possible locations -- Bladen County, Duplin County, Mitchell County and Sampson County, NC.

Daniel deeds from Kinfolks of Granville County, NC by Gwynn (Con't)

Deed book W, p 188 in book

p. 263- Chesley Daniel deed of gift to his sons, John G. Daniel, Woodson Daniel and Beverly Daniel, reserving a lifetime interest for himself and wife, August 12, 1814.

John married **Susan WATKINS** [6356]¹ [MRIN: 3106], daughter of **Robert WATKINS** [7230] and **Frances "Fannie" MORTON** [29326], on 17 Nov 1808 in Granville Co., NC. Susan was born about 1782.

Children from this marriage were:

496 F i. **Ann Beverley DANIEL** [6357]¹ was born after 1790.¹

Ann married **John DUPUY** [6358]¹ [MRIN: 3492].

+ 497 M ii. **Richard Venebal DANIEL** [6361]¹ was born after 1790.¹

498 M iii. **Moses H. DANIEL** [14750]¹ was born after 1790.¹

General Notes: "It seems that John Granville's son, Moses came down to Perry Co. to address the Courts on behalf of John Granville one of the trustees of the Estate of Beverly Daniel. I had thought that there were two Moses, one being Moses H. Daniel. Well, there is only one Moses - that's Moses H. Daniel, Dr. In his estate papers are store ledgers for much Whiskey, so I'm think that he was probably a Dentist.(or a drunk or both). Moses was up on Murder charges - the only record that might tell us who the name was, was in an estate ledger for a payment regarding "the Massey case". (Ruth Newlan)

Moses married **UNMARRIED** [14751]¹ [MRIN: 7519].

246. Woodson DANIEL [5950]¹ (*Chesley/Chisley*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 19 Mar 1776 in Granville Co., N. C.¹ and died on 27 May 1853 in Perry County, AL.¹ at age 77.

General Notes: He was a member of the N. C. State Legislature in 1812-3. In 1844 testimony Woodson has two minor children and it is stated that he is more than 70 years old. Year: 1850 State: Alabama County: Perry Sheet No: 371A, Reel No: M432-12, Division: Marion Beat Page No: 740

Enumerated on: September 6, 1850 by: Gaston Hill

Transcribed by J. Hugh LeBaron for USGenWeb

LINE | Dwell Famil | Firstname

Lastname | Age Sex Co | Occupation

Real Value | Birthplace

| M Sc R D | SNDX | Remarks

=====

7 | 76 76 | Woodson

Daniel | 75 M | (1775) The 19 Mar 1776 DOB is acceptable for me.

| N Ca

| | D540 |

8 | 76 76 | Elizabeth T.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Daniel | 63 F | (1787) The 1779 DOB is probably incorrect.

| N Ca

| X | D540 |

9 | 76 76 | Elizabeth W.

Daniel | 20 F | (1830) This DOB is acceptable

| N Ca

| | D540 |

10 | 76 76 | T. C.

Daniel | 18 M | (1832) This DOB is acceptable

| N Ca

The above record indicates that Elizabeth T. was living with Woodson in 1850 when the census was taken and lived until the year of 1875.

Daniel deeds from Kinfolks of Granville County, NC by Gwynn (Con't)

Deed book W, p 188 in book

p. 263- Chesley Daniel deed of gift to his sons, John G. Daniel,

Woodson Daniel and Beverly Daniel, reserving a lifetime interest for himself and wife, August 12, 1814.

Deed Book Z, p. 226 -

Lands had been deeded by the late Chesley Daniel decd., to Woodson and Beverly Daniel by deed of gift, reserved to the widow of said Chesley Daniel a lifetime interest, July 31, 1820.

Deed Book Z, (p 226 in book)

p. 107 Woodson Daniel deed of gift to Beverly Daniel for his interest in personal property divided to them by the will of C. Daniel, said Judith Daniel having only a lifetime interest, July 31, 1820.

Woodson married **Elizabeth T. MITCHELL** [6362]¹ [MRIN: 3107] on 27 Feb 1818 in Lewisburg, NC.

Elizabeth was born in 1787¹ and died on 3 Jul 1875 in Perry Co., AL.¹ at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

499 F i. **Mary Jane DANIEL** [6370].²

500 F ii. **Ellen Christian DANIEL** [6363]¹ was born on 29 Nov 1820.¹

General Notes: Woodson's daughter Ellen C. and her husband Alfred King petitioned the courts several times to intervene in the Trust of Beverly Daniel which they contended was being mismanaged by Woodson, that he was over 70 years old and infirmed mentally and physically and that he had an indebtedness of over \$2,000.

Ellen married **Alfred KING** [6364]¹ [MRIN: 3495] in Dec 1844.²

501 M iii. **Beverley DANIEL** [6365]¹ was born in 1822.¹

502 F iv. **Nancy Anderson DANIEL** [6366]¹ was born about 1824.¹

503 F v. **Elizabeth Woodson DANIEL** [6367]¹ was born from 1828 to 1830.¹

General Notes: Noted as a minor in 1844.

Elizabeth married **Samuel G. WATKINS** [6368]¹ [MRIN: 3496].

504 M vi. **Thomas Chesley DANIEL** [6369]¹ was born in 1832.¹

General Notes: Noted as a minor in 1844. Moved to Monroe Co., MS

255. Leonard DANIEL [5960]² (*Abraham*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1763 in Cumberland Co., VA² and died in 1855 in Amherst Co., VA² at age 92.

General Notes: His will was made 22 December 1838 in Cumberland County, VA. They were in the Cumberland Co., Census 1850.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Leonard Daniel This son of Abraham Daniel was born in Cumberland Co., Va., in 1763; died 1855 in Amherst Co., Va. He was a private at Yorktown and received Certificate 113866. One of his descendants, Miss Nannie T. Daniel of Washington, D. C., has a letter reciting the service of Leonard and Abraham Daniel. (See D. A. R. Records and also Family No. 1, Index No. 203). He also was in service in Albemarle Co., Va., and received pay for services. (Aud. Acct. XVIII, P. 533, April 10, 1784). The service was in 1781. Heinemann book Vol. 1

Leonard married **Mary "Polly" SPEARS** [6376]¹ [MRIN: 3115], daughter of **William SPEARS** [7253] and **Unknown**, on 27 Jan 1794 in Cumberland Co., VA.² Mary was born from 1765 to 1770¹ and died in 1855¹ at age 90. Other names for Mary were Mary "Polly" SPEARS and Polly.

Children from this marriage were:

- 505 F i. **Susanna DANIEL** [7254].²
Susanna married **John R. PALMORE** [7255]¹ [MRIN: 3960] on 24 Feb 1827.²
- 506 M ii. **James DANIEL** [6377]² was born after 1794.²
James married **Mary SHELTON** [6378]¹ [MRIN: 3508] in Amherst Co., VA.²
- + 507 M iii. **Leonard DANIEL** [6381]¹ was born after 1794.¹
- + 508 M iv. **William DANIEL** [6382]² was born after 1794.²
- 509 M v. **Chesley DANIEL** [6383]¹ was born after 1794.¹
Chesley married **Mary BURRENS** [6384]¹ [MRIN: 3518]. Another name for Mary is Mary Burrens Of TX.
- 510 F vi. **Jane Murray DANIEL** [6385]¹ was born after 1794.¹
General Notes: Jane was living with her parents in 1850.
Jane married **Richard STRATTON** [6388]¹ [MRIN: 3519]. Another name for Richard is Richard Stratton Of Cumberland CO.
Jane next married **Alexander CHEATWOOD** [6389]¹ [MRIN: 3520].
- 511 F vii. **Mary Polly DANIEL** [6390]¹ was born after 1794.¹
Mary married **Thomas WRIGHT** [6391]¹ [MRIN: 3521] on 20 Jun 1823.² Another name for Thomas is Thomas Wright Of Bedford CO. Va.
- 512 F viii. **Sarah DANIEL** [6392]² was born on 20 Oct 1800 in Cumberland County, VA.² and died on 3 May 1872 in Perry Co., AL. at age 71.
Sarah married **Thomas MONTAGUE** [6393]¹ [MRIN: 3522] on 12 Mar 1821.²
Thomas was born on 18 Jul 1797 and died on 21 Sep 1854 at age 57. Another name for Thomas was John Palmer Or PALMORE.
- + 513 M ix. **Robert DANIEL** [6379]² was born about 1803² and died after 1856.²
- + 514 M x. **John W. DANIEL** [6380]² was born in 1807² and died after 1863.²

256. Abraham DANIEL [5961]¹ (*Abraham*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1774¹ and died after 1850.¹

General Notes: He served in the Revolutionary War.

Abraham married **Nancy GARRETT** [5962]¹ [MRIN: 3116].

Children from this marriage were:

- 515 M i. **John G. DANIEL** [6394]¹ was born in 1811.¹
- 516 F ii. **Martha DANIEL** [6395]² was born in 1820.²

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

261. James Key DANIEL [6063]¹ (*Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 22 Aug 1766 in Albemarle County, VA,¹ died between 1817 and 1851 in Jackson County, MO.,¹ and was buried in Pleasant Garden Cem. at Lone Jack, Jackson.

General Notes: In these census records it looks like there are two unidentified sons of James Key Daniel: James K. Daniel married Salley Brown 17 Feb. 1794 in Person Co., NC.

In the 1800 census of Hillsborough, Person Co., NC, Image 7 of 25, they have a son 0-10 years of age (John Daniel b 1797) and 2 daughters 0-10 years of age.

In 1810 census of Caswell Co. NC, Image 7 of 28 they have 2 sons under 10 (James B. Daniel b 1808 is one of them and one UNIDENTIFIED), 1 son 10 to 16 years of age (John Daniel b 1797); 1 dau under 10, and 1 dau 10-16 years of age.

In 1820 census of Caswell Co., NC, Image 13 of 57, we presume the first son and first 2 daughters are out of the home. They still have 1 male under 10 (UNIDENTIFIED male born after 1810 census), 2 males 10 to 16 years of age (James B Daniel would be 12 years old, and one UNIDENTIFIED son), and 2 females under 10. Two of the sons have been identified as James B. and John Daniel (out of the home by 1820). "I'm exploring the possibility that Josiah b 1805 NC is one of the sons in the 1810 and 1820 census records. Notice that even if Josiah is one of the sons, there would be still another unidentified male Daniel in this 1820 census record".

Georgia Cavanaugh

Census records show James Key Daniel in Person Co., then in Caswell Co., NC. His father Josiah had moved from Albemarle Co., VA, to Granville Co., NC, but James Key Daniel was born prior to the move (see deed records, Josiah Sr. sold land 1773 in Albemarle Co., VA; bought land in Granville Co., NC, 1775). James Daniel of Albemarle Co., VA, father of Josiah Sr., left a will. That connection is proven. James Key Daniel and Sarah, his wife, didn't move to MO until they were well up in years. They moved there to live with their son.

Other Notes: The children I have for James Key and Sarah Brown Daniel are:
John Daniel b. 1797 Caswell County, NC, m. Rebecca Houston, 21 Oct. 1822, Caswell County, NC. 2)
Rachel Delaney, 15 Aug. 1843, Jackson County, MO; 3) Rachel Beeler Powell, 23 Mar. 1852, Jackson County, MO. John died 6 June 1878 in Jackson County, MO

James B. Daniel b. 18 Sep 1808, Caswell County, NC. m. Jane Stuart, 19 Aug 1830, Caswell County, NC, 2) Mary Faucett, 14 Aug. 1881, Orange County, NC. James B. died 23 Dec 1904.

rdsumner@bellsouth.net

Both are buried in Pleasant Garden Cemetery, Jackson Co., MO. They had one son.

James married **Sarah "Sallye" BROWN** [6396]¹ [MRIN: 3197], daughter of **Abraham BROWN** [15934] and **Unknown**, on 17 Feb 1794 in Person County, NC.² Sarah died in 1848 in MO.¹ and was buried in 1848 in Pleasant Garden Cem. at Lone Jack, Jackson, MO.. Another name for Sarah was Sallye.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 517 M i. **John DANIEL** [6397]² was born in 1797 in Caswell Co., NC,² died on 6 Jun 1878 in Jackson Co., MO.² at age 81, and was buried in 1878 in Pleasant Garden Cemetery.
- 518 F ii. **Unidentified Daughter DANIEL 1** [33052] was born before 1800.
- 519 F iii. **Unidentified Daughter DANIEL 2** [33053] was born before 1800.
- + 520 M iv. **Josiah DANIEL** [33056] was born on 18 Dec 1805 in NC. and died on 22 Jul 1886 in Albany, MS at age 80.
- + 521 M v. **James B. DANIEL** [9365] was born on 18 Sep 1808 in Caswell Co., NC, died on 23 Dec 1904 in Orange Co., NC at age 96, and was buried at Home Place.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

522 M vi. **Unidentified Son DANIEL 1** [33054] was born before 1810.

+ 523 M vii. **George B. DANIEL** [33055] was born after 1810.

263. Thomas Jefferson DANIEL [6064]² (*Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 17 Feb 1769² and died between 1786 and 1859.²

General Notes: Elizabeth, Sarah, and Susan are listed with Thomas Daniel in the 1850 Census for Chatanooga County, Ga. Sarah may be a daughter-in-law. [The actual text shows: It's Chattooga County p. 361 and the listing only shows Elizabeth F. Daniel age 81 NC, Sarah R. Daniel age 52 NC, and Susan E. Norton age 16 GA. There's no Thomas with them. I've looked for them to be double-enumerated, but I'm not finding it. That census data was taken September 1850, so it also finishes disproving that she's Elizabeth Street Daniel (you have that Elizabeth Street Daniel died before 16 May 1850). Pam in Calif.]

Data on some of the children provided by Polly Clarke, whose great-grandfather was Tandy Daniel.
pclarke@worldnet.att.net

Thomas married **Elizabeth SATTERWHITE** [30453] [MRIN: 3198], daughter of **Michael SATTERWHITE** [33578] and **Amey MITCHELL** [33579], on 29 Jan 1793 in Granville Co., NC.² Elizabeth was born in 1775 in NC. and died after 1860 in GA..

Children from this marriage were:

524 F i. **Elizabeth F. DANIEL** [7304]¹ was born after 1793.¹

525 F ii. **Sarah R. DANIEL** [7305]¹ was born after 1793.¹

526 F iii. **Susan E. DANIEL** [7306]¹ was born after 1793.¹

527 F iv. **Martha DANIEL** [7437]² was born about 1800.²

Martha married **Daniel McCURRY** [7438]¹ [MRIN: 4038] on 18 Mar 1830 in Harris Co., GA.²

Martha next married **Thomas HALL** [7439]¹ [MRIN: 4039] on 12 Nov 1848 in Harris Co., GA.² Thomas was born about 1793.¹

528 M v. **John DANIEL** [7440]² was born from 1800 to 1802 in NC² and died on 3 Jul 1867 in Chambers Co., AL.² at age 66.

General Notes: John and family are recorded in the 1850 census of Chambers Co. They were living in the village of "Milltown," Originally called "Graggs Mills." John Daniel was one of the original settlers of the community. In 1850 John was farming and owned real estate valued at \$650. This family is recorded in the 1860 census of Chambers Co., AL. They are living in HH 669. John is a farmer and owns real estate valued at \$3000. He owns personal property valued at \$1500. In 1831, John Daniel is recorded as using the ferry across the Chattahoochee river at the village of Franklin (now West Point). His name appears on the "Ferry book." The ferry was originally operated by the Creek Indians but in 1831 it was owned by Dr. Clement Forbes and his brothers, Charles and Westley. It 1835 the ferry was purchased by the West Point Land Company. It should be noted that three of John Daniel's sons died in the Civil War (in Virginia) in 1863 and a fourth was severely wounded but survived. Nancy died 6-14-1893 in Penton, Chambers Co. She is buried in Mt. Hickory Cemetery in Chambers Co., AL. John died 7-3-1867 in Chambers Co., AL.

According to the 1850 Census, the brothers John and Thomas Daniel are simultaneously married to a woman named Nancy. That would preclude them from marry the same woman. The only marriage bond available is for John and Nancy in Troup County, Georgia.

Children of John and Nancy Satterwhite Daniel:

1. Thomas J. Daniel was born ca 1835 in GA. In 1860 he was still living at home and was working as an "overseer." Thomas was killed in 1863 in VA, during a Civil War battle.

2. William T. Daniel born ca 1836 in GA. William was killed in 1863 in VA, during a Civil

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

War battle.

3. James W. Daniel born ca 1837 GA. He was severely wounded during a Civil War battle but did survive. He married Martha A. Slay 1-5-1858 in Chambers Co., AL. Martha was born ca 1842. By 1860, this couple had "Cora," born ca 1858 in GA.

4. Martha Daniel born ca 1839 in GA. She married James J. Slay who was born ca 1830. James was wounded during the Civil War. On 11-4-1878, James Slay was appointed post master for the "Happy Land" post office. This family appears in the 1860 census of Chambers Co., AL. James is farming and owns one slave. They are living in HH 667. This family also appears in the 1870 census of Chambers Co., AL. They are living in HH 131. James is identified as a farmer and owns real estate valued at \$400 and personal property valued at \$400. James was born ca 1830 in AL.

Children of Martha Daniel Slay:

i. Mary E. Slay was born ca 1857 in AL.

ii. Susy A. Slay was born ca 1859 in AL.

iii. James W. Slay was born ca 1862 AL.

5. Amy T. Daniel born ca 1841 in GA. She married Newton Smith. Newton was wounded during the Civil War. Newton was the son of Levi Smith and "Elizabeth." He was born ca 1838 in GA. This family appears in the 1860 census of Chambers Co., AL. They are living in HH 673 with Newton's mother "Elizabeth," age 36. Elizabeth owned two slaves. Evidently his father had already died. In 1839 a Newton Smith was enrolled in the Hickory Grove Academy located near present day Lanett. He only attended the school for two days. It does seem unlikely that our Newton would be enrolled at age one or two?? It should be noted that a Newton Smith, married to "Frances," was living in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. in 1860. This Newton was born in 1854 in AL.

6. John S. Daniel was born ca 1843 in AL. John, like two of his brothers, was killed in 1863 in Va, during a Civil War battle.

7. Leroy Daniel was born ca 1844(t) in AL.

8. Jesse Daniel was born ca 1844(t) in AL

9. Nancy A. Hasseltine Daniel (f) was born ca 1850 in AL. 9

10. Mary Elizabeth Daniel was born ca 1855 in AL.

John married **Nancy SATTERWHITE** [7441]¹ [MRIN: 4044], daughter of **James SATTERWHITE** [7448] and **Elizabeth MANNING** [7449], on 14 Mar 1830 in Troup Co., GA.² Nancy was born on 26 Oct 1812 in Jones Co., GA.¹ and died on 14 Jun 1893 in Penton Chambers Co., AL.¹ at age 80.

- + 529 F vi. **Parthenia DANIEL** [7307]¹ was born on 5 Feb 1805 in NC¹ and died in Jul 1869 in Floyd County, GA¹ at age 64.
- + 530 M vii. **Jefferson DANIEL** [7442]¹ was born on 16 Jan 1808 in Harris Co., GA.¹ and died on 10 Jan 1882 in Harris Co., GA.⁴ at age 73.
- + 531 M viii. **Tandy DANIEL** [7443]¹ was born in 1810 in NC.¹
- + 532 M ix. **Thomas DANIEL** [7446]² was born on 13 Jul 1813 in NC,² died on 16 Sep 1868 in GA.² at age 55, and was buried in 1868 in Sardis Cemetery, Harris, Ga..

264. Leonard DANIEL [5980]² (*Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 10 Apr 1770 in Albemarle County, VA,² died on 15 Oct 1852 in Rutherford County, NC² at age 82, and was buried in 1852 in Daniel Family Cemetery, Rutherford County, NC.

General Notes: Date of marriage from county marriage records from the "Hunting For Bears" collection (c) 1955, 1994, Hunting for Bears compiled by Dorothy Ledbetter Murray and Nicholas Russell Murray.

31 DEC 1850 Rutherford Co., NC.

His will was recorded in Book E, page 229, at the Fall Court 1852, Rutherford County NC. It reads as follows:

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

This being my last will and testament in the name of God amen, being in good health and of sound mind and memory, I have thought proper to make a distribution of my property to my Children and relations at my death to the best and most advantageous manner. 1st. My wish and desire is that my Soul go to the God who gave it and that my body be decently buried at the expense of my estate. 2nd. In regard to my worldly substance I distribute it in the following manner (to wit) I doth give and bequeath unto my son William G. Daniel My negro Boy Jeff, also a certain tract or parcel of land whereon I now live, including my dwelling house together with all the out houses thereon, which said land is to be laid off as follows: Running an East course from the corner of Archibald Loller, James A. McClure and my own land, with the road by my Blacksmith's Shop, thence up the still house branch to McEntire's line, which all the said land lying on the north side of said line up to Wm. Hays' line, the said William G. Daniel is to have. 3rd. I doth give and bequeath to the bodily heirs of my daughter Nancy Baber the other part or parcel of land lying on the south side of said line, down to Archibald Loller's line, on which the said Nancy is to be supported so long as she lives but no part thereof or any money that might arise from any part of my estate, shall be applied to the payment of John Baber's debts, and that the said Baber is to have no power or access whatsoever to the same. 4th. I doth give and bequeath unto the bodily heirs of my daughter Mary Baber my negro girl Milly, together with all her increase but no part thereof or any money that might arise from any part of my estate, shall be applied to the payment of Robert Baber's debts and that the said Baber is to have no power or access whatever to the same. 5th. I doth give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth Black or heirs my negro girl Riller, together with all her future increase. 6th. I doth give and bequeath unto my daughter Martha McKinney or her heirs my negro girl Mariah, together with all her increase. 7th. I doth give and bequeath unto my granddaughter Whitsen Baber or her heirs, my negro boy Anderson, a child of Rilla's, age about 18 months, also my Sorrel Filly, bridle and saddle. 8th. I doth give and bequeath unto my brother W.K. Daniel my old deer gun. 9th. I doth give and bequeath unto my son Chisholm Daniel or his heirs on fourth part after the distribution as aforesaid, consisting of three negro fellows, Dick, Martin, and Sam, together with all stock of horses, Cattle, hogs, blacksmith and plantation tools, also household and kitchen furniture. then the remaining part of my property is to be divided equally between Elizabeth Black, Martha McKinney, W.G. Daniel, and the bodily heirs of both Mary and Nancy Baber. 10th. I do appoint John McKinney and Chisholm Daniel as Executors, to this my last will and testament. Signed sealed and acknowledged in the presence of we, who have attested the signature of Leonard Daniel on the 31st day of December AD one thousand eight hundred and fifty.

Rutherford County, NC
Test: Leonard Daniel (seal)
Issac D. McCluer
James A. McCluer (Jurat)

Leonard is the Grandfather of John S. Daniel, the Confederate Soldier. Leonard is also the great-great-grandson of Capt. William Daniel of Middlesex Co., VA.

Leonard married **Mary Ann GRAVES** [5981]¹ [MRIN: 3130], daughter of **William GRAVES** [21216] and **MARY LNU (Jones)** [7308], on 21 Dec 1789 in Granville County, NC.² Mary was born in 1770,¹ died on 17 Jun 1850 in Rutherford County, NC¹ at age 80, and was buried in 1850 in Daniel Family Cemetery, Rutherford County, NC.

Children from this marriage were:

533 F i. **Elizabeth DANIEL** [7311].²

Elizabeth married **James M. BLACK** [7314]¹ [MRIN: 3973] on 21 Dec 1829 in Rutherford County, NC.²

534 F ii. **Martha DANIEL** [7315].²

Martha married **John M. McKINNEY** [7316]¹ [MRIN: 3977] on 15 Nov 1834 in Rutherford County, NC.²

535 M iii. **William DANIEL** [7318].²

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

- 536 F iv. **Nancy DANIEL** [5983]² was born between 1786 and 1807² and died between 1825 and 1894.²

Nancy married **John T. BARBER** [5984]¹ [MRIN: 3136], son of **James BABER** [7312] and **Unknown**, on 1 May 1820.² John was born on 9 Sep 1797 in Rutherford County, NC.¹

- + 537 M v. **Maj. Chisolm DANIEL** [7309]¹ was born on 5 Oct 1790 in Granville Co., NC¹ and died on 31 Jan 1865 in Cherokee Co., AL¹ at age 74.
- + 538 F vi. **Mary DANIEL** [7310]² was born in 1793 in Granville Co., NC² and died on 13 Jun 1876 in Cherokee Co., AL² at age 83.
- + 539 M vii. **Leonard DANIEL** [7317]¹ was born in 1803 in Rutherford County, NC¹ and died on 4 Mar 1862 in Cherokee Co., AL¹ at age 59.

265. William Ford DANIEL [6071]¹ (*Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 9 Feb 1774¹ and died on 8 Nov 1848¹ at age 74.

General Notes: A Sarah Wilkerson has been shown as the wife of William Daniel but there is no sourced basis to prove this assignment.

William married **Abigail CREWS** [33511] [MRIN: 13446]. Abigail was born about 1775 in NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 540 M i. **L. Chesley DANIEL** [16554] was born in 1807 and died after 1880.
- 541 F ii. **Nancy DANIEL** [33542].

General Notes: Nancy, known as Miss Nancy Daniel in 1847 and 1849, is living with her mother Abigail. Perhaps Abigail was a widow at or around the 1850 period?

- + 542 M iii. **Willis DANIEL** [33543].

267. Martin DANIEL [6073]² (*Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 12 May 1777 in NC² and died on 6 Jun 1828² at age 51.

Martin married **Elizabeth BRIGGS** [6074]¹ [MRIN: 3209] on 22 Dec 1801 in Granville County, NC.² Elizabeth was born in 1780 and died WFT Est 1807-1874 at age 27.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 543 M i. **Beverly DANIEL** [32069] was born in May 1814 in N. C., died in 1902 in Granville Co., N. C. at age 88, and was buried in 1902 in Mt. Zion Baptist Church cemetery, NC.

274. Walter DANIEL [6079]¹ (*Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 7 Jan 1789 in NC¹ and died between 1815 and 1880.¹

General Notes: Walter had 12 children, one of which was Joseph Carson Daniel.

Daniel deeds from Kinfolks of Granville County, NC by Gwynn (Con't)

Book W. p.189 in book.

Josiah Daniel gave a deed of trust for one half an undivided interest of land left by his father to him to his brother, Walter Daniel. March 9, 1813.

Walter married **Milly OVERLY** [6080]¹ [MRIN: 3218] on 8 Jun 1809.²

The child from this marriage was:

- 544 M i. **Joseph Carson DANIEL** [22453] was buried in Rutherford County, NC.

275. Samuel DANIEL [6081]² (*Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 26 Dec 1790 in Granville Co., NC² and died before 1870 in Granville Co., NC.²

General Notes: The Mecklenburg marriage bond for the marriage of Samuel Daniel and Elizabeth

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Hollo--- shows:

8 Nov 1820 bond Samuel Daniel and Elizabeth Holloway. Minister Pleasant Gold, surety John Jones, consent of Gray Holloway father of Elizabeth.

Found in: Marriage Records 1811-1853 Mecklenburg County VA, by Prestwoud Chapter DAR also in: Mecklenburg Co Marriages 1765-1853, by John Vogt & T. William Kethley, Jr.

Information from a book, we will call "Josiah's Book" in the possession of Dr. Thomas Manning Daniel of Smithfield, NC.

Notes on Samuel: P. A. Millrer @ gen@pamiller.net

LDS film 2208032 Loose Granville estate papers:

Samuel Daniel was a buyer at the estate of his uncle Chesley in 1812, along with other Daniel family members: Woodson, Mrs. Elizabeth, Martin, Josiah, Walter.

LDS film 2208032 Loose Granville estate papers:

Estate papers of Josiah Daniel 1811 [this is a massive set of papers, these are the ones mentioning Samuel. I'm leaving them in order as they appear in the folder.]

-Nov 1811 summons to Thomas B. Sillyeher? Esq & Samuel Daniel to appear

Feb next, to speak on behalf of James W. Smith in suit betw James W. Smith plt and Woodson Daniel, Exr of Josiah Daniel -28 Jun 1814 refunding bond of Josiah, Wm, Walter, Elizabeth, Martin, Samuel Daniel [all sign]. not enough money to discharge debts. they agree to pay the deficiency. this mentions that Josiah Daniel has

received from Woodson Daniel exr an undivided interest in a Certain Tract of Land as devised by the will. [this is a model for the ones that follow below]

-28 Jun 1814 same as above, but William has rec'd a Negro Boy Jeron [Jerry in will] and the undivided interest in land.

-summons to Feb court 1816 - Thomas Brown and Company attained Judgement v. Woodson exr. sheriff is to make known to Josiah, William Walter, Elizabeth, Martin, Samuel, heirs and representatvies of Josiah Daniel.

-28 Jun 1814 refunding bond, same as above, this time Elizabeth has recd the property devised her in the will.

-28 Jun 1814 refunding bond, same, this time for Samuel, land

-28 Jun 1814 refunding bond, same, this time for Walter, land

-2 Aug 1814 refunding bond, same, this time for Martin, Negro Boy Lewis

-Nov 1816 George and Thomas Brown recd judgment against Woodson Daniel exr of Josiah, order to make known to heirs and reps: Josiah, William Walter, Elizabeth, Martin, Samuel, they to appear Feb next.

-11 Feb 1811 Josiah Daniel Senr signs a promise to pay to George and Thomas Brown, wit Saml Daniel

Granville Deeds

[I don't have much detail on these, my clan is long gone from Granville, so I just grabbed quick notes. These come some from original deed books on LDS films, some from book abstracts, some from _Enslaved Ancestors of NC_, some from online extractions]:

W415 Samuel to W. & Beverly Daniel

[I don't have dates, but these Book W deeds are all in 1812-1815 and see court records below.]

Court Minutes of Granville County North Carolina 1746-1820 by Zae Hargett Gwynn 1977

August 1814

WOODSON DANIEL, executor of JOSIAH DANIEL, deceased, records bond given for debts proportionally of the heirs of the deceased, namely WILLIAM, WALTER, JOSIAH, SAMUEL, ELIZABETH, and MARTIN DANIEL. [see estate papers above]

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Court Minutes of Granville County North Carolina 1746-1820 by Zae Hargett Gwynn 1977

August 1815

SAMUEL DANIEL, trustee, deeds to WOODSON and BEVERLY DANIEL all right of JOSIAH DANIEL bequeathed to him by his father, JOSIAH DANIEL (of the estate). [this is deed W415 above]

Granville Deeds:

Z55 Samuel and Elizabeth Daniel to Lemuel Currie 11 April 1820 [this is mother Elizabeth.]

1820 census Granville, Country Line District, p. 35

Samuel 3 males 26-45, 1 female over 45, 3 females 16-26, slaves: 1 male

<14, 1 male >45, 2 females >45

Samuel is next to mother Elizabeth and one son 16-26 (and 1 male slave >45 and 3 females >45). He is 1 away from brothers Martin and William (who don't have any slaves listed, but were given Lewis and Jerry in Josiah's will).

Samuel isn't married yet. I figure 2 of the young females could be wives of his brothers, but I can't figure who the third young one is or who the older woman is unless she's the mother of one of his brother's wives? All speculation on my part.

Granville Deeds:

Z174 Woodson & B Daniel to Saml & Elizabeth Daniel [from online: p. 174=Josiah Daniel died, leaving a will appointing Elizabeth Daniel, Woodson Daniel, and Thomas Brown as executors. Woodson Daniel qualified. Elizabeth Daniel was the widow of said Josiah Daniel. The land was to be divided among the three sons, Josiah,

Walter, and Samuel Daniel, providing for his wife during her lifetime, November 3, 1820]

1-159 [online: p. 159=Elizabeth Daniel, widow of Josiah Daniel, sold land and personal property to her son, Samuel Daniel that she received under the will of her husband, October 27, 1821]

1-159 [online: p. 159=Elizabeth Daniel deed of gift to her son, Samuel Daniel for all her right to money in the hands of Fanny Key and John White, representatives of her deceased father and mother, Martin Key and Ann or Nancy Key of Albemarle Co, VA January 13, 1822]

1-185 [online: p. 185=Elizabeth Daniel bill of sale to Samuel Daniel, November 15, 1821]

1-363 [online: p. 363=Samuel Daniel deed to Thomas Bryan for land devised to him by his father, Josiah Daniel, decd., March 17, 1823]

Deed book 1, p. 240 in this book.

p. 159 in deed book - Elizabeth Daniel deed of gift to her son, Samuel Daniel for all her right to money in the hands of Fanny Key and John White, representatives of her mother and father, Martin Key Martin Key and Ann or Nancy KEY of Albemarle County, VA - Jan 13, 1822. Note - "This seems to indicate that Elizabeth Daniel was probably a Key and the Martin, above may have been a junior but I see no proof that Elizabeth was a Key but the Samuel Daniel mentioned, cement this Elizabeth as the wife of Josiah". John R. Clarke

1-159 Daniel, Elizabeth [widow of Josiah Daniel] to Samuel Daniel [her son]. "...Rachel and Ned..." 1821 [note, Rachel and Ned are in Josiah's will]

1-185 Daniel, Elizabeth to Samuel Daniel. "...woman named Mary..." 1822

1840 census Granville Tar River District p. 131/44

Samuel Daniel (1210001-121201), 2 away from brother William Daniel; brother Martin's widow Elizabeth and Chesley and Lucy Noblin Daniel are on p. 128 [I believe Chesley is Martin's son].

from USGenWeb Archives contributed by Harold A. Lloyd <hlloyd1@triad.rr.com <mailto:hlloyd1@triad.rr.com>> August 1853 Vote For Congress And County And Superior Court Clerk--List Of Votes Taken At "Youngs X Roads in the Country line district"

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

#37 = Samuel Daniel

[Young's Crossroads is today Oak Hill, dead on at Grassy Creek just a bit south of where old Josiah settled.]

1860 census Granville, Country Line District, P.O. Blue Wing, p. 246 Sam Daniel 69, Elizabeth 57, Harriet 17, Robert 16, all b. NC [they are next to Chesley and Lucy Daniel [stated as "of Grassy Creek" in their 1826 marriage announcement in Raleigh Register], and also next to Robert and Eleanor Daniel. Samuel and Elizabeth's son Thomas B. Daniel is on p. 238 [see article next]

Heritage of Vance Co NC. 1984 [there's a bit about Samuel in here, but she doesn't source his 1870 death date.]

#125 W. B. Daniel Family, submitted by Charlotte Wester Cate William Baker Daniel was born April 12, 1859 in Granville County, North Carolina. He was a farmer in the tradition of the first William Daniel who came from England and acquired land in Middlesex County, Virginia in 1672. (Four hundred acres of the original land still belong to one of his descendents.) This first Daniel set an example in service to church and state, serving as a vestryman and warden of Christ Church and captain of Militia and justice of Middlesex County. His son, Robert, succeeded him as church warden and justice in Middlesex County. Robert's son, James, migrated west to Albemarle County, Virginia, where he was a commissioner along with Peter Jefferson, father of Thomas Jefferson. He also served as magistrate and sheriff.

The son of James, Josiah Daniel, (1/19/1744-5/15/1811) a private in Gist's Regiment in the Revolution, followed his brother, Chesley, into Granville County after the war. There he bought land and reared a large family. His son, Samuel (12/26/1790-1870), was listed on the Muster Roll of the War of 1812. Samuel's son, Thomas Brown (3/20/1834-4/14/1911), was in Company K of the 55th North Carolina Regiment of the Confederate States of America, and his name appeared on the Roll of Honor.

William Baker Daniel, (4/12/1859-6/15/1930), Thomas Brown's oldest son, married Ada Meadows, (10/26/1862-5/23/1908), also of Granville County. In 1891 when they bought 153 acres in the Epsom Community and moved to Vance County, they had four daughters, Lonie, Ella, Minnie, and Rowena, and a son, William Brodie. By 1906, he had acquired 781 acres primarily raising tobacco and some cotton. By now there were five more childre, Ada, Lottie, Essie, Julian and Iona. The house was necessarily enlarged and a tobacco leaf was appropriately carved in the eaves.

[I stopped transcribing here, it's all the later descendants. Thomas B. Daniel is in the 1860 census on p. 238, with son William B. Daniel.]

SAMUEL DANIEL (1790) - WAR OF 1812
Granville County 2nd regiment
(United Society United States Daughters of 1812)

Children from another unnamed source?:

Marsyan (Nancy Ann) Daniel
- Eliza Jane Daniel
- Irby B. (Jesby) Daniel
- William H. Daniel
- Barbara L. Daniel
- Adeline Gray Daniel
- Eleanor K. Or Elender K. Daniel
- Thomas Brown Daniel
- Zachariah G. Daniel
- Josiah Or Sarah V. Daniel
- Harriett Amanda Daniel
- Janet Daniel
- James R. Daniel

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Source: Rosalyn Sumner: <rdsumner@bellsouth.net>

Samuel married **Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" HOLLOWAY** [7354]¹ [MRIN: 3219] on 2 Nov 1820 in Mecklenburg Co., VA.² Elizabeth was born from 1804 to 1808 in Virginia and died after 1880 in Granville Co., NC. Another name for Elizabeth was Betsy.

Children from this marriage were:

- 545 F i. **Marcy (Marey) DANIEL** [15474] was born on 15 Nov 1821 in Granville Co., NC and died on 25 Jul 1846 in Granville Co., NC at age 24.
- + 546 F ii. **Eliza Jane (Elisea) DANIEL** [18256] was born on 9 Apr 1823 in Granville Co., NC and died on 10 Apr 1881 in Granville Co., NC at age 58.
- 547 M iii. **Irby Baker "Jesby" DANIEL** [15023] was born on 15 Nov 1824 in Halifax Co., VA. and died on 21 Nov 1899 in Oconee Co., GA. at age 75. Other names for Irby were Jasbey B. (Irby) DANIEL and Jesby.

General Notes: Baker Daniel married Eleanor "Elenda" Sara Dance 24 Nov 1845 in Halifax Co., VA

Issue:

1. Sarah Hinton Daniel (See Lyn Clements' excellent "Downs Genealogy.") b: 26 Jul 1848, Oglethorpe Co., GA, m: 18 May 1865, Oglethorpe Co., GA Lindsey Warren Downs, d: 30 May 1928, Oconee Co., GA.
2. Elizabeth Jane Daniel b: ca 1851, m: 28 Feb 1869, Greene Co., GA to Henry T. Akins.
3. Melissa Ann Daniel b: ca 1853.
4. James Thomas Daniel - Never married, b: ca 1855.
d: 21 Jun 1888, Oconee Co., GA.
5. Caroline "Carrie" Daniel b: ca 1857.
6. Lucy Daniel b: ca 1861.

From the records of Rosalyn Sumner: IRBY BAKER "JESBEY"⁶ DANIEL (SAMUEL⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JAMES³, ROBERT², WILLIAM¹) was born 15 Nov 1824 in Virginia, and died 21 Nov 1899 in Oconee County, GA. He married ELEANOR "ELENDA" SARA DANCE 24 Nov 1845 in Halifax County, VA. She was born 1824 in Georgia, and died Aft. 1900 in GA.

Notes for IRBY BAKER "JESBEY" DANIEL:

Name: Baker Daniel

Age in 1860: 35

Birth Year: abt 1825

Birthplace: Florida

Home in 1860: Not Stated, Greene, Georgia

Gender: Male

Post Office: Scull Shoals

Value of real estate: View image

Household Members: Name Age

Baker Daniel 35

Eleaner Daniel 35

Sarah Daniel 12

Eliza J Daniel 9

Melifa a Daniel 7

James F Daniel 5

Caroline Daniel 3

Children of IRBY DANIEL and ELEANOR DANCE are:

- i. SARAH HINTON⁷ DANIEL, b. 26 Jul 1848, Oglethorpe County, GA; d. 30 May 1928, Oconee County, GA.
- ii. ELIZABETH JANE DANIEL, b. Abt. 1851, GA.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

- iii. MELISSA ANN DANIEL, b. Abt. 1853, GA.
- iv. JAMES THOMAS DANIEL, b. Abt. 1855, GA; d. 21 Jun 1888, Oconee County, GA.
- v. CAROLINE "CARRIE" DANIEL, b. Abt. 1857, GA.
- vi. LUCY DANIEL, b. Abt. 1861, GA.

Irby married **Eleanor Sara DANCE** [20977] [MRIN: 2943] on 24 Nov 1845.

- + 548 M iv. **William H(enry) DANIEL** [33541] was born on 17 Sep 1826 in Granville Co., N. C. and died on 12 Oct 1868 at age 42.
- 549 F v. **Barbara L. DANIEL** [14767] was born on 17 Oct 1827 in Granville Co., NC and died on 17 Nov 1849 in Granville Co., NC at age 22.
- 550 F vi. **Adeline Gray DANIEL** [32145] was born on 23 Dec 1831 in Granville Co., NC and died on 7 Mar 1901 in Granville Co., NC at age 69.
- + 551 F vii. **Eleanor K. DANIEL** [23191] was born on 23 Sep 1832 in Granville Co., NC and died on 10 Jul 1909 in Granville Co., NC at age 76.
- + 552 M viii. **Thomas Brown DANIEL** [22262] was born on 20 Mar 1834 in Granville Co., NC and died on 14 Apr 1911 in Granville Co., NC at age 77.
- 553 M ix. **Zachariah G. DANIEL** [32146] was born on 19 Apr 1836 in Granville Co., NC and died on 23 Sep 1909 at age 73.

General Notes: 7. ZACHARIAH G.6 DANIEL (SAMUEL5, JOSIAH4, JAMES3, ROBERT2, WILLIAM1) was born 19 Apr 1836 in Granville County, NC, and died 23 Sep 1909 in Bur. Critcher Cemetery. He married MARTHA JANE CRITCHER 1860. She was born 13 Apr 1839 in NC, and died 30 Aug 1901 in Bur Critcher Cem..

Notes for ZACHARIAH G. DANIEL:
 1860 Granville Oxford Dist.
 Zach Daniel 21 M Farm Laborer NC
 Martha Daniel 21 F NC

1880 Granville Oxford
 Zachariah Daniel 44
 Martha G. 40
 William M. 18
 Joseph G. 14
 Cornelia 12
 Cora V. 11
 Robert 7
 Rosa 5
 Lonnie 2
 Charlie 7/12

1900 Wake County
 Zack Daniel Apr 1834 66 m 40 NC NC NC
 Martha J. 62 m 40 had 9 children 7 living
 Charlie son 1879 20 s
 Nora L. dau May 1887 13 s

Children of ZACHARIAH DANIEL and MARTHA CRITCHER are:

- i. WILLIAM7 DANIEL, b. 1862.
- ii. JOSEPH G. DANIEL, b. 1866.
- iii. CORNELIA DANIEL, b. 1867.
- iv. CORA J. DANIEL, b. 1869.
- v. MARY J. DANIEL, b. 1869.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

- vi. ROBERT DANIEL, b. 1873.
- vii. ROSA B. DANIEL, b. 26 Apr 1875.
- viii. LONNIE DANIEL, b. 1878.
- ix. CHARLIE DANIEL, b. 1879.

Source: Rosalyn Sumner: <rdsumner@bellsouth.net>

Zachariah married **Martha Jane CRITCHER** [32150] [MRIN: 12937]. Martha was born on 13 Apr 1839 in NC.

554 F x. **Harriett Amanda DANIEL** [32147] was born on 14 Jan 1840 in Granville Co., NC and died on 10 May 1907 in Granville Co., NC at age 67.

555 F xi. **Janet DANIEL** [32148] was born on 20 Sep 1841 in Granville Co., NC.

556 M xii. **James R. DANIEL** [32149] was born on 8 Jul 1843 in Granville Co., NC and died on 11 Nov 1860 at age 17.

281. Chisley "Chesley" DANIEL Col. [6086]¹ (*John Minor*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 21 Sep 1777 in Lunenburg, County, VA.¹ and died on 20 Jan 1822 in Charlotte County, VA.¹ at age 44. Another name for Chisley was Chesley.

General Notes: From Halifax County, VA., Marriage Records. 25 April 1800, Chesley Daniel and Nancy Sims. John Daniel, father of Chesley signed the certificate. Witness: John Morton and Martha Daniel.

He served in the War of 1812. He died at his residence on 20 Jan, 1822, at the age of 45.

This may be the Chesley Daniel listed in the 1790 NAMES TAKEN FROM CTY TAX LISTS for the Goshen District of Granville County, however, this Col. Chesley/Chisley died in Charlotte County, VA.

From Heinemann: (240) CHESLEY DANIEL, born (???)1775; died January 20, 1822. He wed (???). He died as Col. CHISLEY DANIEL in Charlotte County, Virginia, January 20, 1822. He served in the War of 1812. His obituary is in the Richmond Enquirer of February 5, 1822-3. He married NANCY SIMS, April 25, 1800.

Extracted from LDS film 2208032 [loose Granville estate papers]-then it goes to a petition re Chisley Daniel late of the county of Charlotte in the State of VA departed this life in the year 1821, had a will there, but [something like executors dead, Chisley had now been long time resident of Granville. the petitioners are the children of Chisley: Henry M., Elizabeth M. who hath intermarried with Charles L. Read, Nancy S. Daniel, Priscilla S. Daniel, Chisley B. Daniel, John L. Daniel, William N/K Daniel, Stephen B. Daniel. this starts to look like petition to sell slaves for division and lo and behold it is.

Circumstantial Evidence: "Here are the reasons that I believe that Chisley Bedford Daniel was the son of Col. Chisley Daniel that died in Charlotte County, Virginia, 1822. First is that Chisley Bedford Daniel was born in Charlotte Co. Va. Second is the way Chisley B. and Nancy Pea Daniel named their children, Stephen Bedford Daniel, Elizabeth Morton Daniel, Priscilla Morton Daniel, Isabella Venable Daniel, ect. Third- The Way both Chisley's spelled their name Chisley when most of the other namesakes were named Chesley. Also, was the fact that Col. Chisley Daniel had a sister named Jane Daniel that married (Rev.) Stephen Bedford. I considered all of those things and they seem to fit my Chisley Bedford Daniel"...Marian (marianls2000@yahoo.com).

Chesley B. Daniel is also mentioned in the Aug. 1838 record for Nancy Daniel.

Noted events in his life were:

- He published an intent to marry Signed Certificate on 25 Apr 1800 in Halifax Co., NC.
- He signed a will Recorded in 1822 in Virginia. Copy County 044 Granville Co., NC

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Chisley married **Nancy SIMMS** [14498] [MRIN: 4109] on 25 Apr 1800 in Halifax Co., VA. Nancy was born about 1785 and died after 1838 in Granville Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 557 F i. **Nancy S. DANIEL** [7319].²

558 F ii. **Pricillia S. DANIEL** [14984].¹

General Notes: Pricillia was a bachelor maid.

+ 559 F iii. **Elizabeth M. DANIEL** [17386].⁴

+ 560 M iv. **William DANIEL** [17942].

561 M v. **Henry M. DANIEL** [16063].

General Notes: Henry may have had 7 or 8 children and moved to Memphis, TN.

Henry married **Miss BLOUNT** [7320] [MRIN: 3982].

562 M vi. **John DANIEL** [14053].

General Notes: John was an old bachelor.

563 M vii. **Stephen Bedford DANIEL** [16477].

General Notes: Stephen and Pattie had no children.

Stephen married **Patty HUGHES** [17517] [MRIN: 5295].

+ 564 M viii. **Chisley Bedford DANIEL** [20668] was born on 17 Feb 1809 in Charlotte County, VA., died on 8 Apr 1867 in St. Louis, MO. at age 58, and was buried north of Belleville, IL In Messenger Grave Yard..

282. John James DANIEL [6087]² (*John Minor*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1779.²

General Notes: The first five children have been verified by Beverly White but Nat and Mary have not been verified. "I have just obtained a 170 page Supreme Court case regarding distribution of the estate of Archibald Murphey that specifically identifies the five children of John and Lucy Murphey Daniel." bw@charlevoixenergy.com

John married **Lucy MURPHEY** [6089]¹ [MRIN: 3226].

Children from this marriage were:

565 F i. **Martitia DANIEL** [20328].

Martitia married **Jonathan WORTH** [20327] [MRIN: 3231].

566 F ii. **Lucy Ann DANIEL** [14532].

Lucy married **Harvey BALDWIN** [18323] [MRIN: 7502].

567 M iii. **John M. DANIEL** [14556].

John married **Cornelia MURPHEY** [20320] [MRIN: 3230], daughter of **Archibald Debow MURPHEY** [20318] and **Unknown**.

568 M iv. **James M. DANIEL** [20325].

569 M v. **Archibald DANIEL** [20324].

570 M vi. **Nat DANIEL** [16953].

571 F vii. **Mary DANIEL** [16029].

John next married **Martha SIMS** [6088]¹ [MRIN: 3227] on 21 Feb 1803.²

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

283. Joseph Morton DANIEL [14660]¹ (*John Minor*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born about 1779.¹

General Notes: They were in the Charlotte County, VA., Census of 1830, 1840, and 1850. They were in the Charlotte County, VA., Census of 1830, 1840, and 1850.

Joseph married **Frances "Fannie Thomas" WATKINS** [6183]¹ [MRIN: 3313], daughter of **Thomas , Col. WATKINS** [7321] and **Betsy Ann VENABLE** [7322], on 24 Jun 1824 in Charlotte County, VA.¹ Another name for Frances is Fannie Thomas.

Children from this marriage were:

572 F i. **Betty Ann DANIEL** [6413]¹ was born in 1826¹ and died in 1893 at age 67.

573 F ii. **Pauline DANIEL** [6414]¹ was born in 1827.¹

Pauline married **William C. SCOTT** [16687] [MRIN: 3541], son of **Rev. William N. SCOTT** [17333] and **Nancy S. DANIEL** [7319].

+ 574 F iii. **Frances Watkins DANIEL** [6415]¹ was born in 1828¹ and died on 6 Nov 1881¹ at age 53.

575 M iv. **Joseph Morton , Jr. DANIEL** [6416]¹ was born in 1831.¹

Joseph married **Miss FUQUA** [6110] [MRIN: 3247].

+ 576 M v. **Henry Samuel DANIEL** [6417]¹ was born in 1832.¹

577 M vi. **Thomas Watkins DANIEL** [6418]¹ was born in 1834.¹

+ 578 M vii. **Abram Venable DANIEL** [6419]¹ was born in 1836.¹

+ 579 M viii. **John DANIEL** [6420]² was born in 1836.²

580 F ix. **Pattie DANIEL** [16931].

581 F x. **Susan DANIEL** [14779]¹ was born in 1840.¹

Susan married **Henry MORTON** [14777] [MRIN: 7523].

284. Jane DANIEL [6090]² (*John Minor*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1781.²

Jane married **Stephen BEDFORD** [6091]¹ [MRIN: 3232] on 10 Jan 1793 in Charlotte County, VA.²

Children from this marriage were:

582 M i. **William S. B. BEDFORD** [17082].

583 M ii. **Henry BEDFORD** [17196].

584 M iii. **Stephen BEDFORD** [14784].

285. Agnes Woodson DANIEL [6111]¹ (*John Minor*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1783.¹

Agnes married **Maj. Samuel Flournoy SPENCER** [6112]¹ [MRIN: 3248], son of **Thomas SPENCER Jr.** [31491] and **Lucy WATKINS** [31492], on 13 May 1799 in Charlotte County, VA.²

Children from this marriage were:

585 M i. **John Blair SPENCER** [14664] was born in 1801.

586 M ii. **Tom Brown SPENCER** [17081].

587 M iii. **Alexander Randolph SPENCER** [16976].

588 F iv. **Martha E. SPENCER** [31487] was born on 9 Jul 1804 and died on 19 Jun 1846 at age 41.

Martha married **Temple David RICHARDSON** [31490] [MRIN: 12674] on 9 Dec 1824. Temple was born on 9 Dec 1795 and died about 1871 about age 76.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

589 F v. **June B. SPENCER** [31488].

590 M vi. **Samuel F. SPENCER Jr.** [31489].

286. Elizabeth DANIEL [14661]¹ (*John Minor*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1785¹ and died in Jun 1809¹ at age 24.

Elizabeth married **John , Rev. MATTHEWS** [6114]¹ [MRIN: 3249] on 6 Dec 1803 in Charlotte County, VA.¹

Children from this marriage were:

591 M i. **John D. , Rev. Dr. MATTHEWS** [6113].

592 M ii. **William C. , Dd MATTHEWS** [17078].

593 F iii. **Eliza. MATTHEWS** [14663].

Eliza. married **Mr. SHERRARD** [6122] [MRIN: 3255].

287. Martha "Morton" DANIEL [6117]¹ (*John Minor*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1786¹ and died before 1851. Another name for Martha was Morton.

General Notes: The 1841 Census for Auchlochan House, Scotland, taken on 7th June, shows Martha M. [Morton] BROWN present, aged 55 years, of independent means, not born in County. This would suggest that she was born in 1786, which means aged 18 at marriage. [The 1851 Census, taken on the 31st March, shows Thomas, aged 75, a widower, so Martha had died within the last decade.]

Martha married **Thomas "Alston" BROWN** [6118]² [MRIN: 3253] on 22 May 1804 in Charlotte County, VA.³ Thomas was born about 1776 and died after 1851. Another name for Thomas was Alston.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 594 F i. **Isabella Alston BROWN** [12440]⁵ was born on 29 Oct 1807 in Granville Co., NC,⁵ died on 14 Apr 1871 in Granville Co., NC at age 63, and was buried in 1871 in Shiloh Presbyterian Cemetery, Oxford, NC.

595 M ii. **James Thomas BROWN** [12495]⁵ was born in 1811⁵ and died in 1880⁵ at age 69.

596 F iii. **Elizabeth Morton BROWN** [12496]⁵ was born in 1815⁵ and died on 5 Aug 1895⁵ at age 80.

597 M iv. **John George BROWN** [12497]⁵ was born in 1818.⁵

General Notes: This is the descent of Dennis Brown (denbrown@clear.net.nz)

John married **Rebecca Monteith GARDEN** [12498]⁵ [MRIN: 6768] on 25 Jul 1843. Rebecca died on 5 Sep 1882.⁵

294. Frances Venable DANIEL [6115]¹ (*John Minor*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 20 Feb 1796¹ and died on 20 Aug 1865⁵ at age 69.

General Notes: Collaborative information has been provided by: gai@widomaker.com (G.Izett - 8/20/00)

Frances married **Rev. Abner Williamson KILPATRICK** [6116]¹ [MRIN: 3250] on 15 Oct 1816. Rev. was born on 20 Mar 1793 and died on 15 Sep 1844 at age 51.

Children from this marriage were:

598 F i. **Elizabeth Margaret KILPATRICK** [6422] was born in 1817 and died in 1834 at age 17.

599 F ii. **Isabella Catherine KILPATRICK** [17191] was born in 1823 and died in 1824 at age 1.

600 M iii. **Abner Morton KILPATRICK** [17077] was born in 1825 and died in 1831 at age 6.

601 M iv. **Henry Livingston KILPATRICK** [17771] was born in 1828 and died in 1853 at age 25.

+ 602 M v. **William Morton KILPATRICK** [13798]⁵ was born on 18 Aug 1835 and died on 23 Apr 1915 at age 79.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

297. Elijah DANIEL [13251]⁵ (*James II*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born about 1781 in Granville Co., NC⁵ and died on 17 Jun 1822 in Trigg Co., KY⁵ about age 41.

Elijah married **Elizabeth WOMACK** [13260]⁵ [MRIN: 9422], daughter of **John WOMACK** [1225] and **Lucy PRYOR ?** [13275], on 1 Mar 1801 in Trigg, KY.⁵ Elizabeth was born in 1782 in NC.⁵ and died in 1825 in KY.⁵ at age 43.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 603 F i. **Nancy DANIEL** [21798] was born in 1802 in NC. and died in 1880 in TX at age 78.
- 604 M ii. **John DANIEL** [23284].
- 605 F iii. **Agnes DANIEL** [23285].
- 606 M iv. **Green P. DANIEL** [23286].
- 607 F v. **Lucy DANIEL** [21823].
- 608 M vi. **Lewis DANIEL** [21821].
- 609 M vii. **Jacob Pryor DANIEL** [22451]⁵ was born about 1812 and died about 1880 about age 68.

General Notes: Daniel Families of the Southern States, Volume II ~ DANIEL FAMILY NO. 111 - 1 -

(1) JACOB P. DANIEL, born (???), 1812; died (???)1880. He married E(???) S(???) GRANT of Trigg County, Kentucky. They moved to Jefferson Co., Illinois. Data on this family is from the History of Johnson, Hills County, Texas. They had:

- 2. J. G. DANIEL, born (???); died (???)
- 3. ELIZABETH DANIEL, born (???); died (???)
- 4. MARY DANIEL, born (???); died (???) Wed I E BRADLEY, II M. HICKS.
- 5. H. P. DANIEL, born (???); died (???)
- 6. H. G. DANIEL, born (???); died (???)
- 7. SARAH DANIEL, born (???); died (???) Wed. N. R. McCLENDIN.
- 8. SUSAN DANIEL, born (???); died (???) Wed W. H. MEANS.
- 9. MARGARET DANIEL, born (???); died (???) Wed J. A. JOHNSON.
- 10. LUCY A. DANIEL, born (???); died (???)
- 11. J. THOMAS DANIEL, born May 15, 1850; died (???)
- 12. A. C. DANIEL, born (???); died (???)
- 13. W. C. DANIEL, born (???); died (???) Wed ELAINE GREEN.
- 14. ANGUS P. DANIEL, born (???); died (???)

Page 1101_and_1111

- 610 F viii. **Susan DANIEL** [21824].
- + 611 F ix. **Frances "Franky" DANIEL** [13549] was born on 1 Aug 1816, died on 25 Jul 1895 in Crittenton County, KY. at age 78, and was buried in Caldwell County, KY..
- 612 M x. **Joshuah H. DANIEL** [13556].⁵

298. Lewis DANIEL [13250]⁵ (*James II*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born from 1783 to 1784⁵ and died in 1847 in Person Co., NC⁵ at age 64.

General Notes: Abstracts from Raleigh Newspapers (Primarily RM- Raleigh Minerva, RR - Raleigh Register, RaNCsw - Raleigh Star and several others):

1142 M. [In Person county], Mr. LEWIS DANIEL to Miss PATSEY LANIER RaNCsw

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Fri 7 Feb 1812 23:4.

Lewis married **Martha LANIER** [13258] [MRIN: 7158] on 21 Jan 1812 in Granville Co., NC. Martha was born in 1797 and died in 1839 at age 42.

The child from this marriage was:

613 F i. **Melissa DANIEL** [20886].

Melissa married **J. P. WEBB** [21784] [MRIN: 7160].

302. "Major" George DANIEL [13253]³ (*James II*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 13 Jul 1792 in NC.,⁵ died on 9 Dec 1834⁵ at age 42, and was buried in Wall Cemetery In Wallonia.⁵ Another name for "Major" was Major.

General Notes: WBA p. 446 is the inventory of George Daniel 9 Feb. 1835. His two daughters are born after 1830, and the two children with him and Sarah Virginia in 1830 census should be the children of his brother and sister-in-law, Elijah and Elizabeth (both deceased), for whom he was guardian (Frances about 13, Joshua about 9). So it doesn't look like he had sons.

This George Daniel belongs to James Daniel of the northern part of the county in the Cerulean Springs district on the Muddy Fork. James and Nancy Broadus are of the Roaring Springs district in the south on the Little River. George is always with the Muddy Fork group in census, tax, and land locations, is named in his father's will (James of Christian co) and the two families do not seem to interact in the records as far as I've seen. The neighboring names are distinct and help to identify them as well (Cerulean - Wall, Ladd, Jones, Coy, Hopson, Dunning; Roaring - Burnett, Hargis, Coleman, Burrus).

Other Notes: The George Daniel who md. Sarah Virginia Jones died only a few years later in 1834. His will is in Will Bk A p. 437 naming wf Sarah F. [sic], dau. Martha and Sarah Virginia. He mentions a lot in Cadiz conveyed him by bro Elijah, exr is Chas Jones. wr 4 Dec 1834, recd 12 Jan 1835, wt: John Trall/Wall and Charles Jones. WBA p. 446 is the inv of George Daniel 9 Feb 1835. George is buried in Wall Cem in Wallonia, up north (13 Jul 1792-9 Dec 1834), also Sarah (28 Jul 1808-29 Apr 1840). (P. A. Miller, San Rafael, CA., 4/2/00)

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and Abt 1800.³
- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and Abt 1800.³
- He signed a will on 4 Dec 1834.⁵
- He signed a will on 4 Dec 1834.⁵
- He had an estate probated on 12 Jan 1835.⁵
- He had an estate probated on 12 Jan 1835.⁵

"Major" married **Sarah Virginia JONES** [4148]³ [MRIN: 2129] on 29 May 1828 in Trigg, KY.⁶

Children from this marriage were:

614 F i. **Sarah Virginia DANIEL** [4149]⁷ was born after 1830.

Sarah married **Jobez BINGHAM** [4150]³ [MRIN: 2130] on 24 Dec 1850.⁷

615 F ii. **Martha DANIEL** [13230] was born after 1830.

616 M iii. **George W. DANIEL** [4151]³ was born after 1831.⁵

George married **Martha E. WOOSLEY** [4234]³ [MRIN: 2133].

617 F iv. **Martha DANIEL** [16130]⁵ was born after 1830.⁵

307. Daniel JEFFERSON Jr. [21582] (*Daniel JEFFERSON Sr.*⁴, *Jochebed DANIEL*³, *Richard*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1772 in Middlesex Co., VA. and died in 1803 at age 31.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Daniel married **Elizabeth JONES** [22875] [MRIN: 2504] on 1 May 1794 in VA. Elizabeth was born in 1771 and died in 1800 at age 29.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 618 M i. **Basil JEFFERSON** [21386] was born on 24 Feb 1797 in VA. and died on 26 Aug 1876 in GA. at age 79.

321. John AMIS [13312]⁵ (*William AMIS Sr.*⁴, *Rachel DANIEL*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 29 Oct 1774 in Granville Co., NC⁵ and died on 9 Sep 1852 in Maury Co., TN.⁵ at age 77.

General Notes: He married MARY KNIGHT October 02, 1797 in Granville County, NC, daughter of JONATHAN (SR) and JUDITH WOODSON. She was born March 24, 1778 in Granville County, NC, and died October 21, 1851 in Maury County, TN.

Children of JOHN (SR) and MARY KNIGHT are:

- i. WILLIAM WOODSON⁴ AMIS, b. December 04, 1798, Granville County, NC; d. July 19, 1865, Maury County, TN.
- ii. JONATHAN KNIGHT AMIS, b. April 25, 1800; d. WFT Est. 1801-1890.
- iii. JOHN AMIS (JR), b. March 25, 1802; d. WFT Est. 1803-1892.
- iv. THOMAS AMIS, b. October 04, 1803; d. WFT Est. 1804-1893.
- v. ELIZABETH AMIS, b. January 15, 1806; d. WFT Est. 1807-1900.
- vi. LEWIS AMIS, b. March 15, 1809; d. WFT Est. 1810-1899.
- vii. MARY AMIS, b. October 18, 1811; d. WFT Est. 1812-1905.
- viii. JAMES AMIS, b. May 08, 1814; d. WFT Est. 1815-1904.
- ix. ALEXANDER AMIS, b. April 27, 1817; d. WFT Est. 1818-1907.
- x. JOSIAH DAILEY AMIS, b. April 10, 1819; d. WFT Est. 1820-1909.
- xi. JUDITH WOODSON AMIS, b. October 12, 1821; d. WFT Est. 1822-1915.

John married **Mary KNIGHT** [13313]⁵ [MRIN: 7192], daughter of **Jonathan KNIGHT** [12654] and **Judith WOODSON** [12653], on 2 Oct 1797. Mary was born on 24 Mar 1778 in Granville Co., NC⁵ and died on 21 Oct 1851 in Maury Co., TN.⁵ at age 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 24 Mar 1778.⁵

The child from this marriage was:

- 619 M i. **William Woodson AMIS** [13314]⁵ was born on 4 Dec 1798⁵ and died on 19 Jul 1865 in Maury Co., TN.⁵ at age 66.

General Notes: Children of WILLIAM AMIS and MARY ANDERSON are:

- i. MARTHA JASPER⁵ AMIS, b. January 01, 1828, Williamson County, TN; d. January 05, 1877, Maury County, TN; m. (1) JESSE E. EVANS, December 19, 1845, Maury County, TN; b. March 24, 1805, Williamson County, TN; d. September 20, 1862, Maury County, TN; m. (2) SQUIRE HAMILTON TIMMONS, April 12, 1864, Maury County, TN; b. February 04, 1813, probably Williamson County, TN; d. April 24, 1884, Maury County, TN.
- ii. NANCY AMIS, b. January 29, 1829; d. WFT Est. 1830-1923.
- iii. JOHN D. AMIS, b. Abt. 1830; d. WFT Est. 1831-1920.
- iv. SARAH D. AMIS, b. Abt. 1833; d. WFT Est. 1834-1927.
- v. THOMAS J. AMIS, b. Abt. 1834; d. WFT Est. 1835-1924.
- vi. MARY HENRIETTA AMIS, b. October 17, 1836, Maury County, TN; d. September 08, 1882, Maury County, TN; m. SQUIRE HAMILTON TIMMONS, Abt. 1878, Maury County, TN; b. February 04, 1813, probably Williamson County, TN; d. April 24, 1884, Maury County, TN.

William married **Mary G. ANDERSON** [13315]⁵ [MRIN: 7193] on 26 Mar 1822 in Williamson County, TN. Mary was born on 3 Jan 1805 in VA.⁵ and died on 9 Jan 1842 in Maury Co., TN.⁵ at age 37.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

William next married **Nancy "Fussel" WILSON** [13316]⁵ [MRIN: 7194] on 12 Oct 1843 in Maury Co., TN. Nancy was born between 1795 and 1826⁵ and died between 1848 and 1913.⁵ Another name for Nancy was Fussel.

325. Travers DANIEL Jr. [6146]¹ (*Travers Sr.*⁴, *Peter*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 4 Aug 1768,¹ died in Stafford, Co., VA.,⁵ and was buried on 5 Aug 1768.

General Notes: Overwharton Parish Register, Stafford County, Virginia, 1720 to 1760. Daniel, Travers Son of Travers and Francis, born August 4 and baptized privately August 5, 1768.

He served in the Virginia Assembly in 1790-5.

Travers married **Mildred STONE** [6475]¹ [MRIN: 3274], daughter of **Thomas STONE** [6471] and **Unknown**, in Jul 1791.² Mildred was born in Feb 1772 in Charles County, Maryland⁵ and died on 26 Oct 1837 in Stafford Co., VA.⁵ at age 65.

Children from this marriage were:

620 M i. **Moncure DANIEL** [6144].²

621 F ii. **Emily Travers DANIEL** [6470].¹

Emily married **Gustavus Brown WALLACE** [6476]¹ [MRIN: 3585] on 15 Nov 1832.²

+ 622 M iii. **Samuel Greenhow DANIEL** [6483]¹ was born after 1791.¹

623 F iv. **Frances DANIEL** [6472]¹ was born in 1797¹ and died on 11 Sep 1871¹ at age 74.

General Notes: Frances Daniel was John Moncure's 2nd wife.

Frances married **John MONCURE** [6479]¹ [MRIN: 3590] in Jul 1834.⁸

326. John Moncure DANIEL [6145]¹ (*Travers Sr.*⁴, *Peter*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 14 Sep 1769 in Claremont, Stafford, Va.¹ and died on 7 Oct 1813 in "Crows Nest" Stafford Co., Va¹ at age 44.

General Notes: John Moncure Daniel:

Occupation: Medical Doctor, studied in Scotland

Comment 1: 9 Jul 1809 Appointed Hospital Surgeon by President Madison

Military Service: 1810 Appointed Surgeon **Military Service:** 1812 War of 1812

John Moncure Daniel, son of Travers Daniel and Frances Moncure, born 14 September 1769; died 7 October 1813; obituary in Richmond Inquirer of 22 October 1813; married first Maria Nivin on 16 January 1792; married second Margaret Eleanore Stone on 15 December 1793; married third Maria Vowles (about 1810), who died March 1809? [This date of 1809 is in question?]

Children of John Moncure Daniel:

Margaret Eleanor Stone (Wife) b. 1771 in Havre De Venture, Charles Co., MD **Marriage:** 15 DEC 1793 in Haberdenture, Charles Co., MD **Children:** 1. Mary Frances Daniel b. 25 Dec 1794; 2. Margaret Stone Daniel b. 22 Jan 1797; 3. John Moncure Daniel b. 15 Mar 1798 in Stafford Court House, Bell's Hill, VA; 4. Frances Daniel b. 5 Apr 1800; 5. Lucy Elizabeth Daniel b. 21 May 1801; 6. Jean Nivin Daniel b. 10 May 1803 in Falmouth, VA; 7. Margaret Daniel b. 6 Jul 1804; 8. Raleigh Travers Daniel b. 15 Oct 1805; 9. Margaret Eleanor Daniel b. 28 May 1807

Maria Vowles (Wife) b. About 1779 **Marriage:** ABT 1809 **Children:**

1. Henry Vowles Daniel b. 18 Jun 1810; 2. Thomas Cushing Daniel b. 18 Jan 1812; 3. John Henry Moncure Daniel b. 7 Oct 1813.

Volume 36, Vital Records from The National Intelligencer (D. C.), Page 53 (a news paper) Says Travers Daniel died June 18 at his summer residence at age 86 our records say he died age 83. The same paper says Dr. John Moncure Daniel senior hospital surgeon of the United States died in his 42nd year October

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

7, 1813 at the residence of Travers Daniel Sr. in Stafford County.

John married **Maria Jean NIVIN** [6438]¹ [MRIN: 3276] on 16 Jan 1792 in St. John's Church, London, England.²

John next married **Margaret Eleanor STONE** [6439]¹ [MRIN: 3277] on 15 Dec 1793 in Havre-de-Venture, Md.² Margaret was born in 1771 in Claremont, Stafford, Va. and died about 1807 about age 36.

Children from this marriage were:

- 624 F i. **Mary Frances DANIEL** [6447]² was born on 25 Dec 1794.
Mary married **BRIDE** [6448]¹ [MRIN: 3572]. Another name for BRIDE [6448] is Mr. BRIDE.
 - 625 F ii. **Margaret Stone DANIEL** [32717] was born on 22 Jan 1797.
 - + 626 M iii. **John Moncure DANIEL** [6445]¹ was born on 15 Mar 1798 in Bells Hill, VA.¹ and died in 1845 in Stafford County, VA¹ at age 47.
 - 627 F iv. **Frances DANIEL** [6446]¹ was born on 5 Apr 1800 and died in 1820¹ at age 20.
 - 628 F v. **Lucy Elizabeth DANIEL** [32718] was born on 21 May 1801.
 - 629 F vi. **Jean Niven DANIEL** [31425] was born on 10 May 1803 in Falmouth, VA..
Jean married **William CRANE** [31426] [MRIN: 12654].
 - 630 F vii. **Margaret DANIEL** [6444]² was born on 6 Jun 1804.
Margaret married **Walker Peyton CONWAY** [6449]¹ [MRIN: 3569].
 - + 631 M viii. **Raleigh Travers DANIEL** [6441]¹ was born on 15 Oct 1805 in Stafford Co., VA.¹ and died on 16 Aug 1877 in Richmond, VA¹ at age 71.
 - 632 F ix. **Margaret Eleanor DANIEL** [32719] was born on 28 May 1807.
- John next married **Maria VOWLES** [6440]¹ [MRIN: 3275] about 1810. Maria died in Mar 1809.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 633 M i. **Henry Voles DANIEL** [32716] was born on 18 Jun 1810.
- + 634 M ii. **Thomas Cushing DANIEL** [6450]¹ was born on 18 Jan 1812.¹
- + 635 M iii. **John Henry Moncure DANIEL** [6456]¹ was born on 7 Oct 1813.¹

332. Peter Vivian DANIEL Associate Justice [6158]¹ (*Travers Sr.*⁴, *Peter*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 24 Apr 1784 in Stafford County, VA,¹ died on 30 May 1860 in Richmond, VA.¹ at age 76, and was buried in 1860 in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, VA..⁵

General Notes: Peter Vivian Daniel was an Associate Justice of the United States Supreme Court.

Born: Apr. 24, 1784 Commissioned (associate): Mar. 3, 1841 Sworn in (associate): Jan. 10, 1842 Left office (associate): May. 31, 1860 Died: May. 31, 1860

Party: Democrat

Confirmation Vote: 22-5 Position: Associate Justice Nominated by: Van Buren

Reason for leaving: Death

Peter Vivian Daniel was born and raised in Virginia where his family had resided since the colonial period. He went off to Princeton for one year but then returned to Virginia to read law and enter the bar. Daniel married the daughter of William Randolph who was attorney general and then secretary of state to George Washington. His father-in-law provided access to political power in Virginia. Daniel held elected positions in Virginia government and was a strong supporter of Andrew Jackson, especially in Jackson's attack on the Bank of the United States. Jackson later offered Daniel the position of attorney general, but

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Daniel declined citing the paltry salary. Jackson then appointed him federal district judge for eastern Virginia. Daniel's appointment to the Supreme Court came at the very end of Van Buren's term (following the election of the Whig president, William Henry Harrison, but prior to his inauguration). With the help of a Democratically controlled Senate, Daniel was confirmed days before the Harrison administration took office. Though Daniel served on the Court for almost two decades, he authored only one significant constitutional case in which he spoke for the majority.

The following information should be used for informational purposes only and your compiler has made no editorial changes to the original text.

"DANIEL, Peter Vivian, jurist, born in Stafford County.. Virginia, 24 April 1784; died in Richmond, Virginia, 30 June 1860. His father.. Travers Daniel, was a son of Peter Daniel, who married a daughter of Raleigh Travers, of the Virginia House of Burgesses. The residence of Travers Daniel, Crow's Nest, near the mouth of Potomac creek, was celebrated for its hospitalities, and the family bore an important part in public affairs. Peter Vivian was graduated at Princeton in 1805, and studied law in the office of Edmund Randolph (of Washington's cabinet), whose daughter., Lucy Nelson Randolph.. he married in 1811. He was chosen a member of the privy council of Virginia in 1812, and served part of the time as lieutenant governor of the state until 1835. In 1836 he was appointed by President Van Buren to be judge of the district circuit court of Virginia, and was raised to the Supreme Court, 33 March 1841, to succeed Mr. Justice Barbour. Judge Daniel was a democrat, and a personal as well as political friend of President Jackson. He was a gentleman of fine taste in literature, possessed musical accomplishments, and his judicial opinions are marked by care and clearness."

Edited Appletons Encyclopedia, Copyright (c) 2001 VirtualologyTM

Daniel, Peter Vivian (1784-1860) — of Virginia. Born in Stafford County <http://politicalgraveyard.com/geo/VA/ST.html>, Va., April 24, 1784 <http://politicalgraveyard.com/chrono/1784/04-24.html>. Member of Virginia state legislature, 1809-12; Lieutenant Governor of Virginia <http://politicalgraveyard.com/geo/VA/ofc/lrgov.html>, 1818; Judge of U.S. District Court <http://politicalgraveyard.com/offices/judic1.html> for the Eastern District of Virginia, 1836-41; Justice of U.S. Supreme Court <http://politicalgraveyard.com/offices/judic1.html>, 1841-60. Episcopalian <http://politicalgraveyard.com/group/episcopalian.html>. Died May 31, 1860 <http://politicalgraveyard.com/chrono/1860/05-31.html>. Interment at Hollywood Cemetery <http://politicalgraveyard.com/geo/VA/ri.html>, Richmond, Va.

Peter married **Elizabeth HARRIS** [6461]² [MRIN: 3285].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 636 M i. **Travers DANIEL** [6468]¹ was born in Sep 1850.¹
- 637 F ii. **Mary Campbell DANIEL** [6469]¹ was born in 1854¹ and died in 1863¹ at age 9.

Peter next married **Lucy Nelson RANDOLPH** [6462]¹ [MRIN: 3288] in 1809.² Lucy was born in 1790¹ and died in Nov 1847¹ at age 57.

Children from this marriage were:

- 638 F i. **Elizabeth Randolph DANIEL** [6463]¹ was born in 1810¹ and died on 12 Jun 1879 in Richmond, VA.¹ at age 69.

General Notes: <http://www.gencircles.com/users/sfoster/29/data/11759>

Elizabeth married **UNMARRIED** [14792]¹ [MRIN: 3581].

- + 639 M ii. **Peter Vivion DANIEL** [6465]¹ was born on 17 Apr 1818 in Jr.¹ and died on 2 Apr 1889¹ at age 70.
- 640 F iii. **Ann Lewis DANIEL** [6466]¹ was born on 2 Apr 1819.¹

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

General Notes: <http://www.gencircles.com/users/sfoster/29/data/11759>

Ann married **Charles Prosser MONCURE** [6467]¹ [MRIN: 3583] in 1840.²

334. William DANIEL [6015]² (*Charles⁴, Charles³, James², William (Captain)¹*) was born on 18 Jan 1762 in Louisa Co., VA.² and died on 15 May 1845 near Cincinnati, OH² at age 83.

General Notes: They were shown in the 1810 Campbell Co., KY, census. Both were over 45 years of age.

William married **Mary THOMASON** [6016]¹ [MRIN: 3160], daughter of **Samuel THOMASON** [21021] and **Ann PAYNE** [21020], on 30 Mar 1789 in Louisa County, VA.² Mary was born about 1769 in Louisa Co., VA..

Children from this marriage were:

- 641 M i. **Vivian DANIEL** [6474]¹ was born in 1790¹ and died in 1857 in Campbell Co., KY¹ at age 67.
- + 642 M ii. **Beverley Smith DANIEL** [6481]¹ was born on 26 Feb 1795 in Louisa Co., VA.¹ and died in Aug 1869¹ at age 74.

335. Peter DANIEL [5822]² (*Charles⁴, Charles³, James², William (Captain)¹*) was born on 17 Jul 1764 in Louisa County, VA² and died on 22 Jan 1853 in Boone County, KY² at age 88.

General Notes: Both were shown as over 45 in the 1810 Campbell County, Census. Broderbund's World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 1, depicts the Peter Daniel who married Sarah Lofton, as the Peter Daniel with the parents Charles Daniel and mother, Sarah Tate. I prefer the assignment made by Charles Heinemann (1949) because the date of birth of 1777 for the WFTM Peter would make him too young. LDS lists this Peter as Peter Mickleborough Daniel born 17 Jul. 1764 in Rowan Co, NC. The Rowan connection is questionable?

Peter Daniel and Abraham Mayfield are listed on an estate sale, 1791, in Warren Co., NC., and NC Marriages, early to 1800.

From Heinemann Book 1:

(295) PETER DANIEL, born July 17, 1764; died January 22, 1853. He married JANE MAYFIELD of North Carolina, and they resided in Campbell County, Kentucky. He died in Boone County, Kentucky. In the 1850 Census of Boone County, he was at the home of JOHN HAMIL. He made an affidavit in support of the pension application of his cousin, WILLIAM DANIEL, of Orange County, Virginia, made in Boone County, Kentucky in 1834. (Application 832201). This PETER swore he was too young for Revolutionary War service. In the 1810 census of Campbell County, Kentucky, PETER DANIEL is shown with the following: 1 Male under 10

1 Male 10 to 16

1 Female under 10

2 Females 10 to 16

1 Female 10 to 26 He and his wife were both shown as "over 45".

"We feel quite certain that the Peter Daniel who married Elizabeth Piner in Boone County, 1831 is Peter, the son of Charles Daniel and Sarah Tate, who married #1 Jane Mayfield". (Mary Jane Rouse Kuntschik 08-08-02)

In the 1850 census Peter Daniel is age 86, living in household #315 with the John Hamil family. Peter's granddaughter, Harriet Ann (only heir of his son Garrett and Amy Rouse) married John Hamil. In household #316 it shows Elizabeth Piner age 76, Hannah Swindle age 96 (mother-in-law of Michael Rouse m. to Mary Swindle) and John Swindle age 72 and Almeda Rouse age 22.

In household #317 there is William R. Rouse age 46 and Michael Rouse age 74, Minister of the Gospel, William's father.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Amanda, another granddaughter of Peter, through his daughter Ann B. (Nancy), married Michael James Rouse, son of Michael Rouse in household #317. These families are all related in one way or another.

WILLS: Will Book A, 1787-1821, Campbell Co., KY
Robert Duckworth - of Campbell Co. KY
dated: June 11, 1797
wife: not named
Children: not named
Exr: George Brown and William Daniel
Wit: Charles Daniel and Peter Daniel

Peter married **Jane Ann MAYFIELD** [5823]¹ [MRIN: 2984], daughter of **Abraham MAYFIELD** [20864] and **Elizabeth UNK** [20642], on 15 Aug 1788 in Warren Co., NC.² Jane was born in 1753.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- + 643 M i. **Garrett M. DANIEL** [5825]¹ was born in 1784¹ and died in Jul 1840 in Boone Co., KY⁵ at age 56.
- 644 F ii. **Sally T. DANIEL** [5827]¹ was born on 4 Nov 1789⁵ and died on 28 Nov 1829⁵ at age 40.
Sally married **Richard NELSON** [5826]¹ [MRIN: 2990] on 10 Dec 1805 in Campbell Co., KY.
- + 645 F iii. **Ann B. "Nancy" DANIEL** [8845]⁹ was born in 1792 in NC⁵ and died on 15 Jul 1856⁹ at age 64.
- 646 M iv. **Charles DANIEL** [6484]¹ was born in 1795¹ and died after 1850.¹
General Notes: He was shown in the 1850 Campbell County, KY, Census as a Commission Merchant.
Charles married **Easter DICKINSON** [6485]¹ [MRIN: 3594] in 1816 in Campbell Co., KY.²
- 647 F v. **Mary M. DANIEL** [13734]⁵ was born in 1796.⁵
Mary married **Press Graves , Jr. KENNETT** [13735]⁵ [MRIN: 7363] on 28 Dec 1819 in Pendleton Co., KY.

Peter next married **Elizabeth PINER** [20657] [MRIN: 3344] on 14 Jul 1831 in Boone County, KY. Elizabeth was born in 1774.

337. Vivion DANIEL [6018]¹ (*Charles*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 2 Apr 1769 in Louisa County, VA¹ and died on 3 Aug 1839 in Campbell Co., KY¹ at age 70.

Vivion married **Mary Stevens DUNCAN** [6019]¹ [MRIN: 3164], daughter of **Joseph DUNCAN Sr.** [6487] and **Unknown**, on 19 Mar 1805 in Clark County, KY.² Mary was born on 27 May 1784 in Orange County, VA¹ and died on 29 Apr 1892 in Campbell Co., KY¹ at age 107.

Children from this marriage were:

- 648 F i. **Nancy Melvin DANIEL** [6488]¹ was born on 31 Dec 1805¹ and died on 14 Mar 1828¹ at age 22.
Nancy married **John Milton DICTURN** [6489]¹ [MRIN: 3597] on 3 Apr 1823.²
- + 649 M ii. **Charles Washington DANIEL** [6568]¹ was born on 25 Jul 1807¹ and died on 18 Jul 1867 in Cooper County, KY¹ at age 59.
- + 650 M iii. **Cary Key Jefferson DANIEL** [6491]¹ was born on 21 Aug 1808¹ and died on 25 Jul 1901¹ at age 92.
- 651 F iv. **Sarah Ann DANIEL** [6492]¹ was born on 5 Feb 1810¹ and died on 20 Jun 1851¹ at age 41.
Sarah married **Benjamin Dudley BROADDUS** [6493]¹ [MRIN: 3601] in Estill Co., KY.²

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

- + 652 M v. **Joseph Henry Harrison DANIEL** [6494]¹ was born on 14 Oct 1812¹ and died on 25 Aug 1881¹ at age 68.
- + 653 M vi. **Willis Harvey Newton DANIEL** [6495]¹ was born on 21 Sep 1815¹ and died on 11 Jul 1870¹ at age 54.
- 654 F vii. **Lucinda Jane Mickleborough DANIEL** [6496]¹ was born on 14 Jul 1818¹ and died on 20 Sep 1839¹ at age 21.
 Lucinda married _____// **SMITH** [14799]¹ [MRIN: 3606]. Another name for _____// is Mr. SMITH.
- 655 M viii. **John Vivion Mickleborough DANIEL** [6498]¹ was born on 25 Apr 1820¹ and died on 25 Jul 1820 in Brunston, MO.¹
 John married **UNMARRIED** [14800]¹ [MRIN: 3609].
- + 656 M ix. **Lewis Lafayette Duncan DANIEL** [6500]¹ was born on 11 May 1825¹ and died on 24 Sep 1889¹ at age 64.
- 657 F x. **Mary Dillard Duncan DANIEL** [6501]¹ was born on 11 Aug 1827¹ and died on 5 Jan 1846¹ at age 18.
 Mary married **UNMARRIED** [17212]⁴ [MRIN: 3615].
- 658 F xi. **Missouri Elizabeth DANIEL** [6503]¹ was born on 15 Nov 1830¹ and died on 3 Aug 1846¹ at age 15.

338. Sarah "Sally" DANIEL [6103]² (*Charles*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 8 Dec 1773.² Another name for Sarah was Sally.

General Notes: Sally married her cousin, Beverly Daniel.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 12 Jan 1774 in "The Douglas Register" Page 184.⁶

Sarah married **Beverley DANIEL** [6163]¹ [MRIN: 3677], son of **James DANIEL** [5860] and **Elizabeth MONTAGUE** [6160], about 1796.⁸ Beverley was born between 1762 and 1768 in Clark County, KY¹ and died in 1827 in Clark County, KY.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 659 M i. **John DANIEL** [17225]⁴ was born in 1805⁴ and died on 13 Jul 1854⁴ at age 49.
 General Notes: John was living with Samuel G. Herndon when the 1850 census was taken.
 John married **UNMARRIED** [17226]⁴ [MRIN: 7726].
- 660 F ii. **Daughter DANIEL** [17228].⁴
 Daughter married **WATSON** [6587]¹ [MRIN: 3680]. Another name for WATSON [6587] is Mr. WATSON.
- 661 F iii. **Mary DANIEL** [17229].⁴ Another name for Mary is Mary "Polly" DANIEL.
 Mary married **Thomas Jefferson JOUETT** [7046]¹ [MRIN: 3901], son of **Jack , Captain JOUETT** [7047] and **Unknown**.
 Mary next married **Daniel HAMILTON** [7048]¹ [MRIN: 3904].
- 662 F iv. **Nancy DANIEL** [17230].⁴
 Nancy married **James BARKER** [6590]¹ [MRIN: 3685] on 31 Dec 1832 in Clark County, KY.³
- + 663 M v. **Pleasant DANIEL** [6582]¹ was born in 1796 in Clark County, KY.¹

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

340. Enos DANIEL [6023]¹ (*Charles⁴, Charles³, James², William (Captain)¹*) was born on 4 Apr 1779 in Louisa County, VA¹ and died on 6 Jun 1857 in Campbell Co., KY¹ at age 78.

General Notes: WILLS: Will Book A, 1787-1821, Campbell Co., KY.

William Dickerson - of Campbell Co. KY.

dated: August 28th, 1813

Wife: Polly

Exr: Polly Dickerson

Wit: Enos Daniel

Enos married **Mary NELSON** [6024]² [MRIN: 3169] on 20 Nov 1810 in Campbell Co., KY.² Mary died on 20 Jan 1820 in Falmouth, KY.²

Children from this marriage were:

+ 664 M i. **Robert Henry Charles Coleman DANIEL** [6505]¹ was born on 11 Aug 1812¹ and died on 12 Sep 1885¹ at age 73.

665 F ii. **Susan Marie DANIEL** [6507]¹ was born on 11 Aug 1812¹ and died on 31 Jan 1848¹ at age 35.

Susan married **Thomas Jefferson CASSELL** [6508]¹ [MRIN: 3617] in Aug 1832 in Fayette Co., KY.²

Enos next married **Mary Snell THOMASSON** [6025]¹ [MRIN: 3172] on 4 Sep 1821.²

Children from this marriage were:

666 F i. **Mary Arabella DANIEL** [6509]¹ was born on 2 Jun 1822¹ and died on 27 Jul 1855 in Jefferson, KY¹ at age 33.

Mary married **William Wallace SENTENEY** [6510]¹ [MRIN: 3618].

667 M ii. **John Lewis DANIEL** [6511]¹ was born on 15 Dec 1824¹ and died on 24 Jul 1858 in MS¹ at age 33.

John married **UNMARRIED** [17213]⁴ [MRIN: 3622].

668 F iii. **Sarah Elizabeth DANIEL** [6513]¹ was born on 23 Apr 1830¹ and died on 31 Jan 1914 in Louisville, KY¹ at age 83.

Sarah married **Edmund GLAVE** [6514]¹ [MRIN: 3623] in 1859.²

669 F iv. **Lucretia Ann DANIEL** [6515]¹ was born on 20 Sep 1832¹ and died on 12 Nov 1859¹ at age 27.

Lucretia married **William Wallace SENTENEY** [6510]¹ [MRIN: 3619].

670 M v. **James N. DANIEL** [6516]¹ was born in 1838¹ and died after 1850.¹

General Notes: This James was living with Enos Daniel when the 1850 Pendleton County, VA., census was taken.

344. Beverley DANIEL [6163]¹ (*James⁴, Charles³, James², William (Captain)¹*) was born between 1762 and 1768 in Clark County, KY¹ and died in 1827 in Clark County, KY.¹

General Notes: He served in the Revolutionary War.

Beverley married **Sarah "Sally" DANIEL** [6103]² [MRIN: 3677], daughter of **Charles DANIEL** [5820] and **Sarah TATE** [5821], about 1796.⁸ Sarah was born on 8 Dec 1773.² Another name for Sarah was Sally.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 12 Jan 1774 in "The Douglas Register" Page 184.⁶

(Duplicate Line. See Person 338 on Page 154)

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Beverley next married **Esther HAMPTON** [6578]¹ [MRIN: 3669], daughter of **David HAMPTON** [33412] and **Sarah LNU** [17224], on 14 Aug 1813 in Clark County, KY.¹⁰ Esther was born in 1780 in VA¹ and died on 21 Aug 1861¹ at age 81.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 671 M i. **Willis H. DANIEL** [6581]¹ was born in 1814¹ and died in 1850¹ at age 36.

345. Capt. Peter Mickelborough DANIEL [6164]¹ (*James⁴, Charles³, James², William (Captain)¹*) was born on 22 Sep 1763 in Louisa County, VA¹ and died in Dec 1856 in Louisa County, VA¹ at age 93.

General Notes: He served in the Revolution, entering the service at age 16 in 1779 (or born about 1763). John Clarke has the date of birth of Peter as 17 Mar. 1765.

Louisa County, VA - 1850 Federal Census PrPg WrPg Ln# Dw# Fm# Surname Given Nm Age Sex Color Profession Value Place Of Birth Married Within The Year Attended School Cannot Read Or Write Deaf Dumb Blind.

363 726 15 42 42 Daniel Peter M. 85 M Farmer "\$14,736.00 "

363 726 16 0 0 Porter Susanna 38 F

363 726 17 0 0 Daniel Beverly 24 M Asst. Farmer

363 726 18 0 0 Daniel Peter M. (Jnr) 22 M None

363 726 19 0 0 Daniel Nicey 17

Peter married **Ann Pemberton GOOCH** [6165]¹ [MRIN: 3299], daughter of **Stapleton GOOCH** [6166] and **Unknown**, on 9 Oct 1810.² Ann died in 1840.¹

Children from this marriage were:

672 F i. **Susan Elizabeth DANIEL** [6517]¹ was born on 19 Dec 1811¹ and died in Jun 1887¹ at age 75.

Susan married **Joseph PORTER** [6518]¹ [MRIN: 3624]. Another name for Joseph is Joseph Porter Of VA.

+ 673 M ii. **James Henry DANIEL** [6519]¹ was born on 7 Jan 1814¹ and died in Apr 1857¹ at age 43.

674 F iii. **Louisa Ann DANIEL** [6520]¹ was born on 31 Oct 1815¹ and died on 23 Dec 1825¹ at age 10.

+ 675 M iv. **Jesse Mickelborough DANIEL** [6521]¹ was born on 19 Sep 1817¹ and died on 23 May 1877¹ at age 59.

+ 676 M v. **Stephen Pollard DANIEL** [6522]¹ was born on 3 Sep 1819¹ and died in 1852¹ at age 33.

+ 677 F vi. **Sarah Montague DANIEL** [6523]¹ was born on 19 Jul 1821.¹

+ 678 F vii. **Mary Jane DANIEL** [6526]² was born on 15 Apr 1823² and died after 1866.²

679 M viii. **Charles Beverley DANIEL** [6529]¹ was born on 22 Nov 1825¹ and died in 1861¹ at age 36.

+ 680 M ix. **Peter Miclelborough DANIEL Jr.** [6530]¹ was born on 22 Oct 1827.¹

681 M x. **Travers Aldridge DANIEL** [6531]¹ was born on 16 Nov 1829¹ and died on 5 Jan 1847¹ at age 17.

Travers married **UNMARRIED** [17215]⁴ [MRIN: 3635].

682 F xi. **Nicie Hans DANIEL** [6533]¹ was born on 11 Oct 1831.¹

Nicie married **William Quarles THOMPSON** [6534]¹ [MRIN: 3636].

683 F xii. **Ella Nora DANIEL** [6535]¹ was born on 19 Jul 1834¹ and died on 19 Jul 1836¹ at age 2.

346. Maj. Jesse DANIEL [6168]¹ (*James⁴, Charles³, James², William (Captain)¹*) was born on 14 Feb 1766 in Louisa County, VA¹ and died on 13 Mar 1853¹ at age 87. Another name for Jesse was Major Jesse DANIEL.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

General Notes: In 1850, Jesse was listed in the Bath Co., KY census with his son Ellison A. Daniel.

Jesse married **Frances Anderson NELSON** [6169]¹ [MRIN: 3302] on 11 Jul 1790.² Frances was born on 14 Sep 1765¹ and died on 14 May 1843 in Bath Co., KY¹ at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 684 F i. **Elizabeth Anderson DANIEL** [7034]² died in 1850.²
- + 685 M ii. **John Nelson DANIEL** [6555]¹ was born on 18 Dec 1791.¹
- 686 F iii. **Jane Anderson DANIEL** [6556]¹ was born on 5 Jul 1793.¹
Jane married **UNMARRIED** [17220]⁴ [MRIN: 3648].
- + 687 M iv. **Ellison Armistead DANIEL** [6560]¹ was born on 17 Jan 1797¹ and died on 21 Feb 1875¹ at age 78.
- 688 F v. **Ann Montague DANIEL** [6561]¹ was born on 1 May 1801.¹
Ann married **James B. GRIGSBY** [6562]¹ [MRIN: 3655].
- + 689 F vi. **Charlotte Stith DANIEL** [6563]¹ was born on 20 Jun 1803.¹
- + 690 F vii. **Matilda Anthoret DANIEL** [6567]¹ was born on 9 Aug 1811.¹

348. Charles DANIEL [6220]¹ (*James*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born after 1772¹ and died in 1805 in Clark County, KY.¹

General Notes: His will was proved in Clark County, KY, 23 December 1805.

Charles married **Nancy DUNCAN** [6575]¹ [MRIN: 3667] on 1 Aug 1800.⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 691 F i. **Polly DANIEL** [17326].⁴
- + 692 M ii. **Ansel DANIEL** [7025]¹ was born on 2 Aug 1801.¹
- 693 M iii. **Dillard DANIEL** [7024].¹

Charles next married **Shasstain G. WATKINS** [7490]¹ [MRIN: 4070] before 1805.⁸

349. William DANIEL [10563]⁶ (*James*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 17 Dec 1775 in VA.⁶ and died before 1848.

General Notes: The "Douglas Register" has an unnamed boy baby, born 17 Dec 1775, listed as a child of James DANIEL and Elizabeth MONTAGUE. The date of birth for this unnamed baby boy is the same as the date of birth for William Daniel, an ancestor of John Brandt of Venice, CA. (jbrandt@ucla.edu)

The marriage license for William and Mary Daniel was issued 18 Jun 1793, Charles City, Virginia Records.

Most recent research: A search of the Cass County IL courthouse by Dale D. Wahlfeld failed to turn up a Will/Probate for William Daniel/Daniels husband of Mary Martin. The researcher did find Mary Daniel purchasing land from the government on Oct 1 1834 in Cass County IL. The property was 40 acres located near Newmansville. Newmansville is within 10 miles of Tallula.

From this data she purchased the land while she resided in Morgan Co. (Cass Co. was formed from Morgan Co. in 1836). Also, while possible, it is highly unlikely that a woman would purchase land back then if married. Therefore, Mr. Wahlfeld assumes that we can place Williams' death prior to 1 Oct 1834.

Morgan County, Mo., courthouse had a fire and lost records from the early 1800s; therefore, no will of

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

record for William Daniel could be found.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 10 Apr 1776 in "The Douglas Register" Page 184.⁶

William married **Mary "Polly" MARTIN** [10564]⁴ [MRIN: 5830] on 18 Jun 1793 in Charles City, VA.⁶ Mary was born in 1775 in VA.⁴ and died in 1848 in Harrison Co., MO. at age 73. Another name for Mary was Polly.

Children from this marriage were:

- 694 F i. **Catherine "Kitty" DANIEL** [10567]⁴ was born in 1794 in VA..⁴ Another name for Catherine was Kitty.
- + 695 M ii. **G. W. (George Washington) DANIEL** [27106] was born on 27 Dec 1796 in Jacksborough, Campbell Co., TN., died on 15 Aug 1868 in Mason Co., IL. at age 71, and was buried in 1868 in Pratt Cemetery, Kilbourne, Mason Co., IL..
- + 696 M iii. **Thomas DANIEL** [10565]⁶ was born on 31 Aug 1799 in Virginia,⁶ died on 31 Mar 1868 in Harrison County, MO. at age 68, and was buried in Daniel Cemetery, Harrison Co., MO..
- + 697 M iv. **Major DANIEL** [10569]⁴ was born in 1804 in KY.,⁴ died in 1880 in Menard Co., IL at age 76, and was buried in 1880 in Greenwood Cemetery, Menard Co., IL..
- + 698 M v. **William Alfred DANIEL** [10570]⁴ was born on 23 Jul 1811 in VA.,⁴ died on 23 Aug 1893 in Harrison County, MO. at age 82, and was buried in Daniel Cemetery, Harrison Co., MO..
- 699 M vi. **Willis DANIEL** [10571]⁴ was born in 1820 in VA..⁴

350. James H. DANIEL [6167]¹ (*James*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 7 May 1781 in Louisa County, VA¹ and died after 1850 in Bath County, KY.¹

General Notes: James H. Daniel served in the War of 1812 under Captain James Sympson. He was mustered in at Winchester, KY, 26 August 1813.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 17 May 1781 in "The Douglas Register" Page 184.⁴

James married **Peggy DUNCAN** [6569]¹ [MRIN: 3301], daughter of **Joseph DUNCAN Sr.** [6487] and **Unknown**. Peggy was born on 9 Feb 1799 in Clark County, KY.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- + 700 M i. **James Winslow DANIEL** [6574]² died about 1876.²
- + 701 M ii. **Travers DANIEL** [6572]¹ was born in 1802¹ and died in 1869¹ at age 67.
- + 702 M iii. **Charles DANIEL** [6573]¹ was born between 1807 and 1808 in Montgomery County, KY¹ and died on 1 Sep 1850.¹
- 703 M iv. **John Stephen DANIEL** [6571]¹ was born in 1822¹ and died in 1864¹ at age 42.

354. Capt. Henry DANIEL [6175]¹ (*James*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 15 Mar 1786 in Louisa County, VA¹ and died on 5 Oct 1873 in Montgomery County, KY¹ at age 87. Another name for Capt. was Captain Henry DANIEL.

General Notes: Henry was a U. S. Congressman from Kentucky, and a Captain in the War of 1812.

"In 1833 Henry Daniel retired from politics and engaged to a limited extent in rearing and breeding blooded horses. He raised a mare that he called Maria Louisa which became very distinguished among racers."

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Diane Hitchcock-Owens <mailto:DHitchc22@aol.com>

Capt. married **Louisa THOMPSON** [6548]¹ [MRIN: 3306], daughter of **Clifton THOMPSON** [6549] and **Unknown**, on 12 Oct 1809.² Louisa was born on 17 Sep 1790¹ and died on 10 Jun 1859¹ at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

- 704 M i. **Curran DANIEL** [6552]¹ was born on 26 Jul 1810¹ and died on 26 Jul 1810.¹
- + 705 M ii. **Clifton Bibb DANIEL** [6554]¹ was born on 24 Feb 1820 in KY¹ and died in 1890 in MO¹ at age 70.
- 706 F iii. **Mary DANIEL** [6553]² was born on 24 Apr 1820.²

General Notes: Mary died in infancy.

Capt. next married **Mary CRAVEN** [6550]¹ [MRIN: 3307] on 11 Jun 1855.² Mary died on 19 Dec 1869.¹

356. Thomas DANIEL Jr. [6033]¹ (*Thomas*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born between 1772 and 1774 in Louisa County, VA..¹

General Notes: He first appears in the Jefferson County, Kentucky, tax lists of 1793 indicating he was 21 years old by that time.

Thomas married **Nancy Ann FORSYTH** [6034]¹ [MRIN: 3185] on 9 Feb 1799 in Jefferson, KY.² Nancy was born on 22 Dec 1779 in Berkeley County, VA.¹ and died in Jul 1851¹ at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 707 M i. **Stith DANIEL** [6591]¹ was born after 1799.¹
- 708 M ii. **Thomas DANIEL** [6592]² was born after 1800.²
- 709 M iii. **William DANIEL** [6595]² was born after 1800² and died after 1860 in KY.²
- 710 F iv. **Harriett DANIEL** [6596]¹ was born after 1800.¹
Harriett married **Samuel DRUSFORD** [6597]¹ [MRIN: 3691] on 2 Oct 1834.²
- 711 F v. **Juliet DANIEL** [6598]¹ was born after 1800.¹
- 712 F vi. **Letitia DANIEL** [6599]¹ was born after 1800.¹
Letitia married **William WATTS** [6600]¹ [MRIN: 3692].
- 713 F vii. **Elizabeth DANIEL** [14823]¹ was born after 1800.¹
Elizabeth married **Thomas LYMAN** [6594]¹ [MRIN: 3690] on 30 Jan 1823.¹

360. Garrett DANIEL [6036]¹ (*Thomas*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 2 Aug 1782 in Louisa County, VA.¹ and died on 14 Jan 1877 in Campbell County, KY⁴ at age 94.

General Notes: Garrett Daniel was born 2 Oct. 1782 and baptized 16 Oct. 1782. The information about the children came from E. E. Barton and census records. Nancy "Ann" B. Daniel and Garrett Daniel were cousins.

Additional Information from: Mary Jane Rouse Kuntschik, Dallas, TX 01/17/02. Garrett and Nancy Daniel had the following children:

1. George W. Daniel b. 1812 m. Mary (Polly) Rouse
2. Amanda F. E. Daniel b. 20 Feb 1814 m. Michael James Rouse
3. Thomas Jefferson Daniel b. 18 Jun 1818 m. Sarah Mains
4. Jane Elizabeth Daniel b. 1822 m. John Corbin
5. Garrett Daniel Jr. b. 1825 m. Mary Lancaster
6. Mortimer Daniel b. 1827 m. Elizabeth Logan
7. Lorenzo Dow Daniel b. 1829 m. Cecelia Mitchell

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

8. Agnes Daniel b. 1831 m. Jacob Carmack

9. Peter Daniel b. 15 Nov. m. Mildred Fryer

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 16 Oct 1782 in "The Douglas Register" Page 184.⁶

Garrett married **Ann B. "Nancy" DANIEL** [8845]⁹ [MRIN: 3848], daughter of **Peter DANIEL** [5822] and **Jane Ann MAYFIELD** [5823], on 26 Aug 1813 in Alexandria, Campbell County, KY.⁴ Ann was born in 1792 in NC⁵ and died on 15 Jul 1856⁹ at age 64. Another name for Ann was Nancy.

Children from this marriage were:

- 714 M i. **George W. DANIEL** [10026]⁴ was born in 1812 in KY..⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 1812.⁵

George married **Mary "Polly" ROUSE** [10027]⁴ [MRIN: 5561] on 7 May 1835.⁶ Another name for Mary is Polly.

- + 715 F ii. **Amanda F. E. DANIEL** [10028]⁴ was born on 20 Feb 1814 in Campbell Co., KY,⁴ died on 3 Aug 1882 in Pendleton Co., KY⁴ at age 68, and was buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Peach Grove, Pendleton Co., KY.

- + 716 M iii. **Thomas Jefferson DANIEL** [10029]⁴ was born on 18 Jun 1818 in KY.⁴ and died on 17 Mar 1902 in Campbell Co., KY.⁴ at age 83.

- 717 F iv. **Jane Elizabeth DANIEL** [10030]⁴ was born in 1822 in KY..⁴

Jane married **John CORBIN** [10031]⁴ [MRIN: 5564] on 3 Jan 1848.⁶

- + 718 M v. **Garrett DANIEL Jr.** [6907]¹ was born about 1825.¹

- 719 M vi. **Mortimer DANIEL** [10034]⁴ was born in 1827 in KY..⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 1827.⁵

Mortimer married **Elizabeth LOGAN** [10035]⁴ [MRIN: 5565] on 26 Sep 1849.

- 720 M vii. **Lorenzo Dow DANIEL** [10036]⁴ was born in 1829.⁴

Lorenzo married **Cecelia MITCHELL** [10037]⁴ [MRIN: 5566] on 20 Nov 1851.⁶

- 721 F viii. **Agnes DANIEL** [10038]⁴ was born in 1831 in KY..⁴

Agnes married **Jacob CARMACK** [10039]⁴ [MRIN: 5569] on 30 Jun 1856.⁴

- 722 M ix. **Peter DANIEL** [10040]⁴ was born on 15 Nov 1832 in KY.⁴ and died on 30 Jan 1916⁴ at age 83.

Peter married **Mildred FRYER** [10041]⁴ [MRIN: 5570] on 23 Dec 1862.⁶

364. Elizabeth STREET [6263]¹ (*Margaret MICKELBOROUGH*⁴, *Susanna DANIEL*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born about 1763 in Middlesex Co, VA.¹ and died before 16 May 1850.¹

General Notes: Elizabeth (Street) Daniel is also mentioned in 1805 in her father-in-law's Middlesex estate (Richard Street). Note: Her father-in-law would not be Richrad Street.

Elizabeth married **John DANIEL** [5900]² [MRIN: 3063], son of **John DANIEL** [5716] and **Sarah REED** [5898], in Nov 1779 in Middlesex Co, VA.² John was born on 19 Oct 1760 in Middlesex Co, VA.² and died on 30 May 1799 in Middlesex Co, VA.² at age 38.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will Written on 3 Mar 1799 in Middlesex Co., VA..
- He signed a will Proved on 22 Jul 1799 in Middlesex Co, VA..

(Duplicate Line. See Person 166 on Page 105)

369. William Travers DANIEL [6225]¹ (*James Jr.*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1821¹ and died in 1885 in Orange County, VA¹ at age 64.

General Notes: William's will was proved in Orange County, Va., 22 January 1885.

William married **Julia TERRELL** [6601]¹ [MRIN: 3369] before 1842.²

Children from this marriage were:

- 723 F i. **Mary Julia DANIEL** [6611]² was born after 1842² and died between 1925 and 1929 in Orange County, VA.²

General Notes: The will of Mary J. Daniel was made 22 January 1925, proved 5 February 1929, in Orange County, Va.

Mary married **Zachariah C. DANIEL** [6612]¹ [MRIN: 3697], son of **Beverley Ragland DANIEL** [6226] and **Mary ANDREWS** [6615]. Zachariah was born in 1847¹ and died in 1929¹ at age 82.

- 724 F ii. **Sarah Frances DANIEL** [6604]¹ was born in 1843¹ and died in 1924¹ at age 81.

Sarah married **Robert Catlett CAVE** [6605]¹ [MRIN: 3694] in Orange County, VA.²

- 725 F iii. **Jennie DANIEL** [6606]¹ was born in 1845¹ and died in 1905¹ at age 60.

Jennie married **V. B. KING** [6607]¹ [MRIN: 3695].

- 726 M iv. **William Travers , Jr. DANIEL** [6602]¹ was born in 1847.¹

William married **Eliza E. CARY** [6603]¹ [MRIN: 3693] in Orange County, VA.² Another name for Eliza is Eliza E. Cary Or TYLER.

- 727 F v. **Ann Hill DANIEL** [6613]¹ was born in 1855¹ and died in 1905¹ at age 50.

- 728 F vi. **Betty Goodwin DANIEL** [6614]¹ was born in 1855¹ and died in 1877¹ at age 22.

- 729 M vii. **Morton DANIEL** [6608]¹ was born in 1860¹ and died after 1930.¹

General Notes: He was living in Dreweyville, Va., in 1929.

- 730 F viii. **Ella DANIEL** [6609]¹ was born in 1865¹ and died after 1929.¹

Ella married **Baitelle WOOLFORK** [6610]¹ [MRIN: 3696]. Another name for Baitelle is Dr. Baitelle WOOLFORK.

370. Beverley Ragland DANIEL [6226]¹ (*James Jr.*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1823¹ and died in 1897¹ at age 74.

General Notes: His will was made 16 May 1894, proved 27 December 1897, in Orange County, VA.

Beverley married **Mary ANDREWS** [6615]¹ [MRIN: 3370] on 23 Dec 1847 in Orange County, VA.²

Children from this marriage were:

- 731 F i. **Elizabeth D. DANIEL** [6617].²

- 732 F ii. **Sarah T. DANIEL** [6618].²

Sarah married **Henry EDDINS** [6619]¹ [MRIN: 3701].

- 733 F iii. **Mary Julia DANIEL** [6621].²

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

- + 734 M iv. **Zachariah C. DANIEL** [6612]¹ was born in 1847¹ and died in 1929¹ at age 82.
- + 735 M v. **James B. DANIEL** [6620]² was born after 1847² and died in 1926.²

373. William DANIEL [6233]¹¹ (*William*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born after 1785.¹¹

William married **UNNAMED** [6622]¹¹ [MRIN: 3372].

Children from this marriage were:

- 736 M i. **Jacob DANIEL** [6623]¹¹ was born in 1837.¹¹
- 737 M ii. **Calvin DANIEL** [6624]¹ was born in 1839.¹
- 738 F iii. **Rebecca DANIEL** [6625]¹¹ was born in 1845.¹¹
- 739 F iv. **Anna DANIEL** [6626]¹ was born in 1847.¹

385. John T. DANIEL [5995]² (*John (Major)*⁴, *John*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1807 in Virginia² and died before 21 May 1842.²

General Notes: It is reported that John T. Daniel committed suicide by cutting his throat with a razor.

John T. Daniel, second cousin of Honorable Peter Vivian Daniel, first husband of Harriet Washington, daughter of John Bolling Stith Fitzhugh and Frances Tabb Fitzhugh.

John T. Daniel, son of John Daniel and Martha Terrell, died 1809, married on 7 February 1806, Martha Terrell, daughter of Charles Terrell and Ann Tyler, married Harriet Fitzhugh per The Late Governor J. Hoge Tyler's Family of Essex and Caroline Counties from Genealogies of Virginia Families from Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine, Volume III, page 794.

John married **Harriett Washington FITZHUGH** [5996]¹ [MRIN: 3150], daughter of **John Bolling Stith FITZHUGH** [6627] and **Frances Tabb FITZHUGH** [6628], on 13 Feb 1830.² Harriett was born on 18 May 1814 in Virginia.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 740 M i. **Bolling DANIEL** [6037]¹ died about 1907.¹
- + 741 M ii. **Byrd Tyler DANIEL** [6038]¹ was born between 1833 and 1836 in Stafford County, VA¹ and died in May 1890 in CA.¹

386. Lucy Woodson DANIEL [5997]¹ (*John (Major)*⁴, *John*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1808¹ and died in 1893 at age 85.

General Notes: Lucy W. Daniel: WB6-144 est inv made 31 Dec 1823 by Coleby Cowherd her gdn, recd 22 Mar 1824.

WB6-304 List of property that came into hands of gdn Coleby Cowherd since inv ret to ct. Lucy shown as orph of John Daniel, recd 26 Dec 1825.

Lucy married **John S. COWHERD** [5998]¹ [MRIN: 3155], son of **Maj. Francis COWHERD** [6240] and **Lucy SCOTT** [6241], on 15 Feb 1826 in Orange County, VA.²

Children from this marriage were:

- 742 F i. **Mary COWHERD** [5999].¹
- 743 M ii. **Frank COWHERD** [6000].¹
- 744 M iii. **Peyton COWHERD** [6001].¹
- 745 M iv. **Yelverton COWHERD** [6002].¹
- 746 F v. **Marcellus COWHERD** [6003].¹

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

395. Vivion DANIEL [6254]¹ (*Peter*⁴, *Vivion*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 31 Mar 1798¹ and died on 16 Mar 1890¹ at age 91.

Vivion married **Vitula McCREERY** [6638]¹ [MRIN: 3389] in 1836 in KY.²

Children from this marriage were:

- 747 M i. **Peter Vivion DANIEL** [6639]¹ was born on 10 Jul 1837¹ and died on 20 Sep 1863¹ at age 26.
General Notes: Peter was killed at the head of his Company G, of the 5th KY Infantry, CSA.
- + 748 M ii. **Charles McCreery DANIEL** [6640]¹ was born on 2 Dec 1839¹ and died on 16 Sep 1872¹ at age 32.
- 749 M iii. **Vivion Clay DANIEL** [6641]¹ was born on 22 Dec 1841¹ and died on 7 May 1842.¹
- 750 F iv. **Ann Mary DANIEL** [6642]¹ was born on 15 Mar 1843.¹
Ann married **D. A. , Dr. BEARDSLEY** [6643]¹ [MRIN: 3707] on 1 Nov 1865.² Another name for D. is Dr. D. A. BEARDSLEY.
- + 751 F v. **Phocion McCreery DANIEL** [6644]¹ was born on 22 Apr 1845.¹
- + 752 F vi. **Clara Crow DANIEL** [6647]¹ was born on 2 Oct 1847.¹
- 753 F vii. **Lilia Hunt DANIEL** [6651]¹ was born on 3 May 1852¹ and died on 12 Feb 1881¹ at age 28.
Lilia married **UNMARRIED** [14836]¹ [MRIN: 3712].
- + 754 M viii. **Frederick Morton DANIEL** [6653]¹ was born on 30 Aug 1857 in KY.¹ and died on 19 Jan 1940 at age 82.

405. Jackson M. DANIEL [6244]¹ (*John*⁴, *Vivion*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1813¹ and died in 1880¹ at age 67.

Jackson married **Mary ARTIS** [6629]¹ [MRIN: 3380] on 7 Nov 1843 in Clark County, KY.²

The child from this marriage was:

- 755 M i. **John DANIEL** [6632]² was born in 1846.²

Jackson next married **Frances M. QUISENBERRY** [6630]¹ [MRIN: 3381] on 3 Oct 1848 in Clark County, KY.²

Children from this marriage were:

- 756 M i. **Madison F. DANIEL** [6633]¹ was born in 1849.¹
- 757 F ii. **Mollie F. DANIEL** [6634]¹ was born in 1851.¹
- 758 F iii. **Daughter DANIEL** [6635]¹ was born on 9 Mar 1856.¹

Jackson next married **Maria Louisa SUDDUTH** [6631]¹ [MRIN: 3382] on 1 Aug 1859 in Clark County, KY.² Maria was born in 1828.¹ Another name for Maria was Maria Louisa (Gaitskill) SUDDUTH.

Children from this marriage were:

- 759 M i. **James DANIEL** [6636]² was born in 1861.²
- 760 F ii. **Lillie DANIEL** [6637]¹ was born in 1869.¹

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Source Citations

1. Wm. Daniel-Family No.4.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
2. Wm. Daniel-Family No.4.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
3. Daniel2.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
4. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
5. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
6. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
7. Daniel2.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
8. Daniel2.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Wm. Daniel-Family No.4.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
9. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Wm. Daniel-Family No.4.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
10. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Wm. Daniel-Family No.4.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
11. Wm. Daniel-Family No.4.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

410. Nancy "Ann" DANIEL [6269]¹ (*John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in Aug 1781¹ and died before 25 Feb 1838 in Middlesex Co, VA..¹ Another name for Nancy was Ann.

Nancy married **Josiah McTYRE** [6270]¹ [MRIN: 3401] on 4 Jul 1800 in Middlesex Co, VA.

Children from this marriage were:

761 M i. **Larkin C. McTYRE** [33583] was born after 1803 in Middlesex Co, VA..

Larkin married **Elizabeth GEORGE** [33584] [MRIN: 13464] in 1824 in Middlesex Co, VA.

762 M ii. **Alfred McTYRE** [33585].

411. Carter DANIEL [6276]¹ (*John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1786 in Middlesex Co., VA.¹ and died after 1870 in KY.¹

General Notes: Carter moved to Clark County KY and lived next to his sister, Frances, and Robert E. Ware. Info from Wendell Ware. They moved to Montgomery Co., KY, 21 Dec 1810 (DB 13, P 101, Middlesex Co.). He was living in the Montgomery Co. census reports in 1830, 1840, 1860 and 1870. In 1870, Carter and Elizabeth were residing at the home of their son, Vivion, in Montgomery Co., KY. From Nov 15, 1995, midwest@duo-county.com To: DANIEL-L@rootsweb.com:

Carter married **Elizabeth KIDD** [6656]¹ [MRIN: 3410], daughter of **Burgess KIDD** [33569] and **Sarah DANIEL** [33570], on 27 Jan 1812.² Elizabeth was born in 1793.¹

Children from this marriage were:

763 M i. **Vivion DANIEL** [6657]² was born in 1817² and died in 1897² at age 80.

Vivion married **Lucy DANIEL**, ? [30841] [MRIN: 12403].

764 M ii. **Robert D. DANIEL** [6660]¹ was born in 1823.¹

Robert married **Susan WESTBROOK** [30844] [MRIN: 12406] in 1849 in Powell Co., Ky.

765 M iii. **Zadock DANIEL** [11846]³ was born in 1829.³

Zadock married **Mary BARROW** [30843] [MRIN: 12405] in 1853.

766 M iv. **Mickelborough DANIEL** [6658]¹ was born about 1826.¹

General Notes: Mickelborough Daniel, 1826 - ? -m- Sarah Elizabeth ?, Clark Co., Ky. Moved to Mo. by 1860, last on the 1880 Dekalb Co. Mo. census, with 7 children

Mickelborough married **Sarah Elizabeth LNU** [30842] [MRIN: 12404].

767 F v. **Elizabeth DANIEL** [6659]² was born in 1833.²

412. Frances DANIEL [6271]¹ (*John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born after 1786 in Middlesex Co, VA.¹ and died in 1862.

General Notes: Reference: (NATL. SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF 1812, ANCESTOR INDEX)

Frances married **Robert E. WARE** [6272]² [MRIN: 3402], son of **Samuel WARE** [30849] and **Unknown**, on 13 Oct 1813 in Middlesex Co., VA. Robert was born on 22 Jan 1785 and died in 1853 in Montgomery Co., Kentucky, USA at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

768 M i. **Samuel WARE** [30851].

769 M ii. **Richard WARE** [30852].

+ 770 M iii. **Robert D. WARE** [30853] was born on 21 Oct 1821 in Clark County and died on 18 Sep 1881 at age 59.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

771 M iv. **John E. WARE** [30854].

Frances next married **Theodore CLARK** [14726]¹ [MRIN: 3405] on 17 Nov 1807.

414. Mickleborough DANIEL [6277]¹ (*John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 20 Jun 1798 in Middlesex County, VA.¹ and died in 1878 in Middlesex County, VA.¹ at age 80.

General Notes: Mickleborough Daniel's date of birth is after the date of his father's death. Are we assume that this was within the normal 9 month period and his father died well before he was born? His will was proved 27 February 1878 in Middlesex Co., Va. The children of Mickleborough Daniel were supposedly taken from census records.

Mickleborough married **Elizabeth GARRETT** [6661]¹ [MRIN: 3411] on 27 Feb 1823 in Middlesex Co, VA. Elizabeth was born from 1800 to 1810 in Middlesex Co, VA..¹

Children from this marriage were:

772 F i. **Lucy Ann DANIEL** [6662]² was born about 1823 and died in 1878² about age 55.

General Notes: The children of Mickleborough Daniel were supposedly taken from census records; however, there was a Lucy A. Daniel married to Vivian Daniel who was the daughter of Henry Daniel and Lucy Tate.

Lucy married **Vivion DANIEL** [6432]¹ [MRIN: 3558] on 23 Nov 1840 in Middlesex Co, VA.²

773 M ii. **William DANIEL** [6672]² was born in 1824 in Middlesex Co, VA..²

+ 774 F iii. **Mary Frances DANIEL** [6664]² was born about 1827 in Middlesex Co, VA. and died after 1878.²

775 F iv. **Maria Adeline DANIEL** [6666]¹ was born about 1828 in Middlesex Co, VA..

Maria married **Albert A. BASS** [6667]¹ [MRIN: 3719] on 24 Jun 1851 in Middlesex Co, VA.² Albert died after 1878.¹

776 F v. **Jane DANIEL** [6674]² was born in 1834 in Middlesex Co, VA..²

Jane married **Thomas H. NORTHAM** [33587] [MRIN: 13466] on 20 Nov 1860 in Middlesex Co, VA. Thomas was born about 1818 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia.

777 F vi. **Sapronia DANIEL** [6675]¹ was born in 1839.¹

Sapronia married **Robert N. TAYLOR** [6676]¹ [MRIN: 3724] on 28 Jan 1858 in Middlesex Co, VA. Robert was born in 1836 in Middlesex Co, VA..

778 F vii. **Dorothy A. DANIEL** [6668]¹ was born about 1841 in Middlesex Co, VA.¹ and died after 1878.¹

Dorothy married **James T. YERBY** [6669]¹ [MRIN: 3720] in 1861.² James was born about 1813 in Lancaster, VA..

779 F viii. **Betty DANIEL** [6670]² was born about 1843 in Middlesex Co, VA..² Another name for Betty was Bertha DANIEL.

Betty married **Terrell "Ferrol" WINSTED** [6671]¹ [MRIN: 3723] in 1866.¹ Terrell was born about 1843 in Northumberland Co., VA.. Another name for Terrell was Ferrol.

Mickleborough next married **Janetta "Janette LNU** [33586] [MRIN: 13465] on 27 Feb 1823 in Middlesex Co, VA. Janetta was born about 1811 in Middlesex Co, VA..

418. James Mickleborough DANIEL [6283]² (*Beverley*⁵, *Christopher*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1788 in Spotsylvania County, VA² and died before 1870 in Powell Co., Ky..²

General Notes: On writer states, "James Mickleborough Daniel was a shoemaker. His wife, Anna, was fifteen years of age when he married her. James was fifty-four years of age. The family moved to Powell

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

County, Kentucky, where they were residing in 1870".

James married **Anna /SCHOLL SCHOOL** [6677]¹ [MRIN: 3417], daughter of **Abraham /SCHOLL SCHOOL** [6678] and **Unknown**, on 3 Nov 1808 in Clark County, KY.²

Children from this marriage were:

- 780 F i. **Jincy DANIEL** [6691]¹ died before 4 Jan 1897 in Independence. MO.¹
Jincy married **Hugh REESE** [6692]¹ [MRIN: 3741] in KY.² Hugh died on 15 Apr 1890 in Independence. MO.¹
- + 781 M ii. **Hiram Byrd DANIEL** [6680]¹ was born in 1814¹ and died before 1877.¹
- + 782 F iii. **Louisa DANIEL** [6687]¹ was born before 1817.¹
- 783 F iv. **Celia DANIEL** [6689]¹ was born in Sep 1817¹ and died on 18 Jan 1904 in Kansas City, MO¹ at age 86.
Celia married **Madison STEWART** [6690]¹ [MRIN: 3740] in Feb 1832 in KY.² Madison died on 22 Feb 1874 in Powell County, KY.¹
- 784 M v. **Achilles C. DANIEL** [6681]¹ was born in 1822¹ and died after 1850 in Powell County, KY.¹
General Notes: In the 1850 census of Estill Co., KY, he was with a John W. Watts, who was born in 1829.
Achilles married **UNMARRIED** [14844]¹ [MRIN: 3733].
- + 785 M vi. **Almanza DANIEL** [6683]¹ was born between 1823 and 1825.¹
- 786 M vii. **James DANIEL** [6684]² was born in 1826.²
General Notes: James was living with his brother, Almanza, in 1850.
James married **Mary HALL** [6685]¹ [MRIN: 3735], daughter of **Basil HALL** [6686] and **Unknown**, in 1850 in KY.²

James next married **Mary YATES** [6679]¹ [MRIN: 3418] on 7 Jun 1842 in Estill Co., KY.²

Children from this marriage were:

- + 787 M i. **William DANIEL** [6695]² was born in 1843² and died in 1880² at age 37.
- 788 F ii. **Sarah A. DANIEL** [6693]¹ was born on 9 Oct 1846.¹
Sarah married **William COMBS** [6694]¹ [MRIN: 3742] on 25 Sep 1867 in Powell County, KY.²
- + 789 F iii. **Mary Ellen DANIEL** [6696]¹ was born in 1848¹ and died after 1931 in KY.¹

419. Nancy DANIEL [17145]⁴ (*Beverley*⁵, *Christopher*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born after 1788.⁴

Nancy married **John POWELL** [6285]¹ [MRIN: 3421] on 24 Feb 1817 in Clark County, KY.⁵ John was born in 1792 in VA¹ and died in 1864 in Estill Co., KY² at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting death information of Alt. Death, 1864 and Estill Co., KY.¹

The child from this marriage was:

- 790 M i. **A. Z. , Capt. POWELL** [6286]¹ was born on 22 Nov 1825.¹
A. married **Jennie WITT** [6300]¹ [MRIN: 3422], daughter of **Silas WITT** [6299] and **Lucinda DANIEL** [6298], in 1850.²

420. Sarah DANIEL [16985]⁴ (*Beverley*⁵, *Christopher*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹)

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

was born in 1800⁴ and died in 1883 in Powell County, KY⁴ at age 83. Another name for Sarah was Sarah "Sally" DANIEL.

Sarah married **Abel WATTS** [5813]¹ [MRIN: 2975], son of **Abel WATTS Sr.** [33360] and **Lucy DALTON** [33359], on 15 Jun 1815 in Clarke Co., KY.⁵ Abel died in 1840.¹

The child from this marriage was:

- + 791 M i. **Beverly Daniel WATTS** [5814]¹ was born on 24 May 1824 in Clark County, KY¹ and died on 3 Aug 1871 in Coles Co., IL¹ at age 47.

Sarah next married **Robert A. CAMPBELL** [6699]¹ [MRIN: 3746] on 24 Jun 1843 in Clark Co., KY.⁵

422. Lucinda DANIEL [6298]¹ (*Beverley*⁵, *Christopher*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born before 1810.¹

Lucinda married **Silas WITT** [6299]¹ [MRIN: 3432]. Silas was born in 1803¹ and died in 1898¹ at age 95.

The child from this marriage was:

- 792 F i. **Jennie WITT** [6300].¹

Jennie married **A. Z. , Capt. POWELL** [6286]¹ [MRIN: 3422], son of **John POWELL** [6285] and **Nancy DANIEL** [17145], in 1850.² A. was born on 22 Nov 1825.¹

425. John Marcus DANIEL [6287]¹ (*Beverley*⁵, *Christopher*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 14 Sep 1810¹ and died on 4 Dec 1881¹ at age 71.

General Notes: John was on the Estill Co., tax list of 1841. In 1850 he was in Owsley Co., KY census reports with his wife, Mary. He served in both the Mexican and Civil War. One son served with him in the Mexican War and two in the Civil War.

According to Diane Hitchcock-Owens <<mailto:DHitchc22@aol.com>>: "On January 1, 1843, John was sued for divorce by wife, Louisa, on grounds of taking up with Polly Frailey, bringing home male infant. Apparently John had left Louisa and their six children for Polly and lived with her for three-four years years". My take, that infant may have been William Henry Harrison Daniel or John B. Daniel?

John married **Louisa DANIEL** [6687]¹ [MRIN: 3423], daughter of **James Mickleborough DANIEL** [6283] and **Anna /SCHOLL SCHOOL** [6677], before 1831.¹ The marriage ended in divorce on 1 Jan 1843. Louisa was born before 1817.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- + 793 M i. **George Washington DANIEL** [6704]² was born on 9 Feb 1831 in Montgomery County, KY² and died on 14 May 1903² at age 72.
- 794 F ii. **Caroline DANIEL** [6688]¹ was born on 24 Sep 1832¹ and died on 26 Jan 1853¹ at age 20.
Caroline married **John PHILLIPS** [6709]¹ [MRIN: 3739].
- 795 F iii. **Louellen DANIEL** [6710]¹ was born on 9 Apr 1834¹ and died on 16 Feb 1857¹ at age 22.
Louellen married **John GUM** [6711]¹ [MRIN: 3749].
- + 796 M iv. **Thomas Jefferson DANIEL** [6712]¹ was born on 23 Feb 1836¹ and died on 20 Jan 1922 in FL¹ at age 85.
- 797 F v. **Sarah Jane DANIEL** [6713]¹ was born on 27 Nov 1838.¹
Sarah married **John MIZIE** [6714]¹ [MRIN: 3751].
- 798 F vi. **Lucinda Jane DANIEL** [6715]¹ was born on 27 May 1841.¹
Lucinda married **Andrew J. LEWIS** [6716]¹ [MRIN: 3752] on 28 Nov 1855 in Owsley County.²
- 799 M vii. **William Henry Harrison DANIEL** [6717]¹ was born on 13 Dec 1844.¹

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

John next married **Mary "Polly" FRALEY** [6705]¹ [MRIN: 3424] on 25 Jan 1846 in Estill Co., KY.² Mary was born on 3 Oct 1820.¹ Another name for Mary was Polly.

Children from this marriage were:

800 M i. **John B. DANIEL** [6726].²

801 F ii. **Laura DANIEL** [6718]¹ was born on 26 Jul 1846.¹

Laura married **Dick LYONS** [6719]¹ [MRIN: 3753].

802 F iii. **Winifred Scott DANIEL** [6720]¹ was born on 23 Jul 1850¹ and died in Sep 1919¹ at age 69.

803 M iv. **Quintus Cincinnatus DANIEL** [6721]¹ was born on 11 Sep 1852.¹

804 M v. **Henry Clay DANIEL** [6722]¹ was born on 22 Jan 1855.¹

General Notes: Henry died in infancy.

805 F vi. **Colysha DANIEL** [6723]¹ was born on 8 Mar 1857¹ and died between 1929 and 1930.¹

806 F vii. **Adelaide DANIEL** [6724]¹ was born on 2 Jun 1859¹ and died on 11 Feb 1860.¹

807 M viii. **Robert Lee DANIEL** [6727]² was born after 1860² and died after 1948 in KY.²

General Notes: Robert Lee and wife were living in Hazard, KY in 1948.

+ 808 M ix. **Walter Chiles DANIEL** [6725]¹ was born on 30 Nov 1860¹ and died after 1932.¹

809 F x. **Doughtey DANIEL** [6728]¹ was born in 1863¹ and died in 1863.¹

John next married **Minerva BAKER** [6706]¹ [MRIN: 3425] in Jul 1867 in Lee County, KY.¹ Minerva died on 28 Mar 1872.¹

John next married **Parrot Or Periot JACKSON** [6707]¹ [MRIN: 3426] on 2 Jan 1876.¹

The child from this marriage was:

810 M i. **Malcolm DANIEL** [6729]¹ was born on 19 Nov 1877¹ and died after 1932 in KY.¹

General Notes: Was married and living in Lexington, KY, in 1932.

426. Frances DANIEL [6288]¹ (*Beverley*⁵, *Christopher*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born before 1810¹ and died before 1850.¹

General Notes: She was not listed in the 1850 census of Estill Co., but a son, John Wiseman and other issue were listed. She must have been dead.

Frances married **Isaac WISEMAN** [6289]¹ [MRIN: 3429] on 29 Jan 1829 in Estill Co., KY.⁶

Children from this marriage were:

811 M i. **Isaac M. WISEMAN** [6292]¹ was born in 1837.¹

812 M ii. **John WISEMAN** [6290]¹ was born in 1830.¹

813 F iii. **Mary J. WISEMAN** [6293]¹ was born in 1838.¹

814 M iv. **Robert WISEMAN** [6291]¹ was born in 1832.¹

427. John DANIEL [6310]² (*Travers "Travis"*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) died before 1830 in Middlesex Co, VA..²

John married **Lucy S. BLAKE** [6738]¹ [MRIN: 3437], daughter of **George BLAKE** [33588] and **Unknown**, on 9 Dec 1807 in Middlesex Co, VA. Lucy died about 1844 in Middlesex Co, VA..

Children from this marriage were:

+ 815 M i. **George B. DANIEL** [6739]¹ was born in 1809¹ and died in 1880 in Middlesex County, VA.¹ at age 71.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

- + 816 M ii. **John William DANIEL** [6740]¹ was born about 1813 in Middlesex Co, VA.¹ and died about 1884 in Middlesex Co, VA.¹ about age 71.
- 817 F iii. **Eliza Jane DANIEL** [6742]¹ was born about 1819 in Middlesex Co, VA..¹
- + 818 M iv. **William A. DANIEL** [6741]² was born about 1825 in Middlesex Co, VA.² and died about 1892 in Middlesex Co, VA.² about age 67.

432. Robert DANIEL [6307]² (*Travers "Travis"*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1799 in VA² and died on 9 Feb 1855 in Clark County, KY² at age 56.

General Notes: They were listed in the 1850 census for Clark Co., KY. All the children were listed as being born in Virginia.

Robert married **Eliza "Elizabeth" WARE** [6730]¹ [MRIN: 3436] on 24 Mar 1823 in Middlesex Co, VA.² Eliza was born in 1803 in Middlesex Co, VA..¹ Another name for Eliza was Elizabeth.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 819 M i. **Robert J. DANIEL** [6731]¹ was born in 1825¹ and died after 1880.¹
- 820 F ii. **Eliza DANIEL** [6732]¹ was born in 1829.¹
- 821 F iii. **Margaret DANIEL** [6733]² was born in 1831.²
- + 822 M iv. **Christopher Columbus DANIEL** [6734]¹ was born between 1833 and 1836¹ and died after 1880.¹
- 823 M v. **Oscar DANIEL** [6735]¹ was born in 1835.¹
- 824 F vi. **Mary DANIEL** [6736]² was born in 1838.²
- 825 F vii. **Ethlin DANIEL** [6737]¹ was born in 1840.¹

436. Mitchem H. DANIEL [6424]¹ (*Bivin/Vivion "Henry"*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1800.¹ Another name for Mitchem was Mitchem (Meacham) H. DANIEL.

Mitchem married **Nancy THOMAS** [6847]¹ [MRIN: 3548].

Children from this marriage were:

- 826 F i. **Lucy A. DANIEL** [6849].²
Lucy married **David LANE** [6850]¹ [MRIN: 3818].
- 827 F ii. **Mary DANIEL** [6851].²
Mary married **James MARTIN** [6852]¹ [MRIN: 3821].
- 828 M iii. **James M. DANIEL** [6855].²
- 829 F iv. **Sarah Ann DANIEL** [6853]² was born in 1835.²
Sarah married **B. NATIONS** [6854]¹ [MRIN: 3824].
- 830 F v. **Evelyn B. DANIEL** [6856]¹ was born in 1840.¹
Evelyn married **Samuel HENDRICKS** [6857]¹ [MRIN: 3827].
- 831 M vi. **Vivion M. DANIEL** [6858]¹ was born in 1846.¹
Vivion married **Emma JANSSEN** [6859]¹ [MRIN: 3828].
- 832 M vii. **John DANIEL** [6860]² was born in 1847.²
John married **RUBY** [6861]¹ [MRIN: 3829]. Another name for RUBY [6861] is Ms. RUBY.

Mitchem next married **Becky Nichols GOODWIN** [6848]¹ [MRIN: 3549].

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

441. Elizabeth KIDD [6656]¹ (*Sarah DANIEL*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1793.¹

Elizabeth married **Carter DANIEL** [6276]¹ [MRIN: 3410], son of **John DANIEL** [5900] and **Elizabeth STREET** [6263], on 27 Jan 1812.² Carter was born in 1786 in Middlesex Co., VA.¹ and died after 1870 in KY.¹

(Duplicate Line. See Person 411 on Page 165)

446. James E. DANIEL [7537]² (*Thurston*⁵, *Icabod Sr.*⁴, *Obadiah*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹).

James married **Susannah HELTON** [7538]¹ [MRIN: 4084].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 833 F i. **Judith Braxton DANIEL** [7539].¹

448. Spottswood FRENCH [6545]¹ (*Mahala DANIEL*⁵, *Icabod Sr.*⁴, *Obadiah*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) died on 24 Jun 1862 in War.¹

General Notes: Spottswood French was killed in Civil War and left one child, Sarah.

Spottswood married **Sarah LNU** [6546]² [MRIN: 3640] between 1860 and 1862.²

The child from this marriage was:

834 F i. **Sarah FRENCH** [7543].¹

451. Lucius DANIEL Sr. [17120] (*Henry T.*⁵, *Icabod Sr.*⁴, *Obadiah*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹).

Lucius married someone.

His child was:

835 M i. **Lucius DANIEL Jr.** [22255].

455. John PRESNALL [24584] (*Elijah PRESNALL*⁵, *James PRESNALL*⁴, *Ann DANIEL*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1815 in Clarke Co., AL and died in 1898 in Clarke Co., AL at age 83.

General Notes: For references to his marriages, look in genealogy John Presnall sent me. The 1850 Clarke County Census give the following for household #90: Presnal, Jno., age 35, male, farmer, 500, born in AL Mary, age 38, female, born in SC Sarah, age 15,

female, born in AL Rebecca, age 12, female, born in AL The 1860 Clarke County Census give the following for dwelling #1115, family in the order of visitation #1231: John Presnall, age 47, male, farmer, value of real estate - \$3,000, value of

personal estate - \$3765 born in NC Mary A., age 53, female, born SC Rachel S, age 20, female, domestic, born Clarke Co., AL Nancy J., age 20, female, domestic, born Clarke Co., AL Thomas T., age 18, male, student, born in Clarke Co., AL Christian,

age 14, female Westward L., age 12, male Lucy A., age 10, female Sarah Presnall, John's daughter, was living next to her father and mother. Her husband, as head of household, is dwelling #1116, family in the order of visitation #1232: James B.

Hicks, age 26, male, farmer, value of personal property \$250 Sarah E., age 24, female John W., age 2, male

John married **Mary M. GREEN** [24583] [MRIN: 10124] on 8 Jan 1835 in Clarke Co., AL. Mary was born in 1812 in SC.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Children from this marriage were:

- + 836 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth PRESNALL** [24555] was born in 1836 in Clarke Co., AL.
- 837 F ii. **Rebecca PRESNALL** [24595] was born from 1837 to 1838 in Clarke Co., AL.
- 838 F iii. **Nancy J. PRESNALL** [24265] was born in 1838 in Clarke Co., AL.
- 839 M iv. **Thomas Tyron PRESNALL** [1021] was born in 1842 in Clarke Co., AL and died in Ruston, LA.
- 840 F v. **Christinia Elizabeth PRESNALL** [1023] was born in 1845 in Clarke Co., AL.
- 841 M vi. **Westwood Livingston PRESNALL** [24277] was born on 12 Oct 1846 in Grove Hill, Alabama and died on 14 Apr 1900 in Fellowship, Caldwell Parish, Louisiana at age 53.

General Notes: -----

Rebecca D. Presnall(1) died on Feb 17 1950. (2) She was born in AL (?). (2) [1mchaney.ged]

!FOLLOWING from 1850 Census, Clarke Cty, AL page 210 line 39 et seq:

JNO PRESNALL 35 MALE WHITE BORN NC MARY " 38 F "

SC SARAH " 14 F " AL REBECCA " 12 F "

AL this means she born abt 1838 NANCY " 12 F " AL

twin???? TRYON " 8 M " AL CHRISTNA 5 F

" AL WESTWOOD 2 M " AL

!Found no PRESNALL family in 1880 Census with a REBECCA.

!Found in Bk "Marriage Records, Clarke County, ALA 1814-91 compiled by

Grace Kelly McManus" REBECCA PRESSNALL to R.N. ROBINSON AUG 5, 1876.

The bible of Thomas S herod (RAT) ROBISON shows they were married on

August 10.

!1880 Census Clarke Cty, AL Vol 5 ED 28 Sh 19 L 40 Beat 10 Grove

Hill, AL ROBISON, ROBT WHITE MALE 33 BORN ALA both parents born ALA

, REBECCA " F 45 " " indicates she born abt

1835 , MAY WHITE F 7 " "

1873 , HOWARD " M 6 "

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

" 1874 , ARMISTEAD " M 2 "

" 1878 NOTE: If age of REBECCA is correct she was born about 1835. If marriage date of 1876 is correct then first two children may not be children of RN ROBISON. The question then arises if PRESNALL was her maiden name or her previous married name. Bible records do not mention previous children

!In consideration of the fact that PRESNALL may have been her previous married name the following from Census records appears to be

pertinent: 1860 Census Clarke Cty ALA page 669 1 Jun 1860 Grove Hill

JOEL PRESNALL 32 MALE FARMER B CLARKE CTY CANNOT READ REBECCA " 28

F CORNELIA 10 F This family appears in 1870 Census but without

NANCY O 8 F REBECCA AND CORNELIA. Age indicates this

JOSEPHINE 7 F REBECCA born 1832 ANDY F 4 M MARY

2 F WILLIAM CB 5/12 M

!Following from 1870 Census Clarke Cty, ALA 25 Aug 1870 Suggsville PO

p142 JOHN PRESNALL 56 M W FARMER B NC MARYSK (?) 63 F W SC

REBECCA 30 F W AL indicates b-year 1840 CHRISTIANNA

25 F W AL WESTWOOD 21 M W AL LUCY A 18 F

W AL

She was married to Robert N. (Bob) Robison on Aug 10 1876.(2) Children were: William Armistead Robison, Thomas Sherod (Rat) Robison .

842 F vii. **Lucy Ann PRESNALL** [24594] was born in Jul 1850 in Clarke Co., AL and died in 1897 in Clarke Co., AL at age 47.

John next married someone on 29 Nov 1879 in Clarke Co., AL.

457. Harbert PRESNALL [24266] (*Elijah PRESNALL*⁵, *James PRESNALL*⁴, *Ann DANIEL*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹).

General Notes: Subj: Clarke County

Date: 5/31/03 9:28:07 AM Eastern Daylight Time

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

From: deltajohn@citlink.net

To: deborahklee@sbcglobal.net

CC: DavineR@aol.com

Sent from the Internet (Details)

Hi Cuz, nice to hear back from you !

I was back in Clarke Co. about 10 yrs ago. There are still Presnall's there. Willie Presnall has a fish farm on some of the old family property on the Old Line Road (before Vashti). His wife is now the Probate Judge of Clarke Co. in the Grove

Hill Court. I am sure they would enjoy a phone call or visit.

William Presnall ("Uncle Billy") to my knowledge was a logger and had a saw mill. He made a visit to Louisiana and was remembered. All Clarke Co. Presnall's descend from Elijah. Elijah's brother: Absolom (w/2nd wife & children) sold out his

lands near Suggsville (south of Gosport) and went to Hinds Co., Miss abt 1826.

Caution: there is a cluster of black Presnalls living in Grove Hill who are not much interested in Genealogy...

I plan an extensive investigative trip back there next year, hope to meet more of my Cousins.

I you don't mind I will forward your email to Davine Roberts who is also allied.

My GGFather Westwood Livingston Presnall, married Adeline "Addie" Virginia ROBINSON in Clarke Co. then moved to Lousiana (from which I descend).

We are DAR & SAR certified if interested.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

John Presnall

Subj: Fw: Clarke County

Date: 5/31/03 2:37:38 PM Eastern Daylight Time

From: deltajohn@citlink.net

To: DavineR@aol.com

Sent from the Internet (Details)

----- Original Message -----

From: Deborah Allinder Lee

To: 'deltajohn'

Cc: DavineR@aol.com

Sent: Saturday, May 31, 2003 11:27 AM

Subject: RE: Clarke County

You just keep giving cool information. Do you know anything about Presnalls in Shreveport, LA? Is that where your line moved? My grandmother was good friends with her cousin "Mog". They would travel together and visit each other often. My

grandmother, Norrie, would always call her "my cousin from Shreveport" or "Mog". I never knew her real name but I am assuming it was short for Margaret. I also don't know her married name. I did find a Presnall family on the 1930 census- W.W.?

and Lucille and family.

Let me know when you go down to AL. I will see if I can plan a trip home around that time. Home for me is Linden, Marengo, AL. My parents still live there. Annie Bell married Ed Adams from Wilcox county (Pine Hill, I think) and moved at some

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

point to Myrtlewood in Marengo County. He was a very successful farmer and business man (owned the ice house). He donated the land for the Myrtlewood Cemetery, so our family has free gravesites there. Annie Bell is buried there.

I will have to make my dad introduce me to some of the Presnall cousins. He was telling this story of running into one recently. I didn't know he knew any of them. He works at the paper mill in Pine Hill. he might work with some of his cousins

for all I know.

You can feel free to forward my email to whoever would be interested. Every connection helps. Do you have a GEDCOM loaded online or that you could send?

Gotta go. I leave for AL in the morning and still have a lot to do. I will try to contact some Presnalls when I'm down there.

Deborah

Cherokee Names:

Starnes Cherokee, NC>Blount County,AL and/ or Cullman County, AL

Young GA>OK?>Boone County,AR>Jefferson County,AL

Other Family Names:

Allinder VA> Jefferson County,AL> Boone County,AR> Jefferson County, AL

Adams SC > Wilcox County, AL> Marengo County, AL

Presnall SC, Clarke County, AL>Marengo County, AL

Lockhart Walker County, AL

Tingle Cullman County, AL & Walker County, AL

Sanford Walker County, AL

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

-----Original Message-----

From: deltajohn [mailto:deltajohn@citlink.net]

Sent: Saturday, May 31, 2003 8:28 AM

To: Deborah Allinder Lee

Cc: DavineR@aol.com

Subject: Clarke County

Hi Cuz, nice to hear back from you !

I was back in Clarke Co. about 10 yrs ago. There are still Presnall's there. Willie Presnall has a fish farm on some of the old family property on the Old Line Road (before Vashti). His wife is now the Probate Judge of Clarke Co. in the Grove

Hill Court. I am sure they would enjoy a phone call or visit.

William Presnall ("Uncle Billy") to my knowledge was a logger and had a saw mill. He made a visit to Louisiana and was remembered. All Clarke Co. Presnall's descend from Elijah. Elijah's brother: Absolom (w/2nd wife & children) sold out his

lands near Suggsville (south of Gosport) and went to Hinds Co., Miss abt 1826.

Caution: there is a cluster of black Presnalls living in Grove Hill who are not much interested in Genealogy...

I plan an extensive investigative trip back there next year, hope to meet more of my Cousins.

I you don't mind I will forward your email to Davine Roberts who is also allied.

My GGFather Westwood Livingston Presnall, married Adeline "Addie" Virginia ROBINSON in Clarke Co. then moved to Lousiana (from which I descend).

We are DAR & SAR certified if interested.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

John Presnall

Subj: Re: Clarke County

Date: 5/31/03 2:24:49 PM Eastern Daylight Time

From: deltajohn@citlink.net

To: DavineR@aol.com

Sent from the Internet (Details)

Hi Davine, ...Harbert (son of Elijah) Presnall & Tarzy Clanton had son William
Harbert married **Tarzy CLANTON** [24267] [MRIN: 662].

The child from this marriage was:

843 M i. **Robert Burrell PRESNALL** [24268].

General Notes: Subj: Re: Whoops - I sent before putting in the Woods Date: 6/29/01
9:36:56 AM Eastern Daylight Time From: deltajohn@citlink.net (deltajohn) To:
AslanJ@aol.com CC: DavineR@aol.com Hi Cousins, seems all allied famlies in
Alabama are

related in more ways than one ! I saw the name "Burrell" and never thought to look into
this; now Elijah Presnall's son Harbert (m.Tarzy Clanton) had a son "Robert Burrell
Presnall"; Robert was the one captured at Chickamauga...taken to Rock

Island POW Camp and died their. m Robert Burrell Presnall was married to Amanda
Phillips in Clarke Co. John

Robert married **Amanda PHILLIPS** [24269] [MRIN: 663].

458. Nathan PRESNALL [24256] (*Daniel PRESNALL Jr.*⁵, *Daniel B. PRESNALL*⁴, *Ann DANIEL*³,
*William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 25 Feb 1818 in Randolph Co., NC, died on 3 Oct 1899 in Eagle
Lake, Blue Earth, MN at age 81, and was buried in Eagle Lake, Blue Earth, MN.

General Notes: Nathan was in Harrison Township, Henry Co., IN in 1860. Some of the children used the
name Pressnall, while most used Presnell.

Nathan married **Mahala MUNDEN** [24257] [MRIN: 655] on 20 Feb 1837 in IN. Mahala was born in 1821 in
IN and died in 1900 in Eagle Lake, Blue Earth, MN at age 79.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 844 F i. **Catherine PRESNALL** [24258] was born on 17 Mar 1844 in New Castle, Henry Co., IN
and died on 9 May 1930 in Atchison, MO at age 86.

462. George Sydnor DANIEL [6333]¹ (*Beverley*⁵, *Robert III*⁴, *Robert Jr.*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William
(Captain)*¹) was born before 1782 in Middlesex County, VA.¹ and died before 1832.¹

George married **Sarah LNU** [6776]¹ [MRIN: 3467].

The child from this marriage was:

845 M i. **Beverley DANIEL** [6777]² died after 1832.²

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

468. Jane Beverly DANIEL [6374]² (*George Esq.*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Robert Jr.*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 29 Jan 1795 in Granville Co., N. C. and died on 3 Sep 1861 in Marion, SC. at age 66.

General Notes: "Jane Beverly Daniel was the first daughter of the latter marriage. She was a woman of estimable character and marked business ability. On the death of her husband Thomas Evans in 1845, she took charge of his heavily involved estate and managed it with eminent success. Her sons were educated in the best American Colleges and her unlimited hospitality was a by-word in all the Pedee region, while her piety was of the purest kind. She had a family of thirteen children." Extracted from the So called "Evan's Affidavit" found in the Virginia Archives.

Jane Beverly marries Hon Thomas Evans, Rep. to Gen. Assembly, later State Senator, and Commission of Equity, Thomas was the brother of General Nathan Evans II and brother of General William Evans. The following has been used to update, correct, or improve this family:

The Family of Jane Beverly Daniel Evans (1795-1861)

A WORK IN PROGRESS
William B. Coxe Greenville SC
WmBCnSC @ aol.com

(letters of Shanks and Victoria Evans *Shanks, The Life and Wars of Gen. Nathan George Evans* Silverman p.146)

Source: Wofford College, The Advocate Obituary Index

Evans, Jane B.

Obituary date: 11/8/1861

Death date: 9/3/1861 Volume:

Number:

Page: 34

Column:

Place: Marion, SC

Southern Christian Advocate, November 8, 1861, page 34

Mrs. Jane B. Evans died in Marion, SC on 3rd September, 1861, aged 67 years. Her death was most unexpected. Early in the morning while attending to her domestic duties she stepped into the yard. At the same moment, one of the workmen repairing her house, threw a piece of plank from the roof. She was stricken on the head, lingered in insensibility til the following morning, and died. Her children are bereft of a mother who has been everything to them that a mother could be, and her place can never more be filled in this world. Many years ago she was left a widow, with slender means and ten children. She educated them and gave them to her country. Six of her sons, as well as the husband of her only daughter, are now in the army and navy of the Confederate States. Among these is Gen. N.G. Evans now in command on the Potomac. Our departed sister was for about 40 years a member of the M.E. Church, and was one of the most pious and exemplary Christians I have known. Of late she has been particularly so. It would seem as if God was preparing her for a sudden death. The members of her class will recollect how confidently and devoutly she expressed herself for sometime previous to her death, particularly the last time she met us, which was only three days before that event. Truly, her conversation was in heaven. Called, chosen and faithful, she sleeps in Jesus. May her children walk in her footsteps.

Jane Booz Thompson

jb.thom@mindspring.com

Jane married **Hon. Thomas EVANS** [6375]¹ [MRIN: 3500], son of **General Nathan EVANS II** [33201] and **Edith GODBOLD** [33202], on 11 Apr 1816 in Marion, SC. Thomas was born on 3 Aug 1790 in Marion, SC, died on 9 Aug 1845 in Williamsborough, NC at age 55, and was buried in 1845 in Old Town Cemetery, Marion, SC.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Children from this marriage were:

- 846 M i. **Thomas EVANS Jr., Esq.** [23289] was born on 20 Apr 1822 in Marion, SC and died on 30 Apr 1879 in Sandersville, Georgia at age 57.

General Notes: Education: Marion Academy.

William and Mary College Military service: Bet. 1860 - 1865 Purchasing agent in Confederate War

Occupation: Attorney, Appointed US District Atty. for South Carolina by President Pierce. Practiced law with brother Bevelly Evans in Sandersville GA. Thomas was United States District Attorney for South Carolina in 1844.

Children: 5 Lucy EVANS b: 18 Jun 1857 Sandersville GA. d: 10 Aug 1877 in Sandersville GA.

..... +C. N. WORTHINGTON

..... 5 Isabella EVANS b: 31 Jul 1860 Sandersville GA. d: 05 Nov 1884 in Atlanta GA

..... +James K. HINES m: 09 Jul 1878 in Washington Co., Georgia d: 19 May 1932 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., Georgia

..... 5 Thomas EVANS b: 08 Mar 1862 Sandersville GA. d: 05 Mar 1918 in Atlanta GA did not marry

..... 5 Roger Alexander EVANS b: 13 Mar 1864 Sandersville GA. d: in Atlanta GA did not marry

Thomas married **Mary Elizabeth LAWSON** [33231] [MRIN: 13329] on 5 Aug 1856 in Sandersville, Georgia. Mary was born on 2 Feb 1839 in Washington Co., GA. and died on 22 Jun 1870 in Sandersville, Georgia at age 31.

- 847 M ii. **William E. EVANS** [23291].

General Notes: William E. was a graduate United States Naval Academy and served under Admiral Porter, later attained rank of Commander Confederate States Navy, served under Raphael Semmes, Confederate States ship "Alabama," later commanded Confederate States ship "Georgia".

- 848 M iii. **Captain A. L. EVANS** [23292].

General Notes: Captain A. L. Evans served throughout the war between the states, as Adjutant of Brigade and was later clerk of the State Senate of South Carolina.

Albert Louis EVANS b: 06 Oct 1879 Sandersville, GA d: 30 Jan 1926 in Sandersville, GA.

..... +Mary Gainer WARTHEN b: 06 Nov 1882 Bartow, Georgia m: 04 Jun 1903 in Bartow, Georgia d: 14 Feb 1968 in Sandersville, Georgia, 27 Aug 2007.

- 849 M iv. **Chesley Daniel EVANS** [16047] was born on 10 Jan 1817 in Marion, SC and died on 29 May 1897 in Marion, SC at age 80.

General Notes: Hon. Chesley D. Evans, was a graduate of the South Carolina College and a member of the Secession Convention of 1860 in South Carolina, signing the Ordinance of Secession. [Education: 1840 AB South Carolina College, Read the law and admitted to the bar 1843 Occupation: Attorney, Judge, Signer Ordinance of Secession.]

The children: 5 Thomas Charles EVANS b: 30 Dec 1848 Marion SC d: Bef. 1850 in Infancy 2 27 Aug 2007

..... 5 Junius Henry EVANS b: 16 Nov 1849 Marion, SC d: Dec 1907 in Marion SC

..... +Florence DURANT b: 04 Oct 1859 Marion, SC m: 24 Dec 1879 d: 25 Jan 1935 in Marion, SC

..... 5 Chesley Daniel EVANS, Jr. b: 24 Oct 1851 Marion, SC d: 18 Jan 1892 in Marion SC age 41 yrs

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

..... +Ida WELLS b: Jan 1855 Columbia, SC m: 09 Dec 1880 in Marion, SC d: 20 Mar 1932 in Marion, SC
 5 Elizabeth Jane EVANS b: 04 Dec 1853 Marion SC d: 03 Jun 1949
 5 Walker William EVANS b: 26 Dec 1856 Marion, SC
 +Effie Ann MCDOUGALD b: 11 Jan 1863 m: 25 Dec 1885 d: 02 Jul 1936
 5 Florence R. EVANS b: 1858 Marion SC d: 20 Jan 1935 in Age 77 years
 5 Samuel EVANS b: 29 Aug 1858 Marion SC d: 19 Dec 1899 in Marion SC age 41 yrs
 +Clara LIGHTBOURNE b: 02 Sep 1861 Bermuda Islands d: 02 Feb 1931 in Marion, SC
 5 Francis EVANS b: 08 May 1861 Marion, SC d: in Spartanburg SC
 +Lucy Williams BARKSDALE b: 22 Sep 1859 Laurens, SC m: 30 Jun 1886 d: 05 Jun 1911 in Spartanburg, SC
 *2nd Wife of Francis EVANS:
 +Emma Cothran WHITE b: 30 Sep 1879 Abbeville, SC m: Aft. Jun 1911 d: 03 May 1935 in Spartanburg, SC
 5 Leon EVANS b: 19 Mar 1864 Marion SC d: 25 Mar 1876 in Marion SC age 12 years
 5 John Belamy EVANS b: 16 May 1866 Marion SC d: in Marion SC Infant
 5 Nathan EVANS b: 27 Jul 1867 Marion SC
 +Emma SALLEY b: 1869 d: 1963
 5 David EVANS b: 16 Oct 1874 Marion SC
 +Emma HARDY

Chesley married **Sarah Jane HASELDEN** [12645] [MRIN: 6836], daughter of **John HASELDEN** [18314] and **Elizabeth Keene GODBOLD** [16010], on 9 Dec 1847 in Marion, SC. Sarah was born on 3 Dec 1826 in Mariopn, SC and died on 23 Jan 1910 in Marion, SC at age 83.

850 F v. **Martha Serena EVANS** [33230] was born on 26 Feb 1820 in Marion, SC and died in 1820 in Infant.

851 M vi. **Gen. Nathan George EVANS CSA** [23290] was born on 3 Feb 1824 in Marion, South Carolina, died on 23 Nov 1868 in Midway, Alabama at age 44, and was buried in 1868 in Tabernacle Cemetery, Cokesbury, Greenwood County, South Carolina. Another name for Nathan was Nathan George "Shanks" Evans.

General Notes: Nathan George was graduate of United States Military Academy and a Brigadier-General in Confederate States America, commanding Confederate forces at Battle of Ball's Bluff, campaign of 1861-62.

Nathan George "Shanks" Evans

Birth : Marion South Carolina
February 3, 1824

Death : Midway, Alabama
November 23, 1868

Major General CSA

- Son of Hon. Thomas Evans and Jane Beverly (Daniel) Evans of Marion, South Carolina.

Grandson of Nathan Evans II and Edith (Godbold) Evans, Great-grandson of Nathan Evans I and Ruth (James) Evans of Marion SC.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Married 20 March 1860 to Anne Victoria Gary , daughter of Dr. Thomas Gary & Mary (Porter) Gary of Cokesbury South Carolina and sister of his friend Maj. Gen. Martin W. Gary CSA. Their four children : Nathan George Evans Jr., Gov. John Gary Evans, Bernard Bee Evans, and Mary Martin Evans.

Graduate Marion Academy .
Graduate Randolph Macon College 1842 .
Appointed USMA in 1844 by John C. Calhoun .
Graduated West Point 1 July 1848 .

Served US Army 1848-1961 and had a famous career as fighter in the Indian Wars on the Western Frontier. Awarded a handsome sword for Valour in those actions by the South Carolina Legislature.

Resigned US Army February 1961.
Appointed Adjutant-General of South Carolina Army March 1861 by General Robert E. Lee.

Battle of Manassas (First Bull Run) 21 July 1861.
Battle of Leesburg 21 October 1861.
Promoted to Brigadier General 21 October 1861.
Commendation in 1861 by Confederate Congress, Mississippi Legislature, and SC Legislature.
Adams Run - Edisto Island 1862.
Battle of 2nd Bulls Run and Antietam July-Sept 1862 .
Kinston Campaign December 1862.
Vicksburg June- July 1863.
Severely Injured 1864. Promoted Major General,
Escorted Jefferson Davis April-May 1865.

Was Headmaster of Methodist Preparatory School Midway, Alabama when he died in 1868 from the lingering effects of a head wound .

Buried in Gary family plot , Tabernacle Cemetery, Cokesbury, Greenwood County, South Carolina

1Jun 06 WmBC - Private Contributor

Report of Brig. Gen. Nathan G. Evans, commanding Seventh Brigade, First Corps.

**JULY 16-22, 1861.--The Bull Run, or Manassas, Campaign, Virginia.
O.R.-- SERIES I--VOLUME 2 [S# 2] -- CHAPTER IX.**

HEADQUARTERS STONE BRIDGE, *BULL RUN, VA., July 24, 1861.*

Col. PHILIP ST. GEORGE COCKE,
Commanding Fifth Brigade.

COLONEL: I have the honor herewith to submit the reports of Col. J. L. E. Sloan, commanding Fourth Regiment of South Carolina Volunteers; Captain Harris, commanding the First Special Battalion Louisiana Volunteers; Captain Terry, commanding the squadron of cavalry, and First Lieutenant Davidson, commanding a section of Latham's battery of artillery, the whole constituting the force under my command on the 21st instant.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

The enemy made his appearance in line of battle on the east side of the stone bridge, about fifteen hundred yards in front of my position, and opened their fire with rifled cannon at 5.15 a.m., which was continued at intervals for about an hour. Having my entire force covered by the crest of the hills on the west side of the bridge, I did not return the fire. Observing the enemy had deployed a considerable force as skirmishers in front of his line, and that they were advancing on my position, I directed the two flank companies of the Fourth Regiment South Carolina Volunteers and one company of Major Wheat's Special Battalion Louisiana Volunteers to advance as skirmishers, covering my entire front.

The skirmishers were soon engaged, and kept up a brisk fire for about an hour, when I perceived that it was not the intention of the enemy to attack me in my present position, but had commenced his movement to turn my left flank. I at once decided to quit position and to meet him in his flank movement, leaving the skirmishers of the Fourth Regiment of South Carolina Volunteers, supported by the reserve of two companies, to keep him engaged. I sent word to Col. Philip St. George Cocke that I had abandoned my position at the bridge, and was advancing to attack the enemy at the crossing of the Warrenton turnpike and the Manassas roads.

Observing carefully the movements of the enemy, I was able to form my line of attack directly in his front, covered by a grove of woods, at about 9 o'clock a.m. Placing the Fourth Regiment on the left, supported by one piece of artillery, Major Wheat on the right, supported by a company of cavalry, I directed my command to open fire as soon as the enemy approached within range of muskets. At 9.15 o'clock my command opened a vigorous fire from their position, which caused the enemy to halt in confused order. The fire was warmly kept up until the enemy seemed to fall back. Major Wheat then made a charge with his whole battalion.

At this juncture General Bee arrived with his brigade to my timely assistance, and formed immediately in my rear, and advanced, covering and relieving my command, and was immediately hotly engaged with the enemy. Col. F. S. Bartow, with his regiment (Eighth Georgia), came up soon after to the support of General Bee, but the enemy by this time were in such large force that our position was no longer tenable, and I ordered my command, now greatly scattered, to fall back under cover towards the Lewis house. The commands of General Bee and myself were now completely scattered, when we were timely covered by Hampton's Legion and other re-enforcements.

For the further services of my command I beg to refer you to the inclosed reports. While my whole command gallantly charged and repulsed the enemy, I would call the attention of the general commanding to the heroic conduct of Maj. Robert Wheat, of the Louisiana Volunteers, who fell, gallantly leading his men in a charge, shot through both lungs. I am also much indebted to him for his great experience and excellent advice. Colonel Sloan was observed by me several times during the day rallying his men and bravely leading them to action.

For acts of particular gallantry I beg again to refer to the reports of the immediate commanders. Lieutenant Davidson, though with one of his pieces crippled, did gallant service during the entire day, and kept up a brisk fire upon the enemy as they advanced to within two hundred yards of his piece. To my personal staff I am greatly indebted for the promptness with which they bore my orders under heavy fire, and to Capts. George McCausland, Alexander Rogers, aides-de-camp, and A. L. Evans, acting assistant adjutant-general, I am particularly indebted for remaining with me under heavy fire during the entire day.

I send herewith a stand of colors taken during the action by Major Wheat's battalion. I would also call the attention of the commanding general to the valuable services of Dr. Bronaugh, of Virginia, who conducted me to the ground and assisted me in selecting my

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

position to commence the action.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

N. G. EVANS,

Brigadier-General, Commanding

Children: 5 Nathan George EVANS, Jr. b: 14 Mar 1861 Cokesbury, SC d: 16 Apr 1924 in Edgefield SC
 +Bessie WALKER
 5 John Gary EVANS, ESQ b: 1863 Cokesbury, SC d: 1942 in Spartanburg SC Occupation: Governor of South Carolina, Attorney at Law, Lt. Col USA in Spanish American War.
 +Emily Mansfield PLUME b: Connecticut m: 15 Dec 1897 in New York City d: in Spartanburg SC
 5 Bernard Bee EVANS b: 14 Sep 1865 Cokesbury, SC d: 19 Sep 1942 in Saluda, SC
 5 Mary Martin EVANS b: 12 Oct 1868 Midway, Bullock Co., AL d: 23 Aug 1934 in Edgefield SC, [did not marry]

Nathan married **Anne Victoria GARY** [33172] [MRIN: 13300] on 20 Mar 1860. Anne was born on 31 Oct 1836 in Cokesbury, SC and died on 3 May 1917 in Edgefield Co., SC at age 80.

+ 852 M vii. **Col. CSA Beverly Daniel EVANS Sr.** [33187] was born on 6 Feb 1826 in Marion, SC. and died on 21 Mar 1897 in Sandersville, Washington Co., GA. at age 71.

853 M viii. **Andrew Jackson EVANS** [33232] was born on 1 Jan 1828 in Marion, SC.

General Notes: Rev. Andrew Jackson EVANS b: 01 Jan 1828 Marion SC d: Jan 1862 in Alabama at age 34 years . He did not marry Education: Marion Academy. Did he prepqre for the Methodist Ministry at Cokesbury ?

854 M ix. **Alfred EVANS** [33233] was born on 24 Nov 1829 in Marion, SC.

General Notes: Alfred EVANS b: 24 Nov 1829 Marion SC d: Jul 1904 in Crane P.O., near Central, MS age 75 yrs Education: Marion Academy, Marion, SC Military service: Private CSA. Brother Gen.Shanks Evans writes Victoria that he saw him for the first time in over 10 yrs and would attempt to get him transferred to his unit to improve his position. Occupation: Farmer, near Crane P.O. Mississippi.

..... +Catherine PRICE b: Mississippi m: Jan 1872 in Mississippi
 5 Beverly EVANS b: 14 Jun 1874 Crane PO, near Central MS
 5 Raphael EVANS b: 29 Mar 1875 Crane PO, near Central MS
 +Miss ROWELL
 5 Lee Evans (TWIN) b: 20 Dec 1876 Crane PO, near Central MS
 5 Price Evans (TWIN) b: 20 Dec 1876 Crane PO, near Central MS
 +Miss N. J. ROWELL
 5 Alfred EVANS b: 06 Dec 1878 Crane PO, near Central MS
 5 Allen EVANS b: 14 Feb 1884 Crane PO, near Central MS d: in Infant

855 M x. **James E. EVANS** [33234] was born on 12 Sep 1831 in Marion, SC.

General Notes: Alfred EVANS b: 24 Nov 1829 Marion SC d: Jul 1904 in Crane P.O., near Central, MS age 75 yrs Education: Marion Academy, Marion, SC Military service: Private CSA. Brother Gen.Shanks Evans writes Victoria that he saw him for the first time in over 10 yrs and would attempt to get him transferred to his unit to improve his position. Occupation: Farmer, near Crane P.O. Mississippi.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

..... +Catherine PRICE b: Mississippi m: Jan 1872 in Mississippi
 5 Beverly EVANS b: 14 Jun 1874 Crane PO, near Central MS
 5 Raphael EVANS b: 29 Mar 1875 Crane PO, near Central MS
 +Miss ROWELL
 5 Lee Evans (TWIN) b: 20 Dec 1876 Crane PO, near Central MS
 5 Price Evans (TWIN) b: 20 Dec 1876 Crane PO, near Central MS
 +Miss N. J. ROWELL
 5 Alfred EVANS b: 06 Dec 1878 Crane PO, near Central MS
 5 Allen EVANS b: 14 Feb 1884 Crane PO, near Central MS d: in
 Infant

856 M xi. **Asa Louis EVANS** [33235] was born on 10 Apr 1834 in Marion, SC.

General Notes: Asa Louis Evans ESQ b: 10 Apr 1834 Marion, SC d: 11 Mar 1905 in Marion, SC age 71 yrs Occupation: Attorney at Law, Planter, Capt. CSA ,served entire War as adjutant to his brother General Shanks Evans.

..... +Tracy Howard MCCLENAGHAN b: 1845 Marion, SC m: 02 Nov 1865 in Marion, SC d: 18 Oct 1927 in Marion, SC Father:

Horatio Nelson McClenaghan Mother: Emily Rebecca Howard

..... 5 Thomas Horatio EVANS b: 16 Dec 1866 Marion, SC d: 12 Dec 1868 in Marion, SC

..... 5 John McClenaghan EVANS b: 25 Jul 1868 Marion, SC d: 19 Jun 1870 in Marion, SC

..... 5 Sarah EVANS b: 1870 Marion, SC d: in St. Matthews, SC

..... +Charles Richard JAMES m: 1895

..... 5 Emily Seymour Howard EVANS b: Oct 1872 Marion, SC d: in Florence, SC

..... +H. O. S. JACKSON

..... 5 Charles Howard EVANS b: 1874 Marion, SC d: in Charleston, SC

..... +Nellie Bailey DORRELL m: 1901

..... 5 Constantine Howard EVANS b: 20 Jun 1877 Marion, SC d: 06 Nov 1968 in Florida

..... +John Royal SWANSON b: 12 Jul 1877 d: 11 May 1969 in Florida

..... 5 Peter Cooper EVANS b: Aug 1885 Marion SC d: Jun 1963 in Marion, SC

..... +Margaret LAYTON b: 1890 Marion SC m: in Marion, SC d: in Marion SC Father: David Albert Layton Mother: Berry

857 M xii. **Capt. William Edward EVANS ,CSA** [33236] was born on 17 Dec 1835 in Marion, SC.

General Notes: William Edwin EVANS, Capt CSN b: 17 Dec 1835 Marion, SC d: 21 Dec 1893 in Marion, SC age 58 yrs. Did not Marry

Occupation: Graduate USNA at Annapolis, Officer UN Navy, Captain CSA Commanding Confederate Raider.

858 F xiii. **Mary Jane EVANS** [33237] was born on 5 Nov 1837 in Marion, SC and died in 1837 in Marion, SC, Infant.

859 F xiv. **Sarah Jane EVANS** [33238] was born on 4 Jan 1840 in Marion, SC.

General Notes: Sarah Jane EVANS b: 04 Jan 1840 Marion, SC d: 10 Aug 1916 in Marion, SC age 76 yrs

..... +Robert Legare SINGLETARY b: 12 Aug 1830 Marion, SC m: 1861 in Marion SC d: 25 Jul 1910 in Marion, SC.

..... 5 Jane Evans SINGLETARY b: 22 Jun 1863 Marion SC d: 19 Sep 1864 in Infant

..... 5 Mary SINGLETARY b: 10 Feb 1865 Marion SC

..... +Rev. Edgar G. SMITH m: 21 Oct 1885 in Mars Bluff SC

Occupation: Presbterian Minister serving Hopewell Church, Florence SC , then Greensboro

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

GA.

..... 5 Sarah Sallie SINGLETARY b: 04 Aug 1866 Marion SC d: in Mars Bluff, SC.

..... +Duncan Marshall DAVIS b: Marion SC d: in Mars Bluff, SC.

..... 5 Ella Stokes SINGLETARY b: 25 Nov 1867 Marion SC d: in Did not marry. Lived with sister Sarah Davis in Mars Bluff.

860 M xv. **Woodson EVANS** [33239] was born on 3 Apr 1842 in Marion, SC.

General Notes: Woodson EVANS b: 03 Apr 1842 Marion SC d: 10 Jan 1859 in Charleston SC, age 17 years while attending The Citadel.

470. Martha DANIEL [24682] (*George Esq.*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Robert Jr.*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1792 in Granville Co., N. C. and died after 1865 in Cokesbury, SC..

General Notes: **Martha Daniel married Robert Giles, MD and about 1820 they migrated to Cokesbury, Abbeville District with her mother and the two single sisters.** (Private Source)

..... 3 Martha DANIEL b: 1792 Granville NC d: Aft. 1865 in Cokesbury SC

..... +Robert GILES, MD b: 1793 Gilesborough SC (now Marion) m: 1818 in Marion SC d: Aft. 1865 in Cokesbury SC Father: Col.

Hugh Giles Mother: Sarah Ball

..... 4 Eliza Daniel GILES b: 1820 near Anderson SC d: Aft. 1850

..... 4 Sarah GILES b: 1821 near Anderson SC

..... 4 Mary Elizabeth GILES b: 02 Oct 1822 near Anderson SC d: 07 Mar 1869 in Lowndesville SC

..... +James Thomson BASKIN, MD b: 02 Feb 1815 Lowndesville SC m: Abt. 1845 in Abbeville District SC d: 16 Feb 1899 in

Lowndesville SC Father: James Hall Baskin Mother: Margaret Hargrove Thomson

..... 5 Alice Boisseau BASKIN b: 05 Dec 1845 Lowndesville SC d: 1880 in Graniteville, Aiken County SC (Gregg)

..... +William N. MARCHANT b: Abt. 1842 m: 19 Feb 1878 in Abbeville County (?) d: in Graniteville, Aiken County SC

..... 5 Margaret Elizabeth BASKIN b: 27 Mar 1857 Lowndesville SC

..... 5 Sarah Louisa BASKIN b: 30 Jul 1849 Lowndesville SC

..... 5 James Thomson BASKIN b: 10 Apr 1852 Lowndesville SC d: 07 Jul 1929 in Lowndesville SC

..... +Elizabeth L. MCALLISTER b: 1855 Anderson SC m: 03 Dec 1879 in Lowndesville SC d: in Lowndesville SC

..... 5 Laura Patterson BASKIN b: 07 Dec 1853 Lowndesville SC d: 20 Sep 1883 in Lowndesville SC

..... +William P. LOVE b: 1851 Lowndesville SC m: 1873 in Lowndesville SC

..... 5 Susan Caroline BASKIN b: 1856 Lowndesville SC

..... +William Green JOHNSON b: 1854 Lowndesville SC

..... 5 Andrew Giles BASKIN b: 1858 Lowndesville SC

..... +Lula Leslie WHITE b: Abt. 1860 Lowndesville SC m: Abt. 1882 in Lowndesville SC

..... 5 Mary Gamble BASKIN b: 1861 Lowndesville SC d: 1861 in Lowndesville SC Infant

..... 4 Martha GILES b: 1824 near Anderson SC

..... +Orlando B. RICE b: 1814 of New York m: 02 Apr 1846 in Cokesbury SC by Rev. C. Mc Leod Occupation: Teacher of Music

Cokesbury College

..... 5 Charles RICE b: 1848 Cokesbury, Abbeville Dist. SC

..... 5 Mary RICE b: 1850 Cokesbury, Abbeville Dist. SC

..... 4 Chesley Daniel GILES b: 26 Apr 1826 near Anderson SC d: 1906 in Westminster SC

..... +Sarah Elizabeth MORGAN b: 09 Jan 1844 near Anderson SC m: 06 Jun 1865 d: in

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Westminster SC Father: Thomas Morgan

Mother: Sarah Lucretia Keown

..... 5 Martha Louise GILES b: 02 Nov 1867 near Anderson SC

..... +J.A. BROWN m: 27 Aug 1891 in South Carolina

..... 5 Chesley Thomas GILES b: 15 Apr 1869 near Anderson SC

..... +Mollie A. POPE m: 24 Apr 1892

..... 5 Lavonia Jocassee GILES b: 27 Jan 1871 near Anderson SC d: 17 Dec 1946 in
Oconee Cty SC bur. Beaverdam Cem.

..... +Allen R. MARETT b: 16 Sep 1869 Townville, Oconee County SC m: 30 Dec
1890 in near Lowndesville SC d: 09 May

1938 in Oconee Cty SC Father: Andrew Jackson Maret Mother: Nancy Guest

..... 5 Sarah Jeanette GILES b: 04 Mar 1873 near Anderson SC d: 11 Oct 1910

..... +Joseph W. SHIRLEY

..... 5 Leila Victoria GILES b: 14 Apr 1875 near Anderson SC d: 14 Oct 1957 in
Westminster, SC bur. West End Cem.

..... +George Edmond SINGLETON b: 20 Oct 1861 Easley SC m: 27 Jan 1892 in
near Lowndesville SC d: 16 Oct 1944 in

Westminster SC Father: Miles Poole Singleton Mother: Martha Jane Higgins

..... 5 Woodson Dozier GILES b: 26 Apr 1877 near Anderson SC

..... 5 Willet Edwards GILES b: 04 Dec 1879 near Anderson SC

..... 5 Etta Lee GILES b: 15 Jul 1887 near Anderson SC

..... 4 Susan GILES b: 1834 near Anderson SC

..... 4 Cornelia GILES b: 1838 near Anderson SC

Martha married **Robert GILES MD** [24683] [MRIN: 10159], son of **Hugh GILES** [33228] and **Sarah BALL** [33229], in 1818 in Gilesborough, SC. Robert was born in 1793 in Gilesborough (Marion), SC and died after 1865 in Cokesbury, SC.

The child from this marriage was:

861 M i. **Chesley Daniel GILES** [25646] was born about 1826.

Chesley married **Sarah Elizabeth MORGAN** [25647] [MRIN: 10394] in 1867.

475. Rev. Robert Ward Thomas DANIEL [6350]¹ (*Robert Thomas*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Robert Jr.*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1810 in Raleigh, NC¹ and died on 17 Oct 1883 in Brandon, MS¹ at age 73.

Robert married **Hester Jordan ADAMS** [6778]¹ [MRIN: 3486], daughter of **Edwin Adams. COL.** [7323] and **Jennie WRIGHT** [7324], before 1843.² Hester died on 2 Jun 1885 in Austin, TX.¹

Children from this marriage were:

862 M i. **Fabius Vespucius DANIEL** [6779]¹ was born in 1835 in VA¹ and died in Houston, TX.¹

863 M ii. **Leonides Sebastian DANIEL** [6780]¹ was born on 19 Oct 1837 in Emporia, VA¹ and died in Houston, TX.¹

864 M iii. **Ferdinand Eugene DANIEL** [6781]¹ was born on 19 Jul 1839 in Emporia, VA¹ and died on 14 May 1914 in Austin, TX¹ at age 74.

865 M iv. **Walter Raleigh DANIEL** [6782]¹ was born on 17 Dec 1840 near Petersburg, VA¹ and died in Austin, TX.¹

476. Hardy Saunders DANIEL [6347]¹ (*Robert Thomas*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Robert Jr.*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born from about 1811 to 1812 in MS¹ and died about 1845 about age 34.

General Notes: CENSUS YEAR: 1840 STATE: MS COUNTY: Tippah

199 11 Daniel H. S. 3 2 . . 1 . . .

CENSUS YR: 1850 STATE or TERRITORY: MS COUNTY: Tippah

15 1318 Daniel Hardy S. 39 M Farmer 1,000 NC

REMARKS: Surame also looks like Danel or Danil

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

16	1318	1318	Daniel	Martha A.	41	F	NC	
17	1318	1318	Daniel	William A.	17	M	NC	X
18	1318	1318	Daniel	Robert H.	13	M	NC	X
19	1318	1318	Daniel	Sweapton L.	11	M	Ten	X
20	1318	1318	Daniel	Christoph	9	M	Ten	X
21	1318	1318	Daniel	John McK.	7	M	Miss	
22	1318	1318	Daniel	Edward W.	6	M	Miss	
23	1318	1318	Daniel	Aramenta F.	2	F		

1860 Census of Tippah County, Mississippi

210 Elijah B. Daniel 52 M Farm 1500/3500 GA. Elizabeth 32 F GA. Elisha C. 9 M MISS.
 1207 Hardy S. Daniel 48 M Farm 1000/1400 N.C. Martha A. 51 F N.C. Christopher W. 21 M Farm
 TENN. Edward W. 16 M MISS. Araminta 12 F MISS. Tabias 8 M MISS. Ann E. 6 F MISS.
 213 J. Wiley Daniel 37 M Mechanic 450/500 ALA. Mary E. 23 F TENN. [T. J. 7 M MISS. [M. J. 7 F
 MISS. Lutitla 6 F MISS. John H. 4 M MISS. Mary E. 2 F MISS. T. H. 11/12 F MISS. 1218 155 John
 Daniel 19 M Farm MISS. 504 Josiah Daniel 53 M Farm 500/1000 N.C. Mary 45 F N.C. Walter K. 22 M
 Farm ALA. Sarah J. 18 F ALA. William B. 13 M MISS. John C. 11 M MISS. 1245 Robin Daniel 27 M
 Farm 630/--- N.C. Bella 24 F TENN. 1243 Sterling Daniel 50 M Farm 1420/1000 N.C. Hepsy 45 F N.C.
 Elizabeth 20 F MISS. Dorah(Medora) 16 F MISS. Ursula 15 F MISS. Simpson 12 M MISS. Smithey 11
 M MISS. Newton 10 M MISS. John 7 M MISS. Martha 5 M MISS. Wiley 2 M MISS. 1244 William
 Daniel 22 M Farm ---/300 N.C. Mary 20 F MISS. 1195 William A. Daniel 28 M Farm 1000/500 N.C.
 Catherine 18 F MISS. 195 William T. Daniel 34 M House Painter 500/700 ALA. Nancy A. 31 F ALA.
 Lucy J. E. 5 F MISS. Sarah D. 3 F MISS.

 Hardy had 9 kids. They were William A. 1833- abt 1845, Robert H. 1837-?, Christopher W 1839 -?,
 Sweapton L 1839-?, John Mck 1843- ?, Edward W 1844- 1922, Araminta F 1848- ?, Tabias 1851-?, and
 Anne E 1854-?. They lived mainly around the extinct town of Salem, Tippah Co. Ms. Anyone who is a
 descendant, please contact me. Kevin Daniel kdaniel@horizoncable.com

Hardy married **Martha A. LNU** [33530] [MRIN: 13444]. Martha was born in 1809 in MS.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 866 M i. **William A. DANIEL** [33529] was born about 1833 and died after 1845.

477. Robert DANIEL [6436]² (*Robert*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Henry*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹)
 was born in 1798 in Middlesex County, VA.² and died after 1850.²

General Notes: He appears in the 1850 census for Jackson County, MO.

Robert married **Catherine HANELINE** [6437]¹ [MRIN: 3564]. Another name for Catherine is Catherine Or
 Katherine HANELINE.

Children from this marriage were:

867 M i. **Robert DANIEL** [6862]² was born in 1829.²

868 F ii. **Catherine DANIEL** [6863]¹ was born in 1837.¹

869 M iii. **Jesse DANIEL** [6864]¹ was born in 1839.¹

General Notes: Jesse was in the Jackson County, MO, 1850 census.

870 F iv. **Julia DANIEL** [6865]¹ was born in 1846.¹

871 F v. **Rachel Jane DANIEL** [6866]¹ was born in 1848¹ and died on 6 Jul 1911 in Jackson County,
 MO¹ at age 63.

480. Nancy Ann Venable DANIEL [6177]¹ (*James "Chesley"*⁵, *Chesley/Chisley*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*
², *William (Captain)*¹) was born after 1797.¹

Nancy married **Dr. Samuel Venable WATKINS** [6178]² [MRIN: 3308].

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Children from this marriage were:

- + 872 F i. **Margaret Elizabeth WATKINS** [6179].¹
- 873 F ii. **Ann Jane WATKINS** [7325].¹
- 874 M iii. **Beverley Samuel WATKINS** [7326].¹
- 875 F iv. **Mary Goodridge WATKINS** [7329].¹
- 876 M v. **James Daniel WATKINS** [7327]¹ was born on 2 Feb 1834.¹
James married **Laura Alice MORTON** [7516]¹ [MRIN: 3983] on 6 Apr 1870.¹ Laura was born on 2 Feb 1834.¹
- 877 F vi. **Frances Thomas WATKINS** [7328]¹ was born on 2 Feb 1838.¹
Frances married **Dr. James SHELTON** [7517]¹ [MRIN: 3984] on 4 Feb 1874.¹ Dr. was born on 4 Jan 1822.¹

482. Nathaniel Chesley DANIEL [6097]¹ (*James "Chesley"*⁵, *Chesley/Chisley*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 29 Jul 1797 in VA¹ and died on 9 May 1853 in NC¹ at age 55.

General Notes: This family is listed in the Granville Co., NC 1850 Census Index File 2 of 8, line 192A.

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will Recorded in 1853 in N. C.. WB-19/302

Nathaniel married **Ann Harriett BULLOCK** [6098]¹ [MRIN: 3242], daughter of **James BULLOCK** [6101] and **Nancy BULLOCK** [6102], on 24 Jun 1828.² Ann was born on 29 Sep 1804 in Soudan, M, VA¹ and died on 25 Mar 1883¹ at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 878 F i. **Ann "Annie" Eliza DANIEL** [6099]¹ was born on 1 Dec 1828 in Tranquility, Granville County, NC¹ and died on 23 Oct 1902 in Level Green, NC¹ at age 73.
- + 879 F ii. **Lucy Taylor DANIEL** [6783]¹ was born on 2 Jan 1830.¹
- + 880 F iii. **Frances Catherine DANIEL** [6785]¹ was born on 25 Jan 1831.¹
- 881 M iv. **James Bullock DANIEL** [6787]¹ was born on 10 May 1832¹ and died on 28 Jul 1852¹ at age 20.
- 882 F v. **Sarah Virginia DANIEL** [6788]² was born on 13 Dec 1833.²
Sarah married **William Henry BOYD** [6789]¹ [MRIN: 3786] on 30 Apr 1856.² William was born on 6 Jun 1819 in NC.¹
- 883 M vi. **William Richard DANIEL** [6790]¹ was born on 30 Oct 1835.¹
William married **Jennie EDMUNDS** [6791]¹ [MRIN: 3789] in NC.²
- 884 M vii. **Nathaniel Chesley DANIEL** [6792]¹ was born on 25 Aug 1837¹ and died on 18 May 1838.¹
- + 885 M viii. **George Bullock DANIEL** [6793]¹ was born on 26 Nov 1838.¹
- + 886 M ix. **Samuel Venable DANIEL** [6794]¹ was born on 16 Feb 1841.¹
- + 887 M x. **Nathaniel Beverley DANIEL** [6795]¹ was born on 29 Nov 1842.¹
- + 888 F xi. **Alice Goodridge DANIEL** [6796]¹ was born on 22 Feb 1845.¹

483. Judith Christian DANIEL [6353]¹ (*James "Chesley"*⁵, *Chesley/Chisley*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born about 1800 in Unknown.¹

General Notes: Judith Christian DANIEL married twice, and once was to Rev. Samuel Lyle GRAHAM, DD of Liberty, Bedford County, Virginia by 1843. She and Rev. GRAHAM had two children born AFT

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

1843.

Judith married **Joel Thomas WATKINS** [6354]² [MRIN: 3487], son of **Robert WATKINS** [7230] and **Frances "Fannie" MORTON** [29326], on 19 Feb 1818 in Mecklenburg County, NC. Joel was born in 1794 in Prince Edward Co., VA.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 889 M i. **William Calvin WATKINS** [21930] was born about 1825 in TN.

890 M ii. **George WATKINS** [21905] was born on 15 Oct 1830 in KY. and died on 26 Jan 1916 at age 85.

General Notes: "Watkins and Poteete Family II"

George married **Laura Ann LASHLEY** [29584] [MRIN: 11894] on 25 Dec 1859 in Will Co., ILL. Laura was born on 17 Sep 1843 in Will Co., ILL. and died on 11 Jun 1886 at age 42.

891 M iii. **Joel WATKINS** [21904] was born about 1840.

General Notes: "Watkins and Poteete Family II"

892 M iv. **Thomas WATKINS** [21903] was born about 1848.

General Notes: "Watkins and Poteete Family II"

Judith next married **Samuel Lyle GRAHAM** [21902] [MRIN: 6929] on 22 Apr 1836 in Mecklenburg County, VA.

484. James Beverley DANIEL [6355]¹ (*James "Chesley"*⁵, *Chesley/Chisley*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 26 Jan 1805 in Granville County, NC¹ and died in Brookland, Granville Co., NC.

James married **Jane Elizabeth /REID READE** [6798]¹ [MRIN: 3490], daughter of **Charles Lewis READE** [5776] and **Jane BOYD** [20876], on 12 Dec 1832 in Brookland, Granville Co., NC.² Jane was born on 14 Aug 1817 in Brookland, Granville Co., NC and died on 7 Dec 1876 in Charlotte County, VA. at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

893 F i. **Jane Boyd DANIEL** [6799]¹ was born on 22 Nov 1833 in Tranquility, Granville Co., NC.¹ and died on 11 Jan 1834 in Granville County, NC.¹

894 F ii. **Nancy Venable DANIEL** [6800]¹ was born on 27 Jan 1835 in Tranquility, Granville Co., NC.¹ and died on 19 Dec 1920 in Charlotte County, VA.¹ at age 85.

Nancy married **Nathaniel Venable WATKINS** [7518]¹ [MRIN: 3794].

895 M iii. **Charles Read DANIEL** [6801]¹ was born on 6 Jan 1837 in Tranquility, Granville Co., NC.¹ and died on 15 Apr 1861¹ at age 24.

+ 896 F iv. **Martha Elizabeth DANIEL** [6802]¹ was born on 12 Feb 1839 in Brookland, Granville Co., NC¹ and died on 19 Jun 1888 in Charlotte County, VA.¹ at age 49.

897 M v. **James DANIEL** [6804]² was born on 13 Apr 1841 in Brookland, Granville Co., NC² and died on 27 Apr 1842 in Brookland, Granville Co., NC² at age 1.

+ 898 F vi. **Mildred Reid DANIEL** [6805]¹ was born on 15 Jun 1843 in Brookland, Granville Co., NC¹ and died in 1915 in NC.¹ at age 72.

899 F vii. **Lucy Jane DANIEL** [6807]² was born on 9 Oct 1845 in Brookland, Granville Co., NC² and died on 16 Sep 1907 in NC. at age 61.

General Notes: Lucy Daniel died in her youth.

+ 900 M viii. **James Nathaniel DANIEL** [6808]¹ was born on 4 Jul 1849 in Waterloo, Granville Co., NC.¹ and died on 7 Jul 1922 in Dinwiddie, VA.¹ at age 73.

901 F ix. **Mary Boyd DANIEL** [6809]¹ was born on 20 Dec 1853 in Brookland, Granville Co., NC¹

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

and died on 13 Apr 1863 in Brookland, Granville Co., NC¹ at age 9.

485. Jefferson KEY [7250]¹ (*Mary "Polly" DANIEL⁵, Chesley/Chisley⁴, James³, Captain Robert Sr.², William (Captain)¹*) was born in 1792 in VA. and died in 1827 in Hopkins Co., KY. at age 35.

Jefferson married **Druscilla BAILEY** [31923] [MRIN: 12839] on 23 Aug 1821.

The child from this marriage was:

902 M i. **Richard James KEY** [31924] was born on 3 Oct 1825 and died on 24 Aug 1912 in Hopkins Co., KY. at age 86.

Richard married **Rebecca PURYEAR** [31925] [MRIN: 12840] on 24 Nov 1847.

493. Sarah H. WATKINS [27237]¹ (*Susannah "Susan" DANIEL⁵, Chesley/Chisley⁴, James³, Captain Robert Sr.², William (Captain)¹*) was born on 16 Jan 1803 in Elbert Co., Georgia and died on 31 Jan 1881 in Muscogee Co., Georgia at age 78.

Sarah married **Col. John D. BANKS** [27238]¹ [MRIN: 10938], son of **Ralph BANKS Sr.** [27257] and **Rachel Alston JONES of Wake County, NC** [27258], on 14 Feb 1828 in Elbert Co., Georgia. John was born on 27 Oct 1797 in Elbert Co., Georgia and died on 18 Sep 1870 in Muscogee Co., Georgia at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

903 M i. **John Troup BANKS Csa** [27239] was born in 1828 in Elbert Co., Georgia and died on 25 Nov 1862 at age 34.

904 M ii. **Lt. Willis Dunston BANKS Csa** [27240] was born on 15 Jan 1830 in Oglethorpe Co., Georgia and died on 1 Aug 1864 in Atlanta, Fulton County, GA at age 34.

905 M iii. **George Young BANKS** [27241] was born on 16 Sep 1831 in Oglethorpe Co., Georgia and died in Dec 1887 in Probably Stewart Co., Georgia at age 56.

George married **Susan Cook MITCHELL** [27242] [MRIN: 10939] on 18 Mar 1854. Susan was born about 1835 in GA and died about 1870 in Probably Stewart Co., Georgia about age 35.

906 M iv. **Daniel Watkins BANKS Csa** [27243] was born on 24 Feb 1833 in Oglethorpe Co., Georgia and died on 11 Aug 1864 in Atlanta, Fulton County, GA at age 31.

907 M v. **Edward Sims BANKS** [27244] was born on 15 Apr 1834 in Oglethorpe Co., Georgia and died in 1900 at age 66.

Edward married **Pauline DELAUNCY** [27245] [MRIN: 10940] on 5 Jan 1859. Pauline was born about 1838 in Georgia and died before 1900.

908 F vi. **Susan Martha BANKS D.Unm** [27246] was born on 29 Oct 1835 in Oglethorpe Co., Georgia and died on 9 Apr 1893 in Muscogee Co., Georgia at age 57.

909 M vii. **Gilmer Rockingham BANKS** [27247] was born on 8 Mar 1837 in Muscogee Co., Georgia and died in Nov 1899 in Tallapoosa County. AL at age 62.

Gilmer married **Catherine BURNEY** [27248] [MRIN: 10941] in Jul 1861 in Tallapoosa County. AL. Catherine was born about 1841 in Georgia.

910 M viii. **Lt. Richard Eugene BANKS Csa** [27249] was born on 23 Apr 1838 in Muscogee Co., Georgia and died on 15 May 1864 in Resaca, Gordon Co., Georgia at age 26.

911 M ix. **Dr. Elbert Augustine BANKS Md** [27250] was born on 15 Jan 1840 in Wynnton, Muscogee Co., Georgia and died in Sep 1902 in Wynnton, Muscogee Co., Georgia at age 62.

912 M x. **William Kelly BANKS D. Unm.** [27251] was born on 3 Apr 1841 in Wynnton, Muscogee Co., Georgia and died on 10 Dec 1874 in Wynnton, Muscogee Co., Georgia at age 33.

913 F xi. **Sarah Lucy BANKS** [27252] was born on 9 Nov 1842 in Columbus, Muscogee County, GA and died on 6 Feb 1928 at age 85.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Sarah married **Edward Ellis YONGE** [27253] [MRIN: 10942] on 27 Mar 1872. Edward was born in 1839 in Georgia and died on 4 Dec 1919 at age 80.

- 914 F xii. **Josephine Anne BANKS** [27254] was born on 28 Sep 1844 in Muscogee Co., Georgia and died on 24 Jul 1906 at age 61.

Josephine married **Gideon James PEACOCK** [27255] [MRIN: 10943] on 28 Jan 1873. Gideon was born about Sep 1844 in Georgia and died on 1 Dec 1913 in New York City, New York Co., New York about age 69.

- 915 F xiii. **Mary Priscilla BANKS D.Inf** [27256] was born in 1847 in Muscogee Co., Georgia and died in 1847 in Muscogee Co., Georgia.

497. Richard Venebal DANIEL [6361]¹ (*John Granville*⁵, *Chesley/Chisley*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born after 1790.¹

Richard married **Mary Grace VENABLE** [6810]¹ [MRIN: 3494], daughter of **Abraham Watkins VENABLE** [12441] and **Isabella Alston BROWN** [12440], on 9 Jan 1847 in Granville County, NC.² Mary was born from 1824 to 1827.³

The child from this marriage was:

- 916 F i. **Isabella Venable DANIEL** [6811].¹

General Notes: Name: Isabella Venable Daniel 1 Sex: F

Marriage 1 Alexander Strachan Jones

Children:

-1 Alexander Strachan Jones , Jr.
-2 Abram Venable Jones
-3 Rebecca Morton Jones
-4 May Venable Jones
-5 Isabella Daniel Jones

Name: 5 Isabella Daniel Jones

Marriage 1 John Hall , Jr.

Children:

-1 Isabella Daniel Hall (b. 9/9/1919, Tucson, Arizona)

Marriage #1. Irving Fiske (1946)

Children: 1. Isabella Joachim Fiske (b. Aug. 12, 1950, Randolph, VT; Isabella Joachim Fiske married Brion T. McFarlin (b. Dec. 25, 1952) Oct 14, 1984, Brandon, Vermont. They have one child: Andrew Daniel Fiske McFarlin (b. May 19, 1988, Burlington, Vermont)

(Isabella also has a daughter, Joya Allegra Lonsdale, b. Aug. 3, 1971, by an earlier relationship)

-2. William John Fiske (b.. Feb. 4, 1954, Brooklyn, NY)

Marriage #2 . Donald W. Calhoun

Sources:

1 Title: Venables of Virginia

Author: Elizabeth Marshall Venable

Publication: Privately Published, 1925

Note: An account of the ancestors and descendants of Samuel Woodson Venable of "Springfield" and of his brother William Lewis Venable of "Haymarket" both of Prince Edward County, Virginia

Repository:

Note: JVR Library

Call Number:

Media: Book

Page: 150

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Correspondent: Isabella Fiske McFarlin

Isabella married **Alexander Strachan JONES** [6812]¹ [MRIN: 3802] on 15 Oct 1871.²

507. Leonard DANIEL [6381]¹ (*Leonard*⁵, *Abraham*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born after 1794.¹

Leonard married **Martha Ann Thaler SHELTON** [6825]¹ [MRIN: 3514] on 10 Oct 1835 in Amherst Co., VA.²

Children from this marriage were:

917 M i. **Shelton DANIEL** [6826]¹ was born after 1835.¹

918 F ii. **Mary Sue DANIEL** [6827]¹ was born after 1835.¹

Mary married **GRIGG** [6828]¹ [MRIN: 3811]. Another name for GRIGG [6828] is Mr. GRIGG.

919 M iii. **William DANIEL** [6829]² was born after 1835.²

920 M iv. **James M. DANIEL** [6830]² was born after 1835.²

General Notes: In 1932 this James Daniel was residing in Bedford Co., VA.

921 M v. **Leonard DANIEL** [6831]² was born after 1835.²

922 M vi. **Paulus DANIEL** [6832]¹ was born after 1835.¹

923 M vii. **T. DANIEL** [6833]¹ was born after 1835.¹

924 M viii. **Charles DANIEL** [6834]¹ was born after 1835.¹

925 F ix. **Nannie T. DANIEL** [6835]¹ was born after 1835.¹

General Notes: Nannie was living in Washington, DC, in 1932.

508. William DANIEL [6382]² (*Leonard*⁵, *Abraham*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born after 1794.²

William married **Margaret HOBSON** [6836]¹ [MRIN: 3515] in Cumberland Co., VA.²

The child from this marriage was:

926 M i. **Samuel DANIEL** [6837]² was born after 1800.²

513. Robert DANIEL [6379]² (*Leonard*⁵, *Abraham*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born about 1803² and died after 1856.²

General Notes: The 1860 census for Cumberland Co. (Virginia) shows Robert, 56; Louisa, 39; John C., 26; William A., 15; Virginia L., 13; Louisa A., 12; Margaret, 9; James E., 6; and Sarah A., 4. I'm still looking for them in the 1870 census. In 1880, Robert is 76, Louisa is 66, and James E., 25, is the only off-spring at home, along with his wife, Elnora (Pettit), 22 and daughter, Gertrude, 2. Another daughter, Clara Louise, born in 1887.

Robert Daniel, son of Leonard Daniel and Mary "Polly" Spears, born about 1803, died after 1850; married Mary Stratton and had issue

1. Jane Daniel, born 5 August 1828, died 1 January 1912, Perry County, Alabama married Joseph Samuel Pettit

2. Catherine Danie, born 1831

3. Leonard Daniel born 1833

4. John Chesley Daniel, born 1834

Robert married second Louisa Norvell, widow of Mr. Anderson and had issue:

5. Susan Daniel, born 1844

6. William A. Daniel, born 1844

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

7. Virginia L. Daniel, born 1846
8. Louisa Daniel, born 1848
9. Margaret Daniel, born 1851
10. James Edward Daniel, born 6 May 1854, died 1 April 1902 married Elnora Franklin Gertrude Pettit
11. Sarah L. Daniel, born 1856

The 1860 census for Cumberland Co. (Virginia) shows

Robert, 56;

Louisa, 39;

John C., 26;

William A., 15;

Virginia L., 13;

Louisa A., 12;

Margaret, 9;

James E., 6;

Sarah A., 4.

I'm still looking for them in the 1870 census. In 1880,

Robert is 76, Louisa is 66, and James E., 25, is the only off-spring at home, along with his wife, Elnora (Pettit), 22 and daughter, Gertrude, 2. Another daughter, Clara Louise, born in 1887.

Payne Daniel website <http://paynedaniel.com>

Household:

1880 FEDERAL CENSUS

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
------	----------	----------------	--------	------	-----	------------	------------	---------------------	---------------------

Robert DANIEL	Self	M	Male	W	76	VA	Farmer	VA	VA
---------------	------	---	------	---	----	----	--------	----	----

Louisa B. DANIEL	Wife	M	Female	W	66	VA	Keeping House	VA	VA
------------------	------	---	--------	---	----	----	---------------	----	----

James E. DANIEL	Son	M	Male	W	25	VA	Farming	VA	VA
-----------------	-----	---	------	---	----	----	---------	----	----

Elnora DANIEL	DauL	M	Female	W	22	VA	At Home	VA	VA
---------------	------	---	--------	---	----	----	---------	----	----

Gertrude DANIEL	GDau	S	Female	W	2	VA		VA	VA
-----------------	------	---	--------	---	---	----	--	----	----

Source Information:

Census Place Hamilton, Cumberland, Virginia

Family History Library Film 1255362

NA Film Number T9-1362

Page Number 24D

Robert married **Mary STRATTON** [6813]¹ [MRIN: 3511] before 1831.²

Children from this marriage were:

- 927 F i. **Jane DANIEL** [6820]² was born on 5 Aug 1828 and died on 1 Jan 1912 in Perry County, Alabama at age 83.

General Notes: Date of birth: 08/05/1828~Date deceased: 01/01/1912 in Perry County, Alabama, United States~Parents: Robert Daniel & Mary Stratton.

Jane married **Joseph Samuel PETTIT** [29086] [MRIN: 11679] on 8 Jul 1847. Joseph was born on 28 Dec 1822 in Cumberland County, Virginia.

- 928 F ii. **Catherine DANIEL** [6821]¹ was born in 1831.¹

- + 929 M iii. **Leonard DANIEL** [6819]² was born in 1833.²

- 930 M iv. **John Chesley DANIEL** [6822]² was born in 1834.²

General Notes: Charles Brunk Heinemann does list a son John Chesley Daniel for Robert and Mary Daniel but he does not give any details, page 141-142-143 # 1253~Daniel Families of

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Southern States.

Robert next married **Louisa /ANDERSON NORVELL** [6814]¹ [MRIN: 3512] after 1834.² Louisa was born in 1821. Another name for Louisa was Mrs. Louisa ANDERSON.

Children from this marriage were:

- 931 M i. **William A. DANIEL** [6816]² was born in 1844.²
- 932 F ii. **Virginia L. DANIEL** [6817]² was born from 1846 to 1847.²
- 933 F iii. **Louisa A. DANIEL** [6818]² was born in 1848.²
- 934 F iv. **Margaret DANIEL** [27071] was born in 1851.
- + 935 M v. **James Edward DANIEL** [27072] was born on 6 May 1854 and died on 1 Apr 1902 at age 47.
- 936 F vi. **Sarah A. DANIEL** [27073] was born in 1856.

514. John W. DANIEL [6380]² (*Leonard*⁵, *Abraham*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1807² and died after 1863.²

General Notes: Information for the family taken from the 1860 Perry Co., AL census and supported by the Estate Records of John Daniel.

John Daniel, 53 years old, a Farmer, \$4500, \$29,317, b. in VA. Susan L., 39, Wife, NC Julia J., 15, AL Susan M, 14, AL Sarah B., 12, AL Martha W., 11, AL Ellen H., 8, AL Maragaret E., 6, AL Freeman, 4, AL Minnie M. 1, AL Harvard Stone, 33, Overseer, AL A son John Daniel was born after this census

John married **Susan L. WINGFIELD** [6823]¹ [MRIN: 3513] in 1838.² Susan was born about 1821.

Children from this marriage were:

- 937 F i. **Julia DANIEL** [20676] was born in 1845 in AL.
- 938 F ii. **Susan DANIEL** [20675] was born about 1846 in AL.
- 939 F iii. **Sarah DANIEL** [20674] was born about 1848 in AL.
- 940 F iv. **Martha W. DANIEL** [20673] was born about 1849 in AL.
- 941 F v. **Ellen H. DANIEL** [20672] was born about 1852 in AL.
- 942 F vi. **Maragaret E. DANIEL** [20671] was born about 1854 in AL.
- 943 M vii. **Freeman DANIEL** [20670] was born about 1856 in AL.
- 944 F viii. **Minnie M. DANIEL** [20669] was born about 1859 in AL.
- + 945 M ix. **John DANIEL** [6824]² was born on 6 Jul 1863 in Perry Co., AL.²

517. John DANIEL [6397]² (*James Key*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹)

¹) was born in 1797 in Caswell Co., NC,² died on 6 Jun 1878 in Jackson Co., MO.² at age 81, and was buried in 1878 in Pleasant Garden Cemetery.

General Notes: Ref: Rosalyn Daniels Sumner, Lake Park, Georgia, 3 September 1989.

Children of JOHN DANIEL and REBECCA HUSTON are:

i. MARY ANN DANIEL, b. 1824, Caswell County, NC; d. January 30, 1844, Jackson County, MO Pleasant Garden Cem..

ii. FRANCES ARAMINTA DANIEL, b. June 02, 1830, Caswell County, NC; d. July 04, 1875, Jackson County, MO Pleasant Garden Cem.; m. GEORGE WASHINGTON KREEGER, September 22, 1852, Jackson County, MO.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

iii. SARAH JANE DANIEL, b. October 1831, Caswell County, NC; d. 1842, Jackson County, MO.

iv. MARTHA FRANCES DANIEL, b. 1832, Caswell County, NC; d. November 18, 1853, MO; m. JOHN LEWIS GREGG, January 04, 1849, MO.

v. JAMES HENRY DANIEL, b. March 04, 1834, St. Charles, MO; d. March 04, 1898, Oakland Cem. Grain Valley, MO.

vi. LEONARD DANIEL, b. 1836; d. June 10, 1861; m. MARY ANN TERRY, February 26, 1859.

vii. ROANN DANIEL, b. 1838; d. September 1865; m. WILLIAM HENRY GIBBONS, January 17, 1856.

viii. GEORGE HOUSTON DANIEL, b. February 07, 1840; d. August 23, 1842.

According to the 1840 Census for Jackson County, MO., there were Josiah and Julia Florence as well.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1850 in Jackson Co., MO..

John married **Rebecca HOUSTON** [6841]¹ [MRIN: 3525], daughter of **George HOUSTON** [6845] and **Mary HARALSON** [6846], on 21 Oct 1822 in Caswell Co.

Children from this marriage were:

946 M i. **See Notes DANIEL** [17944].

947 M ii. **James Henry DANIEL** [6842]¹ was born on 4 Mar 1834 in St. Charles, MO.¹ and died on 4 Aug 1898¹ at age 64.

General Notes: With thanks to Jim Hooper:

"Yes I have been in touch with Rosalyn. In fact it was her suggestion that I try to locate the male heirs of John Daniel(my 3rd Great Grandfather), son of James Key. I have always felt there were none for a DNA test but I had never really checked it out. I was able to locate the two generations of James Henry Daniels male descendants in the process.

John Eugene (1907 - 1993) AKA Gene was a great grandson of John Daniel. And, to the best of my knowledge, is the last of the male heirs. He and Lula had NO children. JD's son, James Henry AKA John Henry or Henry, had only one son that had children, another John Daniel (1868-1932), that produced children.

I have not been very active on the genealogy scene for some time now but I am finding a little more time lately. I believe I owe Rosalyn some photos of the Pleasant Garden cemetery in Lone Jack, MO. I have been lucky enough locate some of the graves of other John Daniel descendants including James Henry and others via Find-A-Grave."

Jim <Author: jimbosco> Surnames: Daniel, Mayhan, Mahan, Burns, Bourne, Kreeger, Gregg

Special Note: And kudos go out to Rosalyn Sumner, as well as Jim for thier efforts and careful research.

James married **Martha A. LNU** [6843]² [MRIN: 3817].

948 M iii. **Leonard DANIEL** [17295]⁴ was born about 1835.⁴

General Notes: [JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST bk 9 8 00.FTW]

He is reported as having been born after his parents moved to MO.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

[JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW]

He is reported as having been born after his parents moved to MO.

John next married **Rachel DELANEY** [6844] [MRIN: 4801] on 15 Aug 1843 in MO.

The child from this marriage was:

949 M i. **Josiah DANIEL** [20236] was born in 1844.

John next married **Rachel Beller POWELL** [18247] [MRIN: 4575] on 23 Mar 1852.

The child from this marriage was:

950 F i. **Julia Florence DANIEL** [8864] was born on 6 Apr 1853.

520. Josiah DANIEL [33056] (*James Key*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 18 Dec 1805 in NC. and died on 22 Jul 1886 in Albany, MS at age 80.

General Notes:All I know about my Josiah Daniel is that he was b 18 Dec 1805 (per a MS cousin) somewhere in NC (per census records). The census records state that both of his parents were born in VA. Rosalyn helped me find proof that both James Key Daniel and his wife Sarah Brown were born in VA.

.....Josiah married Mary Denton 1 Nov 1830 Greene Co., AL. Their children's names are James Jordan, Elijah Monroe, Walter Kenlock, Caroline, Sarah Jane, William Brown, and John Calvin Daniel. Family legend says that Josiah was Primitive Baptist. He died in New Albany, MS 27 Jul 1886. Mary Denton was the daughter of Elijah & Queeney Walker Daniel who were married in Franklin Co., NC, 6 Oct 1806 (location, location, location!). So, James Jordan's middle name is from Mary's brother Jordan Denton; William's middle name of Brown we think is from Sarah's maiden name and his first name is the same as Mary's youngest brother. This and the DNA testing are what motivates me to try to find out the names of the other children of James Key Daniel.

Georgia -

From: "Martin J Cavanaugh" <georgiac@cccomm.net <<mailto:georgiac@cccomm.net>>>

Josiah married **Mary Denton** [33057] [MRIN: 13252] on 1 Nov 1830.

Children from this marriage were:

951 M i. **Josiah DANIEL II** [33617].

952 F ii. **Sarah DANIEL** [33618].

953 M iii. **Walter Brown DANIEL** [33619].

954 M iv. **John DANIEL** [33620].

521. James B. DANIEL [9365] (*James Key*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 18 Sep 1808 in Caswell Co., NC, died on 23 Dec 1904 in Orange Co., NC at age 96, and was buried at Home Place.

General Notes: Rosalyn Daniels Sumner was in this line of descent. 3 Sept. 1989.

Children of JAMES DANIEL and JANE STUART are:

i. STEPHEN W.3 DANIEL, b. March 22, 1832.

ii. JOHN GREEN DANIEL, b. September 21, 1834, Caswell County, NC; d. May 04, 1919, Orange County, North Carolina. + Amanda Adline Marshall

...William James Daniel

...Emma Jane Daniel

...Ella Frances Daniel

...John Henry Daniel

...Callie Daniel

...Luetta Daniel

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

- iii. DRURY M. DANIEL, b. October 22, 1836, Caswell County, NC; d. June 20, 1915, NC; m. FRANCES S. CLAYTON, 1892.
- iv. ARENNA ANN DANIEL, b. March 28, 1839; d. 1841.
- v. MARY Jane DANIEL, b. May 02, 1841; m. (1) _____ WILKERSON, May 08, 1877; m. (2) _____ BARNWELL, May 08, 1888.
- vi. JAMES LEONARD DANIEL, b. June 06, 1843.
- vii. ROWANNA FRANCES DANIEL, b. November 15, 1845; m. EDWARD M. GRAHAM, March 16, 1879.
- viii. ARAMINTA H. DANIEL, b. April 07, 1849, Caswell County, NC; d. April 16, 1919, Caswell County, NC.
- ix. ELIZABETH C. DANIEL, b. July 22, 1851; m. JOSEPH WRIGHT, April 10, 1878.
- x. ANDREW J. DANIEL, b. May 06, 1854. xi. GEORGE LAFAYETTE DANIEL, b. March 02, 1858, Orange County, NC; d. March 23, 1936, Cooper Cem. Prospect Hill.

James married **Jane STUART** [11621]³ [MRIN: 5209], daughter of **Stephen STUART** [14814] and **Anna HUGHSTON** [17223], on 19 Apr 1830. Jane was born on 9 Jul 1816 in Caswell Co., NC and died on 3 Jun 1871 in Cedar Grove, Orange Co., NC at age 54.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 955 M i. **Stephen W. DANIEL** [18253] was born on 2 Mar 1832.
- + 956 M ii. **John Green DANIEL** [17985] was born on 21 Sep 1834 in Caswell Co., NC and died on 4 May 1919 in Orange Co., NC at age 84.
- 957 M iii. **See Notes For Other DANIEL** [15628].

James next married **Mary C. FAUCETT** [21305] [MRIN: 4917] on 14 Aug 1881.

523. George B. DANIEL [33055] (*James Key*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born after 1810.

General Notes: The association of this family is a gleaned from the work of Jim Hooper who has done a lot of research on John Daniel of the James Key Daniel family, and this assignment is based on such factors as similar names of children, close proximity to others in the James Key DANIEL family and the Census for Jackson County, MO.

Jim Hooper: >>thejimhooper@bellsouth.net<<

George married **Rebecca SAVAGE** [33621] [MRIN: 13479] in 1837 in Jackson Co., MO.

Children from this marriage were:

- 958 M i. **John Brown DANIEL** [33610].
- 959 M ii. **Josiah DANIEL** [33611].
- 960 F iii. **Sarah DANIEL** [33612].
- 961 F iv. **Araminta DANIEL** [33613].
- 962 F v. **Martha DANIEL** [33614].
- 963 M vi. **George DANIEL II** [33615].
- 964 F vii. **Frances DANIEL** [33616].

529. Parthenia DANIEL [7307]¹ (*Thomas Jefferson*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 5 Feb 1805 in NC¹ and died in Jul 1869 in Floyd County, GA¹ at age 64.

Parthenia married **Bennett LAWRENCE** [7330]¹ [MRIN: 3970], son of **John LAWRENCE** [7331] and **Behethaland SMITH** [7332], on 2 Apr 1820.² Bennett was born on 26 Dec 1793 in VA¹ and died on 5 Jun 1862 in Floyd County, GA¹ at age 68.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Children from this marriage were:

- 965 M i. **Francis Marion , Csa LAWRENCE** [7333]¹ was born on 19 Sep 1821 in GA.¹ and died in 1864¹ at age 43.
- Francis married **Mary LAWRENCE** [7530]¹ [MRIN: 3986], daughter of **James , Col LAWRENCE** [7531] and **Chelnessa DOHERTY** [7532]. Mary was born on 26 Mar 1836 in TN.¹ and died on 26 Apr 1873 in Cherokee Co., AL¹ at age 37.
- 966 M ii. **Satterwhite LAWRENCE** [7334]¹ was born on 27 Mar 1823.¹
- Satterwhite married **Miss DAVITTE** [7335]¹ [MRIN: 3987]. Another name for Miss is Miss DAVITTE.
- + 967 F iii. **Martha LAWRENCE** [7336]¹ was born on 13 Mar 1824 in GA..¹
- 968 F iv. **Serapeta LAWRENCE** [7337]¹ was born on 26 Apr 1826.¹
- 969 F v. **Elizabeth LAWRENCE** [7338]¹ was born in 1828¹ and died on 10 May 1870¹ at age 42.
- Elizabeth married **Abner P. WOODRUFF** [7339]¹ [MRIN: 3991].
- 970 F vi. **Eliza LAWRENCE** [7340]¹ was born on 12 Jun 1830¹ and died on 18 Nov 1847¹ at age 17.
- Eliza married **John H. HARRISON** [7341]¹ [MRIN: 3992] on 6 Sep 1846 in Floyd County, GA.²
- 971 M vii. **Thomas Jefferson LAWRENCE** [7342]¹ was born in 1832.¹
- 972 F viii. **Mary LAWRENCE** [7343]¹ was born in 1834.¹
- 973 M ix. **James Madison LAWRENCE** [7344]¹ was born on 2 Aug 1836¹ and died on 16 Mar 1860 in Floyd County, GA¹ at age 23.
- 974 M x. **John H. LAWRENCE** [7345]¹ was born on 3 May 1840.¹
- 975 M xi. **Cicero LAWRENCE** [7346]¹ was born on 16 Aug 1846.¹

530. Jefferson DANIEL [7442]¹ (*Thomas Jefferson*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 16 Jan 1808 in Harris Co., GA.¹ and died on 10 Jan 1882 in Harris Co., GA.⁴ at age 73.

General Notes: Source: J. D. Myhand Genealogy, 1928, NC, GA., & LDS. Jefferson and Eliza Smith had 11 and possibly 12 children. Both are buried in Old Sardis Church yard in Harris County, GA.

Reference: "History of Harris County, Georgia 1827-1961" by Louise Calhoun Barfield, page 654.

Jefferson married **Eliza SMITH** [5601]⁴ [MRIN: 2809], daughter of **Wiley SMITH** [33606] and **Elizabeth Hearn** [33607], on 17 Jan 1833 in Troup Co., GA.⁴ Eliza was born on 21 Mar 1816⁴ and died on 1 Jan 1861⁴ at age 44.

Children from this marriage were:

- 976 M i. **William DANIEL** [17873]⁴ was born on 21 Feb 1834⁴ and died on 27 Aug 1850⁴ at age 16.
- 977 F ii. **Armina DANIEL** [10210]⁴ was born on 21 Apr 1844.⁴
- 978 F iii. **Eliza Ann Louisa DANIEL** [10213]⁴ was born on 25 Nov 1856⁴ and died in Jul 1940⁴ at age 83.
- 979 F iv. **Elizabeth Jane DANIEL** [10209]⁴ was born on 29 Dec 1841⁴ and died on 1 Jan 1861⁴ at age 19.
- 980 M v. **James Wiley DANIEL** [10214]⁴ was born on 3 Sep 1860⁴ and died on 10 Jul 1861.⁴
- 981 M vi. **John O. DANIEL** [10208]⁴ was born on 20 Jan 1840⁴ and died on 1 Jan 1861⁴ at age 20.
- 982 F vii. **Mary Ann DANIEL** [10207]⁴ was born on 25 Dec 1836.⁴
- 983 M viii. **Richard Sanford DANIEL** [10206]⁴ was born on 8 Nov 1835⁴ and died in 1843⁴ at age 8.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

984 F ix. **Sarah Josephine DANIEL** [10211]⁴ was born on 3 Sep 1848⁴ and died in Jun 1940⁴ at age 91.

Sarah married **John Ranson DAVIDSON** [10216]⁴ [MRIN: 5654] in Jan 1868.⁷ John was born on 19 Dec 1845⁴ and died on 2 Jan 1926⁴ at age 80.

985 M x. **Thomas Jefferson DANIEL** [10212]⁴ was born on 14 Feb 1853 in Harris Co., GA..⁴

531. Tandy DANIEL [7443]¹ (*Thomas Jefferson*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1810 in NC.¹

General Notes: Children:

1 Name: Lucien Simeon Daniel

Born: 22 Aug 1835 in: Harris County, Georgia

Married: in:

Died: 02 Sep 1861 in: Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia

Burial:

Spouse:

M

2 Name: Francis Marion Daniel

Born: 20 Feb 1838 in: Harris County, Georgia

Died: 25 Oct 1862 in: Civil War Confederate Soldier

Burial:

Married: 16 Jan 1859 in: Harris County, Georgia

Spouse: Mary J. Smith

M

3 Name: George Franklin Daniel

Born: 28 Nov 1839 in: Harris County, Georgia

Died: 29 Sep 1912 in: Harris County, Georgia

Burial: 1912 in: New Hope Methodist Church Cemetery, Harris County, Georgia

Married: 05 Oct 1860 in: Harris County, Georgia

Spouse: Sarah Americus Bass

Married: 29 Aug 1907 in: Harris County, Georgia

Spouse: Mrs. Margaret J. Lowe

M

4 Name: Elizabeth Ann Daniel

Born: 29 Jan 1842 in: Harris County, Georgia

Died: Aft. 1880 in: Harris County, Georgia

Burial:

Married: 03 Jan 1861 in: Harris County, Georgia

Spouse: Absolum Weldon

F

5 Name: Kerin Deramis Daniel

Born: 24 Apr 1844 in: Harris County, Georgia

Died: Feb 1880 in: Chambers County, Alabama

Burial:

Married: 13 Jan 1866 in: Harris County, Georgia

Spouse: George A. Weldon

F

6 Name: John Orren Daniel

Born: 29 Apr 1846 in: Harris County, Georgia

Died: 30 Jul 1919 in: Harris County, Georgia

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Burial:
Married: 26 Nov 1868 in: Harris County, Georgia
Spouse: Mary Bachelor
M

7 Name: Martha Sandal Daniel
Born: 10 Apr 1848 in: Harris County, Georgia
Died: 19 Jan 1884 in: Randolph County, Georgia
Burial:
Married: 27 Jun 1870 in: Harris County, Georgia
Spouse: Joseph Hiram Brooks
F
2
7F

8 Name: Ciccero Homer Daniel
Born: 30 Jul 1850 in: Harris County, Georgia
Died: 04 Sep 1917 in: Elmore County, Alabama
Burial:
Married: 12 Feb 1880 in: West Point, Georgia
Spouse: Elizabeth J. Sterling
Married: 25 Dec 1890 in: Elmore County, Alabama
Spouse: Nancy Leila Lyle
M

9 Name: Mary Amanda Daniel
Born: 23 Sep 1852 in: Harris County, Georgia
Died: Aft. 1880 in: Harris County, Georgia
Burial:
Married: 21 Dec 1871 in: Harris County, Georgia
Spouse: Crosby D. King
F

10 Name: James Orvil Daniel
Born: 16 Jan 1855 in: Harris County, Georgia
Died: Aft. 1875 in: Harris County, Georgia
Burial:
Married: 26 Dec 1875 in: Harris County, Georgia
Spouse: Nancy Ann Smith
M

11 Name: William Alonzo Daniel
Born: 11 May 1857 in: Harris County, Georgia
Died: 02 Jul 1903 in: Arcadia, Bienville County, Louisiana
Burial:
Married: 15 Sep 1876 in: Harris County, Georgia
Spouse: Hester A. Dorrough
Married: 15 Sep 1898 in: Elmore County, Alabama
Spouse: Mary Cornilia Williams
M

12 Name: Henry Wise Daniel
Born: 30 Oct 1859 in: Harris County, Georgia
Died: 02 Mar 1923 in: Simsboro, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana
Burial:
Married: 1883 in: Elmore County, Alabama

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Spouse: Josphine Winifred Batchelor

The 1850 census of Harris County GA, Negro Heel District, p.127 shows:

Tandy Daniel 40 NC [ancestry indexed as Sandy]

Maranda 32 NC [indexed as Alexander]

Simeon 15 GA

Francis 13 GA

George F. 10 GA

Elizabeth A. 8 GA

Keren D. 6 GA

John O. 4 GA

Martha 3 GA

They are next to two Buckhaultler families.

In 1860 Harris Co:

F M Daniel 22 GA [indexed as P M]

M J Daniel 16 GA

M F Daniel 6/12 GA

They are next to Tandy, Miranda and family (many more kids born).

Regards,

Pam in CA

Tandy married **Emoranda BURKHALTER** [7444]¹ [MRIN: 4047], daughter of **Jeremiah BURKHALTER** [33548] and **Lydia STEVENS** [33549], on 25 Sep 1843 in S. C. Emoranda was born on 22 Apr 1810 in Edgefield Co., SC¹ and died on 15 Feb 1870 in Harris Co., GA at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

- 986 M i. **Lucien Simeon DANIEL** [495] was born on 22 Aug 1835 in Harris County, Georgia.
- General Notes: 1 Name: Lucien Simeon Daniel
Born: 22 Aug 1835 in: Harris County, Georgia
Married: in:
Died: 02 Sep 1861 in: Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia
Burial:
Spouse:
M
- + 987 M ii. **Francis Marion DANIEL** [690] was born on 20 Feb 1838 in Harris County, Georgia and died in 1862 in (Civil War) at age 24.
- + 988 M iii. **George Franklin DANIEL** [938] was born on 28 Nov 1839 in Harris County, Georgia.
- 989 F iv. **Elizabeth Ann DANIEL** [947] was born on 29 Jan 1842 in Harris County, Georgia.
- General Notes: 4 Name: Elizabeth Ann Daniel
Born: 29 Jan 1842 in: Harris County, Georgia
Died: Aft. 1880 in: Harris County, Georgia
Burial:
Married: 03 Jan 1861 in: Harris County, Georgia
Spouse: Absolum Weldon
F
- Elizabeth married **Absolum Weldon** [949] [MRIN: 165].
- 990 F v. **Kerin Deramis DANIEL** [953] was born on 24 Apr 1844 in Harris County, Georgia.
- General Notes: 5 Name: Kerin Deramis Daniel
Born: 24 Apr 1844 in: Harris County, Georgia
Died: Feb 1880 in: Chambers County, Alabama
Burial:
Married: 13 Jan 1866 in: Harris County, Georgia
Spouse: George A. Weldon
F
- Kerin married **George A. Weldon** [954] [MRIN: 175].
- 991 M vi. **John Orren DANIEL** [955] was born on 29 Apr 1846 in Harris County, Georgia.
- General Notes: 6 Name: John Orren Daniel
Born: 29 Apr 1846 in: Harris County, Georgia
Died: 30 Jul 1919 in: Harris County, Georgia
Burial:
Married: 26 Nov 1868 in: Harris County, Georgia
Spouse: Mary Bachelor
M
- John married **Mary Bachelor** [963] [MRIN: 205].
- 992 F vii. **Martha Sandal DANIEL** [966] was born on 10 Apr 1848 in Harris County, Georgia.
- General Notes: 7 Name: Martha Sandal Daniel

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Born: 10 Apr 1848 in: Harris County, Georgia
Died: 19 Jan 1884 in: Randolph County, Georgia
Burial:
Married: 27 Jun 1870 in: Harris County, Georgia
Spouse:
F
2
7F

Martha married **Joseph Hiram BROOKS** [976] [MRIN: 225].

- 993 M viii. **Ciccero Homer DANIEL** [992] was born on 30 Jul 1850 in Harris County, Georgia.

General Notes: 8 Name: Ciccero Homer Daniel
Born: 30 Jul 1850 in: Harris County, Georgia
Died: 04 Sep 1917 in: Elmore County, Alabama
Burial:
Married: 12 Feb 1880 in: West Point, Georgia
Spouse: Elizabeth J. Sterling
Married: 25 Dec 1890 in: Elmore County, Alabama
Spouse: Nancy Leila Lyle
M

Ciccero married **Elizabeth J. STERLING** [1028] [MRIN: 260].

Ciccero next married **Nancy Leila LYLE** [1043] [MRIN: 261].

- 994 F ix. **Mary Amanda DANIEL** [1048] was born on 23 Sep 1852 in Harris County , Georgia.

General Notes: 9 Name: Mary Amanda Daniel
Born: 23 Sep 1852 in: Harris County , Georgia
Died: Aft. 1880 in: Harris County, Georgia
Burial:
Married: 21 Dec 1871 in: Harris County, Georgia
Spouse: Crosby D. King
F

Mary married **Crosby D. KING** [1068] [MRIN: 281].

- 995 M x. **James Orvil DANIEL** [1092] was born on 16 Jan 1855 in Harris County, Georgia.

General Notes: 10 Name: James Orvil Daniel
Born: 16 Jan 1855 in: Harris County, Georgia
Died: Aft. 1875 in: Harris County, Georgia
Burial:
Married: 26 Dec 1875 in: Harris County, Georgia
Spouse: Nancy Ann Smith
M

James married **Nancy Ann SMITH** [1138] [MRIN: 301].

- 996 M xi. **William Alonzo DANIEL** [1161] was born on 11 May 1857 in Harris County, Georgia.

General Notes: 11 Name: William Alonzo Daniel
Born: 11 May 1857 in: Harris County, Georgia
Died: 02 Jul 1903 in: Arcadia, Bienville County, Louisiana
Burial:
Married: 15 Sep 1876 in: Harris County, Georgia

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Spouse: Hester A. Dorrough
Married: 15 Sep 1898 in: Elmore County, Alabama
Spouse: Mary Cornilia Williams
M

William married **Mary Cornilia WILLIAMS** [1233] [MRIN: 302].

997 M xii. **Henry Wise DANIEL** [1247] was born on 30 Oct 1859 in Harris County, Georgia.

General Notes: 12 Name: Henry Wise Daniel
Born: 30 Oct 1859 in: Harris County, Georgia
Died: 02 Mar 1923 in: Simsboro, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana
Burial:
Married: 1883 in: Elmore County, Alabama
Spouse: Josphine Winifred Batchelor

Henry married **Josphine Winifred Batchelor** [1271] [MRIN: 305].

Tandy next married **Judith RAGSDALE** [7445]¹ [MRIN: 4048], daughter of **Benjamin RAGSDALE** [33576] and **Rebecca THOMPSON** [33577], on 18 Apr 1871 in Harris Co., GA.² Judith was born from 1820 to 1830 in VA..

532. Thomas DANIEL [7446]² (*Thomas Jefferson*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 13 Jul 1813 in NC,² died on 16 Sep 1868 in GA.² at age 55, and was buried in 1868 in Sardis Cemetery, Harris, Ga..

General Notes: List of children taken from World Family Tree Maker, Vol. 7, # 0908. Thomas and Nancy also went on to have Henry, Mary, Wesley/Wiley, Sanford W., Joseph M. (all in the 1860-1870 census, the youngest, Joseph, is listed with her as her son in 1880, so these aren't grandchildren or some such).

Thomas married **Nancy LNU, of Georgia** [30446] [MRIN: 4049] between 1833 and 1834 in GA.² Nancy was born on 18 Mar 1817, died on 4 Jun 1881 in GA. at age 64, and was buried in 1881 in Sardis Cemetery, Harris, Ga..

Children from this marriage were:

998 F i. **Martha DANIEL** [7450]² was born about 1835² and died between 1860 and 1929.²

Martha married **Wiley STERLING** [7451]¹ [MRIN: 4053] on 18 Dec 1854.²

999 M ii. **James DANIEL** [7452]² was born about 1840.²

1000 F iii. **Rebecca Ann DANIEL** [7453]¹ was born in Dec 1842 in Harris Co., GA.¹ and died on 20 Mar 1927 in Upshur Co., TX¹ at age 84.

Rebecca married **Judson PRUITT** [7454]¹ [MRIN: 4056].

Rebecca next married **Sanford Washington PARKER** [7455]¹ [MRIN: 4057] on 22 Mar 1859 in Whitesville, Harris Co., TX.²

+ 1001 M iv. **Thomas Jefferson DANIEL** [7456]² was born about 1847² and died between 1872 and 1938.²

1002 M v. **John D. DANIEL** [7458]¹ was born about 1848¹ and died between 1849 and 1938.¹

1003 F vi. **Sarah DANIEL** [7459]² was born about 1849² and died between 1850 and 1943.²

1004 M vii. **Henry DANIEL** [30447].

1005 F viii. **Mary DANIEL** [30448].

1006 M ix. **Wesley/Wiley DANIEL** [30449].

1007 M x. **Sanford W. DANIEL** [30450].

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

1008 M xi. **Joseph M. DANIEL** [30451].

537. Maj. Chisolm DANIEL [7309]¹ (*Leonard*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 5 Oct 1790 in Granville Co., NC¹ and died on 31 Jan 1865 in Cherokee Co., AL¹ at age 74. Another name for Chisolm was Major Chisolm DANIEL.

General Notes: Chisolm Daniel served in the War of 1812. The Family Bible of Major Chisolm Daniel was published in 1853 by the New York Bible Society and the list of his children was extracted from it. His tombstone record says that he was born in Virginia?

Chisolm married **Rosana McENTIRE** [7347]¹ [MRIN: 3971], daughter of **Thomas Young Hemphill McENTIRE** [7348] and **Martha HEMPHILL** [7349]. Rosana was born on 16 Sep 1798 in Burke Co., NC¹ and died on 26 Dec 1870 in Cherokee Co., AL¹ at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1009 F i. **Martha Jane DANIEL** [7355]¹ was born on 22 Jun 1819.¹
- + 1010 M ii. **Leonard Addison DANIEL** [7356]¹ was born on 23 Apr 1821.¹
- 1011 M iii. **Thomas Young DANIEL** [7357]¹ was born on 29 Jun 1823.¹
- 1012 F iv. **Ann Graves DANIEL** [7358]¹ was born on 7 Apr 1827 in Burke Co., NC¹ and died on 18 Feb 1847 in Cherokee Co., AL¹ at age 19.
- 1013 M v. **James Hemphill DANIEL** [7359]¹ was born on 23 Aug 1829.¹
- 1014 M vi. **John McIntyre DANIEL** [7360]¹ was born on 23 Jan 1832.¹
- 1015 M vii. **David Chisolm DANIEL** [7361]¹ was born on 16 Feb 1834.¹
- 1016 F viii. **Nancy Louisa DANIEL** [7362]¹ was born on 22 Sep 1837.¹
- 1017 F ix. **Mary Elizabeth DANIEL** [7363]¹ was born on 14 Dec 1840 in Cherokee Co., AL¹ and died on 3 Jun 1843 in Cherokee Co., AL¹ at age 2.
- 1018 M x. **William Graves DANIEL** [7364]¹ was born on 26 Feb 1847.¹

538. Mary DANIEL [7310]² (*Leonard*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1793 in Granville Co., NC² and died on 13 Jun 1876 in Cherokee Co., AL² at age 83.

Mary married **Robert BABER** [7365]¹ [MRIN: 3972], son of **James BABER** [7312] and **Mildred ARTHUR** [7366], on 13 Apr 1791 in Rutherford County, NC.²

Children from this marriage were:

- 1019 F i. **Annie Graves BABER** [7369]¹ was born in 1821.¹
- 1020 M ii. **John BABER** [7370]¹ was born in 1825 in Rutherford County, NC.¹
John married **Ann T.** \ [7371]¹ [MRIN: 4006]. Ann was born in 1838 in GA..¹
- 1021 M iii. **Anonymous B. BABER** [7372]¹ was born in 1827 in Rutherford County, NC.¹
- 1022 M iv. **Chisolm BABER** [7373]¹ was born in 1836 in Rutherford County, NC.¹

539. Leonard DANIEL [7317]¹ (*Leonard*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1803 in Rutherford County, NC¹ and died on 4 Mar 1862 in Cherokee Co., AL¹ at age 59.

Leonard married **Cynthia McCREARY** [7374]¹ [MRIN: 3980] on 11 Sep 1824 in NC.² Cynthia was born in 1810¹ and died on 27 Mar 1888¹ at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1023 F i. **Jane DANIEL** [7388].²
- 1024 F ii. **Susan DANIEL** [7389].²

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

- 1025 M iii. **Three Unnamed Male DANIELS** [7390].¹
- 1026 M iv. **Josiah Martin DANIEL** [7375]¹ was born on 14 Jul 1825.¹
- 1027 M v. **Joel DANIEL** [7376]¹ was born in 1828.¹
Joel married **ELIZABETH** [7377]¹ [MRIN: 4008]. ELIZABETH [7377] was born in 1825 in TN..¹
- 1028 M vi. **Leonard Frank DANIEL** [7378]² was born in 1833.²
- 1029 F vii. **Martha DANIEL** [7379]² was born in 1835 in Burke Co., NC.²
- 1030 F viii. **Frances Parthenia DANIEL** [7380]¹ was born in 1839 in Cherokee Co., AL.¹
Frances married **William JONES** [7381]¹ [MRIN: 4010].
- 1031 M ix. **James H. DANIEL** [7382]² was born in 1841.²
- 1032 M x. **John Silas DANIEL** [7383]¹ was born on 23 Jun 1844¹ and died in Mar 1929³ at age 84.
John married **Intha Nancy ROBERTS** [10807]³ [MRIN: 4011].
John next married **Mrs. Cynthia Kirk PAYNE** [12781]³ [MRIN: 4012].
- 1033 M xi. **William Carson DANIEL** [7384]¹ was born on 24 Apr 1846.¹
- 1034 M xii. **Thomas Henry DANIEL** [7385]¹ was born on 21 Jun 1848.¹
- 1035 M xiii. **George Washington DANIEL** [7386]² was born in 1851.²
- 1036 F xiv. **Mary Elizabeth DANIEL** [7387]¹ was born in 1854.¹

540. L. Chesley DANIEL [16554] (*William Ford*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1807 and died after 1880.

General Notes: Sources: Granville Co., NC Census 1850, page 196B and NC Census 1860, page 246A. Accordingly, Chesley and wife Lucy were 40 years of age at the time of the census making their date of birth abt 1810. The children of Chesley and Lucy are listed in the census.

From the Raleigh Register on Fri. 14 Jul 1826 and Raleigh Star Fri. 21 Jul. 1826:

M. on Thursday, the 6th inst., Mr. CHISLEY DANIEL, Aged 19, to miss LUCY NOBLIN, Dau of Mrs JANE NOBLIN, all of Grassy Creek, Granville county.

GRANVILLE COUNTY, NC 1850 FEDERAL CENSUS, MICROFILM #432-631, COUNTRY LINE DISTRICT, REEL NO. 631,HOUSEHOLD/FAMILY #94

1. Chesly Daniel, age 40, Male, Farmer, NC (abt 1810)
2. Lucy Daniel, age 40, Female, NC (abt 1810)
3. Allen Daniel, age 19, Male, Farmer, NC (abt 1831)
4. Thomas Daniel, age 17, Male, NC (abt 1833)
5. Robert Daniel, age 14, Male, NC (abt 1836)
6. Martha Daniel, age 5, Female, NC (abt 1845)
7. Chesley Daniel, age 8, Male, NC (abt 1842)
8. Mildred Daniel, age 9, Female, NC (abt 1841)
9. Wm. Daniel, age 1/12, Male, NC (1850)

Granville County Marriage Records for 1753 - 1868. According to the book on "Josiah Daniel" in the possession of Dr. Thomas Manning Daniel of Smithfield, NC., Chisley/Chesley Daniel died on Saturday 12 October 1814. He would not then be the husband of one Lucy Noblin, marriage date of 5 July 1826.

DANIEL, Chesley " Lucy Noblin 1826 Granville Co., N. C.

He married Lucy in 1826 at the age of 19 and he listed with wife Lucy on the 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880 censuses. He is listed as being 74 years of age in 1880-which fits quite well for him being 19 in 1826.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

1880 Granville, Oak Hill, e.d.104, p24d
dwelling 120, family 120
Lewis Daniel 36 farmer
Mary F. 36 "insane" in the occupation field and in the field for insane
Nancy 10 house keeper
John M. 8
Jaime 6 (fem)
Thos. D. 2
?Lucia? 1 [indexed as Levia and, yes, it could be]
[all born NC NC NC]
dwelling 121, family 121
Chesley Daniel 74 farmer
Lucy 65 keeping house
Mildred F. 40
Lucy E. 13 (granddau)
[all born NC NC NC]

1870 Granville Oak Hill, P.O. Oxford, p. 283b
Chesley Daniel 61 NC farmer
Lucy 62 NC keeps house
Mildred 27 NC at home
Nathaniel 14 (Black) works on farm
Samuel 13 (Black) works on farm
next to David Wilkerson, then
Lewis Daniel 24 NC
Frances 24 NC
Lucy 2 NC
Nancy 8/12 NC
on the page just before is Sydney Daniel 25 with wf Mildred 23, Wesley
3, Robert 10 (all Black)

1860 Granville Country Line, P.O. Blue Wing, p. 248
dwelling 367, family 364
Chesley Daniel 52 NC
Lucy 53 NC
Mildred 17 NC
Louis 16 NC
dwelling 368, family 365
Robert Daniel 21
Eleanor 24
Sam 3
?Landry? 2 (male)
Mary 1

dwelling 369, family 366
Sam Daniel 69 NC
Elizabeth 57 VA
Harriet 17 NC
Robert 16 NC
[at first glance, Sam would look to be the father, but his line is doc'd and he's the uncle, plus see my 1830
theory below] Pam of CA.

1850 Granville Goshen, p.196
dwelling 108, family 107
Chesly Daniel 40 NC farmer
Lucy 40 NC

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Allen 19 farmer
Thomas 17
Robert 14
Martha 5 [sic]
Chesley 8
Mildred 9
Wm 9/12

"I cannot find Samuel in 1850 for love or money, they just got skipped." Pam of CA.

1840 Granville p.128
Chesley Daniel: [the names in brackets are my placement]
1 m 20-30 [Chesley 30 something]
1 f 30-40 [Lucy 30]
2 m 10-15 [an older son?, and Allen 9]
1 m 5-10 [Thomas 7]
1 m 0-5 [Robert 4]

This family is on the same page as and 11 away from Elizabeth Daniel 50-60, and children ranging from 0-30. I'm sure it's Elizabeth wife of Josiah, most probably with her grandchildren by Martin who d. 1828. Elizabeth Daniel's estate was inventoried and sold in 1846, the buyer names are good, but there are no distribution papers naming heirs. There are no estate papers for Josiah and Elizabeth's sons William and Martin, unfortunately.

1830 Granville p.20
Chesley Daniel
1 m 20-30 [Chesley 23]
1 f 20-30 [Lucy 20]
They are on the same page with William Daniel aged 50-60, wf 40-50, dau 20-30.

**Raleigh Register, Fri. 14 Jul 1826 and Raleigh Star, Fri. 21 Jul 1826:
M. on Thursday, the 6th inst., Mr. Chisley Daniel, Aged 19, to miss Lucy Noblin, daughter of Mrs. Jane Noblin, all of Grassy Creek**, Granville County.

**Grassy Creek pins them down to the Josiah family, no question. There's info/query out there that Lucy is a dau of William or Allen Noblin, her son's name Allen probably clinches it, but more census work would do the trick.

1820 Granville
p.35 clustered with Elizabeth and Samuel next to each other [Josiah's will gave the main land to Samuel with Elizabeth staying on it during her lifetime, etc.]
Elizabeth Daniel
1 f over 45
1 m 16-26 [but not marked in the 16-18 column, so he's 18-26]
Samuel Daniel
3 m 26-45
1f over 45
3 f 16-26
skip one family
Martin Daniel
1 m 20-30
1 m 16-18
1 m 10-16 [could be Chesley, but see William's below]
3 m 0-10

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

1 f 26-45

1 f 10-16

1f 0-10

These Martin kids match up fine with the ones living with Elizabeth later in 1830 after Martin dies. William Daniel [next to Martin]

1 m over 45

1 f 26-45

1 f 16-26

2 m16-26

1 m 16-18 [i.e. one of the two males in the 16-26 category is 16-18]

1 m 10-16 [could be Chesley, but see Martin's above]

"So both William and Martin have a son eligible to be your Chesley, but I still have belief in my 1830 comments." Pam

1810 Granville

all in a row:

Wm Daniel

1 m 26-45

1 f 26-45

1 m 10-16

1 f 0-10

2 m 0-10 [same, could be Chesley]

Chisley Daniel Jr [this is Chesley d. 1812, son of Josiah]

1 m 26-45

Martin Daniel

1 m 26-45

1 f 26-45

3 m 0-10 [same, could be Chesley]

1 f 0-10

Josiah Daniel Sr.

1 m over 45

1 f over 45

1 m 26-45

1 f 16-26

1 m16-26

L. married **Lucy NOBLIN** [17456] [MRIN: 3225], daughter of **Allen NOBLIN** [20986] and **Jane** [20641], on 5 Jul 1826. Lucy was born in 1810 in North Carolina and died after 1850 in Granville Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

1037 M i. **William Henry "Buck" DANIEL** [33512] was born on 30 Oct 1827 and died on 18 Jun 1896 at age 68. Another name for William was Buck.

General Notes: The middle name Henry is based on the death certificates of his sons
Stephen Thomas Daniel and John Henry Daniel.

Children:

1. Martha Daniel b: 1853 in NC Granville

2. Stephen Thomas Daniel b: 27 Feb 1854 or 1855 in NC Granville

3. Charles L. Daniel b: OCT 1856 in NC Granville

4. Rosa Elizabeth Daniel b: 1860 in NC Granville

5. Lucy F. Daniel b: ABT 1862 in NC Granville

6. John Henry Daniel b: 15 APR 1865 in NC Granville

7. William C. Daniel b: ABT 1856 in NC Granville

8. Ella M. Daniel b: ABT 1869 in NC Granville

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

9. Sarah Daniel b: ABT 1871 in NC Granville

10. Lula Daniel b: 1875 in NC Granville

William H., the elder son has left home by 1850 census leaving the younger son William (b. 1849) at home. (From the notes Pam Miller of California October 2008)

William married **Martha Annie CURRIN** [33513] [MRIN: 13434] on 27 Apr 1852 in Granville Co., N. C. Martha was born on 25 Jan 1834 in NC and died on 4 Jan 1917 at age 82.

- 1038 M ii. **Allen DANIEL** [22102] was born in 1831 in Granville Co., NC.
- 1039 M iii. **Thomas DANIEL** [6182] was born in 1833.
- + 1040 M iv. **Robert Marsh "Bob" DANIEL** [6075] was born in 1837 in N. C. and died in 1909 in Granville Co., NC at age 72.
- 1041 F v. **Mildred DANIEL** [19045] was born in 1841 in Granville Co., NC.
- 1042 F vi. **Martha F. DANIEL** [16889]⁵ was born about 1841.⁵

General Notes: Martha was nine years old in the 1850 census so she would be born about 1841.
- 1043 M vii. **"Louis" Chesley DANIEL** [14131] was born in 1842 in Granville Co., NC. Another name for "Louis" was Louis.
- 1044 M viii. **William DANIEL** [16472] was born in Nov 1849 in Granville Co., NC.

542. Willis DANIEL [33543] (*William Ford*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹).

Willis married **Elizabeth ELLIS** [33544] [MRIN: 13447].

The child from this marriage was:

- 1045 M i. **William H. DANIEL** [33545] was born in Jan 1831.

543. Beverly DANIEL [32069] (*Martin*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹).

¹) was born in May 1814 in N. C., died in 1902 in Granville Co., N. C. at age 88, and was buried in 1902 in Mt. Zion Baptist Church cemetery, NC.

General Notes: My great grandfather, Beverly Daniel was born 1812 and died 1903. Buried in graveyard of Mt. Zion Church in Berea, next to his daughter, Emma Daniel Wilkerson B Oct 13, 1877 D July 18, 1958. His other children were all boys; John Wesley, James Matt, Robert, Sidney and Martin (S. Martin?). Thanks, Dorsey >dwdaniel2@earthlink.net<

Children of ELIZA DANIEL and BEVERLY DANIEL according to Rosalyn Sumner are:

- i. WESLEY DANIEL, b. Abt. 1842, Granville County, NC.
- ii. SARAH DANIEL, b. 1845, Granville County, NC.
- iii. GEORGE DANIEL, b. 1847, Granville County, NC.
- iv. WILLIAM DANIEL, b. 1848.
- v. S. MARTIN DANIEL, b. Abt. 1853, Granville County, NC.

In the 1870 census Beverly is married to Eliza Jane. In a book on Granville Co marriages we find Beverly Daniel married Eliza Jane Daniel Jan. 21, 1840 - Thomas Mathews, bondsman. J.W. Wiggins, witness. If Eliza Jane is still married to Beverly in 1870 and died in 1881, then all the children would be hers unless Dorseys James Matt Daniel is Partheny's child? The date of death of 1881 for Eliza may be suspect?

1880 United States Census, Oak Hill, Granville Co., North Carolina

Beverly DANIEL Self M Male W 65 NC Farmer NC NC - age would be about 1815

Partheny DANIEL Wife M Female W 33 NC Keeping House NC NC - age would be 1847, probably

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

his second wife? She was probably the mother of Emma and John Wesley Daniel?

Robert DANIEL Son S Male W 15 NC Farm Laborer NC NC - age would be about 1865

Emma DANIEL Dau S Female W 2 NC NC NC - Born Oct 13, 1877 and married to a Wilkerson

John Wesley DANIEL Son S Male W 2M NC - Born 2 Jun 1879 - John Wesley - Found Rebecca Ann Eakes parents listed on the message board on Rootsweb...They are Frank Eakes and Mary Bowling....

"Pat Garrett found Beverly Daniel, born May 1814, in the 1900 census living in Walnut Grove Township, Granville Co., NC and was listed as widowed...so, Parthena died after the 1880 census and before June 19, 1900 census. James Matt Daniel is listed as a child of Beverly Daniel in the 1900 census and he is listed as being born January 1880 (20 years old) and listed as single..... Emma is still in the household and she is 22 and single....Matt was not listed in the 1880 census...John Wesley was listed in the 1880 census as 2 months old." JTOWhisper@aol.com

-
Children of PARTHENA MNU DANIEL and BEVERLY DANIEL according to process of elimination are:

1. Emma born 1877
2. John Wesley born 2 Jun 1879
3. James Matt born 5 May 1881

Beverly married **Eliza Jane (Elisea) DANIEL** [18256] [MRIN: 12901], daughter of **Samuel DANIEL** [6081] and **Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" HOLLOWAY** [7354], on 21 Jan 1840 in Granville Co., NC. Eliza was born on 9 Apr 1823 in Granville Co., NC and died on 10 Apr 1881 in Granville Co., NC at age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1046 M i. **Wesley DANIEL** [33142] was born about 1842 in Granville County, NC..
- 1047 F ii. **Sarah DANIEL** [33143] was born in 1845 in Granville County, NC..
- 1048 M iii. **George DANIEL** [33144] was born in 1847 in Granville County, NC..
- 1049 M iv. **William DANIEL** [33145] was born in 1848 in Granville Co., NC.
- 1050 M v. **S. Martin DANIEL** [33146] was born in 1853 in Granville Co., NC.
- 1051 M vi. **Robert DANIEL** [33147] was born about 1865 in Granville Co., NC.

Beverly next married **Parthena RAGAN** [33148] [MRIN: 13288] on 17 May 1877 in Granville Co., N. C. Parthena was born in 1847 in Granville Co., NC and died aft 1880 - bef 1900 in Granville Co., N. C..

Children from this marriage were:

- 1052 F i. **Emma DANIEL** [33149] was born on 13 Oct 1877 in Granville Co., NC.
- 1053 M ii. **John Wesley DANIEL** [33150] was born on 2 Jun 1879 in Granville Co., NC, died on 9 Apr 1948 at age 68, and was buried in 1948 in Enon Baptist Church Cemetery, Granville Co., NC.

General Notes: Children of JOHN DANIEL and REBECCA EAKES are:

- i. MAMIE LEE DANIEL, b. December 24, 1900, Granville Co., NC; d. May 06, 1996, Granville Co., NC.

Notes for MAMIE LEE DANIEL:

.....See PUCKETI farm photos in A FAMILY CHRONOLOGY after page 4-15 for additional details of PUCKETI farm and family. In the summer of 1995, Mamie DANIEL was still living on the old PUCKETI farm homeplace. Mamie DANIEL, a resident of 6556 Alvis Brooks Road, Oxford, died at the Granville Medical Center. She was buried at the Hester Baptist Cemetery on 8 May 1996.

Mamie is survived by seven grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

More About MAMIE LEE DANIEL:

Burial: Hester Baptist Cemetery

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Notes for JOSEPH EUGENE PUCKETT:

1937 Granville Co, NC

Joseph Eugene was nicknamed "Buck" and "Genie."

He developed diabetes, and died from gangrene in his foot at Brantwood Hospital (Granville Medical Center, Oxford, N. C.). Eugene was buried at Hester Baptist Church cemetery.

ii. HALLIE MAE DANIEL, b. February 02, 1903, NC.

iii. RAYMOND WILLIAM DANIEL, b. December 26, 1905, Granville Co., NC; d. June 03, 1973, Granville Co., NC.

iv. DIXIE TAYLOR DANIEL, b. February 20, 1909, NC.

v. TAZZIE BELLE DANIEL, b. June 07, 1911, NC.

vi. HERMAN WESLEY DANIEL, b. May 20, 1913, NC.

vii. LOIS INEZ DANIEL, b. August 13, 1916, NC.

viii. HENRY mOMAS DANIEL, b. January 20, 1920, NC.

ix. CALVIN TAYLOR DANIEL, b. November 25, 1925, NC.

x. PAULINE mOMAS DANIEL, b. Abt 1926, NC.

Reference: PDF File from JTOWhisper@aol.com

John married **Rebecca Ann EAKES** [33151] [MRIN: 13289]. Rebecca was born on 4 Apr 1881 in Granville Co., NC, died on 16 Sep 1960 in Granville Co., NC at age 79, and was buried in 1960 in Enon Baptist Church Cemetery, Granville Co., NC.

+ 1054 M iii. **James Matt DANIEL** [32070] was born on 5 May 1881 in Granville Co., NC and died on 3 Aug 1949 at age 68.

546. Eliza Jane (Elisea) DANIEL [18256] (*Samuel*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 9 Apr 1823 in Granville Co., NC and died on 10 Apr 1881 in Granville Co., NC at age 58.

General Notes: More About ELIZA JANE DANIEL:

Burial: Buried at Tommy Daniel Homeplace - The Tommy Daniel Cemetery is on the Granville website.

Notes for BEVERLY DANIEL:

1860 Country Line Granville

Beverly Daniel 41 NC

Eliza 36 NC

Wesley 18 NC

Sarah 15 NC

George 13 NC

William 12 NC

Martin 6 NC

1870 Oak Hill Granville

Beverly Daniel 52 NC Farmer

Eliza Jane 46 NC

Sarah V. 25 NC

Martin 16 NC

Robert 7 NC

Smith, Charles 7 (black)

Source: Source: Rosalyn Sumner: <rdsumner@bellsouth.net>

Other Source: Dorsey W. Daniel >dwdaniel2@earthlink.net<

Eliza married **Beverly DANIEL** [32069] [MRIN: 12901], son of **Martin DANIEL** [6073] and **Elizabeth BRIGGS** [6074], on 21 Jan 1840 in Granville Co., NC. Beverly was born in May 1814 in N. C., died in 1902 in Granville Co., N. C. at age 88, and was buried in 1902 in Mt. Zion Baptist Church cemetery, NC.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

(Duplicate Line. See Person 543 on Page 211)

548. William H(enry) DANIEL [33541] (*Samuel⁵, Josiah⁴, James³, Captain Robert Sr.², William (Captain)¹*) was born on 17 Sep 1826 in Granville Co., N. C. and died on 12 Oct 1868 at age 42.

General Notes: This William H. Daniel is not the same as William Harper Daniel who is in the lineage of William O'Daniel of Stafford County, Virginia.

March 2, 2009

[<mailto:jcdaniel@pacbell.net>](mailto:jcdaniel@pacbell.net)

"ANOTHER new Middlesex Daniel test has come in, kit 143930. This test is of particular importance because it settles once and for all the confusion over the proper assignment of the several William H. Daniel men contending for the honor of "son of Samuel Daniel and Elizabeth Holloway" - the "same name, close age, must be the same person", conundrum. The William H(enry) Daniel now proven to be the son of Samuel and Elizabeth Holloway Daniel was born 17 Sep 1826 in Granville, NC. He disappears from the Granville records by 1840, reappearing in Lowndes Co, AL where he marries Ann Elizabeth Whatley 8 Oct 1857 (records available from the AL Archives). The couple had at least two children: James Warren Daniel b. 31 Dec 1859 and Mary Elizabeth Daniel b. 6 Dec 1862. Family records state he died 10 Dec 1868 (not proven). His wife was remarried by 1880 and living in TX where many descendants still reside." Jan Daniel

The tester's descent is:

- 8 Quilla Joe Daniel (d. 1976, m. Lillie Mae Glover)
- 7 James Warren Daniel (d. 1908, m. Stella Ann Collins)
- 6 William H(enry) Daniel (d. 1868, m. Ann Elizabeth Whatley)
- 5 Samuel Daniel (d. bef. 1870, m. Elizabeth Holloway)
- 4 Josiah Daniel (d. 1811, m. Elizabeth Key)
- 3 James "of Albemarle" Daniel (d. 1761, m. Jane "Jennie" Hicks)
- 2 Robert Daniel (d. 1720, m. Margaret Price)
- 1 Capt. William Daniel (d. 1698)

William married **Ann Elizabeth Whatley** [4033] [MRIN: 351] on 8 Oct 1857.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1055 M i. **James Warren DANIEL** [4034] was born on 31 Dec 1859 and died in 1908 at age 49.
- 1056 F ii. **Mary Elizabeth DANIEL** [4088] was born on 6 Dec 1862.

551. Eleanor K. DANIEL [23191] (*Samuel⁵, Josiah⁴, James³, Captain Robert Sr.², William (Captain)¹*) was born on 23 Sep 1832 in Granville Co., NC and died on 10 Jul 1909 in Granville Co., NC at age 76.

General Notes: 5. ELEANOR K.6 DANIEL (SAMUEL5, JOSIAH4, JAMES3, ROBERT2, WILLIAM1) was born 23 Sep 1832 in Granville County, NC, and died 10 Jul 1909 in Granville County, NC Bur Mt. Zion. She married ROBERT MARSH "BOB" DANIEL 22 Dec 1855 in Granville County, NC, son of CHESLEY DANIEL and AGNES WILLIAMS. He was born Abt. 1837 in NC, and died 19 Apr 1909 in Granville County, NC, Bur. Mt. Zion.

Children of ELEANOR DANIEL and ROBERT DANIEL are:

- i. MARY7 DANIEL.
- ii. SAM DANIEL.
- iii. EUGENIA M. DANIEL.
- iv. TANDY KEITH DANIEL, b. 23 Feb 1858.
- v. JAMES ROBERT DANIEL, b. 29 Dec 1862.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

vi. ROSA ELLA DANIEL, b. 23 Aug 1867.

Eleanor married **Robert Marsh "Bob" DANIEL** [6075] [MRIN: 9682], son of **L. Chesley DANIEL** [16554] and **Lucy NOBLIN** [17456], on 22 Dec 1855 in Granville Co., NC. Robert was born in 1837 in N. C. and died in 1909 in Granville Co., NC at age 72. Another name for Robert was Bob.

Children from this marriage were:

1057 M i. **Sam DANIEL** [23194] was born on 2 Jan 1857 in Franklin Co., NC.

General Notes:In 1900 census Pat Garrett found Sam Daniel, b. 1/2/1857, s/o Robert Marsh; he was living in Franklin Co., NC.

In 1910 census, Granville Co., Pat found him and wife Nancy....stating she never had any children, but do have an adopted son Carl R. Daniel, b. 1902, NC.

Also Sam was Superintendent of Home of Aged and Infirm in Granville Co, NC 1910....stating that he was married....

Sam married **Olivia HOBGOOD** [23195] [MRIN: 9684]. Olivia was born on 15 Jun 1862 in Granville Co., N. C..

Sam next married **Nancy CANADY** [23196] [MRIN: 9685].

+ 1058 F ii. **Mary DANIEL** [23200].

1059 F iii. **Eugenia M. DANIEL** [23202].

Eugenia married **Tom BOWLING** [23203] [MRIN: 9688].

1060 M iv. **Tandy Keith DANIEL** [23192] was born on 23 Feb 1858, died on 7 Jul 1931 at age 73, and was buried in 1931 in Enon Baptist Church Cemetery, Granville Co., NC.

General Notes: *Descendants of Tandy Keith Daniel*

Generation No. 1 (Your compiler disputes this lineage back to a James Daniel - it is more likely to be the lineage of Josiah Daniel of the Middlesex County, Virginia family)

1. TANDY KEITH7 DANIEL (ROBERT MARSH6, CHESLEY5, CHESLEY B.4, JOHN3, JAMES2, JAMES1) was born February 23, 1858, and died July 07, 1931. He married **PATTIE M. ROYSTER**. She was born March 20, 1860, and died June 16, 1946.

More About **TANDY KEITH DANIEL**:

Burial: Enon Baptist Church Cemetery, Granville Co., NC

More About **PATTIE M. ROYSTER**:

Burial: Enon Baptist Church Cemetery, Granville Co., NC

Children of **TANDY DANIEL** and **PATTIE ROYSTER** are:

i. **ELLIE8 DANIEL**.

ii. **MATTIE DANIEL**.

iii. **LIZZIE DANIEL**.

iv. **HARRY DANIEL**.

v. **FRANK DANIEL**.

vi. **FRED MARSH DANIEL**, b. June 21, 1889, NC; d. September 04, 1946, NC; m. **MARIE COZART**; b. March 13, 1896, NC; d. March 10, 1921, NC.

More About **FRED MARSH DANIEL**:

Burial: Enon Baptist Church Cemetery, Granville Co., NC

More About **MARIE COZART**:

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Burial: Enon Baptist Church Cemetery, Granville Co., NC

vii. AVA BELLE DANIEL, b. 1902.

viii. PENDER FRANCIS DANIEL, b. January 09, 1899; d. January 13, 1903.

More About PENDER FRANCIS DANIEL:

Burial: Enon Baptist Church Cemetery, Granville Co., NC

Source: A contributor named Joanne: JTOWhisper@aol.com

Tandy married **Patty ROYSTER** [23193] [MRIN: 9683]. Patty was born on 20 Mar 1860, died on 16 Jun 1946 at age 86, and was buried in 1946 in Enon Baptist Church Cemetery, Granville Co., NC.

+ 1061 M v. **James Robert DANIEL** [23197] was born on 29 Dec 1862 and died in 1951 at age 89.

1062 F vi. **Rosa Ella DANIEL** [23198] was born on 23 Aug 1867.

Rosa married **Tommie DANIEL** [23199] [MRIN: 9686].

552. Thomas Brown DANIEL [22262] (*Samuel*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 20 Mar 1834 in Granville Co., NC and died on 14 Apr 1911 in Granville Co., NC at age 77.

General Notes: Samuel's son, Thomas Brown Daniel (3/20/1834-4/14/1911), was in Company K of the 55th North Carolina Regiment of the Confederate States of America, and his name appeared on the Roll of Honor.

6. THOMAS BROWN⁶ DANIEL (SAMUEL⁵, JOSIAH⁴, JAMES³, ROBERT², WILLIAM¹) was born 10 Mar 1834 in Granville County, NC, and died 14 Apr 1911 in Granville County, NC Bur home place. He married MARTHA JANE PUCKETT 16 Jun 1858. She was born 10 Oct 1840 in VA, and died 05 Dec 1911 in Granville County, NC.

Notes for THOMAS BROWN DANIEL:

1860 Granville

Thomas B. Daniel 25

Martha 19

William 1

1870 Granville Tally Ho

Thomas B. Daniel 34

Martha J. 30

William B. 12

Elizabeth 10

Thomas 7

Alice 5

James L. 2

1880 Tally Ho Granville

Thomas Daniel 45

Martha 39

William 21

Thomas 17

Alice 14

Children of THOMAS DANIEL and MARTHA PUCKETT are:

i. WILLIAM BAKER⁷ DANIEL, b. 12 Apr 1859, NC; d. 15 Jun 1930; m. ADA MEADOWS; b. 26 Oct 1862; d. 23 May 1908.

ii. ELIZABETH SUSAN DANIEL, b. 28 Feb 1861.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

- iii. JOHN THOMAS DANIEL, b. 30 Jul 1862.
- iv. MARY ALICE DANIEL, b. 16 Jan 1866.
- v. JAMES LUTHER DANIEL, b. 22 May 1868.
- vi. SAMUEL EDWARD DANIEL, b. 22 Feb 1871.
- vii. CORA LEE DANIEL, b. 20 Feb 1872.
- viii. META ALMA DANIEL, b. 12 Dec 1874.
- ix. CHARLES GRAHAM DANIEL, b. 10 Oct 1876.
- x. OLIVER VANCE DANIEL, b. 15 Mar 1877.
- xi. OTHO ALLEN DANIEL, b. 23 Jul 1879.
- xii. ALFRED MARSHAL DANIEL, b. 12 Nov 1881.

Thomas married **Martha Jane PUCKETT** [33154] [MRIN: 12438] on 16 Jun 1858.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1063 M i. **William Baker DANIEL** [30910] was born on 12 Apr 1859 and died on 15 Jun 1930 at age 71.

General Notes: William Baker Daniel, (4/12/1859-6/15/1930), Thomas Brown's oldest son, married Ada Meadows, (10/26/1862-5/23/1908), also of Granville County. In 1891 when they bought 153 acres in the Epsom Community and moved to Vance County, they had four daughters, Lonie, Ella, Minnie, and Rowena, and a son, William Brodie. By 1906, he had acquired 781 acres primarily raising tobacco and some cotton. By now there were five more children, Ada, Lottie, Essie, Julian and Iona. The house was necessarily enlarged and a tobacco leaf was appropriately carved in the eaves.

W. B. Daniel Family, submitted by Charlotte Wester Cate William Baker Daniel was born April 12, 1859 in Granville County, North Carolina. He was a farmer in the tradition of the first William Daniel who came from England and acquired land in Middlesex County, Virginia in 1672. (Four hundred acres of the original land still belong to one of his descendents.) This first Daniel set an example in service to church and state, serving as a vestryman and warden of Christ Church and captain of Militia and justice of Middlesex County. His (the first Daniel) son, Robert, succeeded him as church warden and justice in Middlesex County. Robert's son, James, migrated west to Albemarle County, Virginia, where he was a commissioner along with Peter Jefferson, father of Thomas Jefferson. He also served as magistrate and sheriff.

William married **Ada MEADOWS** [30911] [MRIN: 12439]. Ada was born on 26 Oct 1862 and died on 23 May 1908 at age 45.

557. Nancy S. DANIEL [7319]² (*Chisley "Chesley" Col.*⁵, *John Minor*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹).

Nancy married **Rev. William N. SCOTT** [17333] [MRIN: 3981].

Children from this marriage were:

- 1064 M i. **William C. SCOTT** [16687].

William married **Pauline DANIEL** [6414]¹ [MRIN: 3541], daughter of **Joseph Morton DANIEL** [14660] and **Frances "Fannie Thomas" WATKINS** [6183]. Pauline was born in 1827.¹

- 1065 M ii. **John A. SCOTT** [18564].
- 1066 M iii. **Joseph Norton SCOTT** [15125].
- 1067 M iv. **Archibald SCOTT** [14601].
- 1068 F v. **Eliza SCOTT** [16296].
- 1069 F vi. **Nannie SCOTT** [13823].

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

559. Elizabeth M. DANIEL [17386]⁴ (*Chisley "Chesley" Col. ⁵, John Minor⁴, James³, Captain Robert Sr. ², William (Captain) ¹*).

Elizabeth married **Dr. Charles L. READ** [18940] [MRIN: 7547].

Children from this marriage were:

1070 M i. **Charles READ** [15140].

1071 M ii. **Issac READ** [17526].

1072 F iii. **Nannie READ** [16773].

560. William DANIEL [17942] (*Chisley "Chesley" Col. ⁵, John Minor⁴, James³, Captain Robert Sr. ², William (Captain) ¹*).

William married someone.

His child was:

1073 F i. **Williana DANIEL** [17744].

Williana married **Mr. POTEET of N. C.** [17802] [MRIN: 7761].

564. Chisley Bedford DANIEL [20668] (*Chisley "Chesley" Col. ⁵, John Minor⁴, James³, Captain Robert Sr. ², William (Captain) ¹*) was born on 17 Feb 1809 in Charlotte County, VA., died on 8 Apr 1867 in St. Louis, MO. at age 58, and was buried north of Belleville, IL In Messenger Grave Yard..

General Notes: Chisley was a minister and the family moved around quite a bit. They had nine children. On 4 Apr. 1867, Chisley B. Daniel fell from the steamship "Luella" at the landing in St. Louis, Mo., and drowned. His body was recovered 20 days later seven miles from where he fell. Information taken from a letter written in 1911 by Stephen B. Daniel to Horace G. Daniel the great grandfather of Marian (marianls2000@yahoo.com) Two sons, Stephen B. Daniel and Abraham Pea Daniel along with 3 unnamed daughters are mentioned.

1860 Pope County, Illinois Federal Census-Golconda P. O. page 160; lists of family with ages, birthplace and occupations:

Chisley B. Daniel - 51 - Minister Nancy - 38 - Housewife Stephen- 17 - Farmer Abraham - 15 Isabella - 9 Chisley - 8 Mary - 4 Harriett - 1 Wickcliffe Daniel was not born until 2 Feb. 1862 and Horace Daniel was not born until 22 July, 1864. The Death Certificate of Horace Daniel lists his parents as: Chisley B. Daniel from Virginia and Nancy Ann Pea from Indiana.

Reference: In a letter to his "Dear Brothers", Jan. 27th, 1913, S. B. Daniel gives the family record of "our Father's Family".

Chisley married **Nancy Ann PEA** [20662] [MRIN: 7529] on 17 Jun 1839 in Knox Co., In. Nancy was born on 18 Nov 1821 in Pike Co., Indiana and died on 17 Jun 1869 in St. Clair Co., IL. at age 47.

Children from this marriage were:

1074 M i. **Stephen B. DANIEL** [16485] was born on 10 Nov 1842 in Orange County, Indiana.

General Notes: They had two boys and two girls.

Stephen married **Mary Louisa FULLER** [17739] [MRIN: 7781] on 29 Dec 1870 in St. Clair Co., IL. Mary was born on 14 Dec 1845 in St. Clair Co., IL. and died on 8 Oct 1911 in East St. Louis, IL at age 65.

1075 M ii. **Abraham Pea DANIEL** [20667] was born on 21 Dec 1844 in Dubois Co., IL.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

General Notes: They had 6 boys and 4 girls.

Abraham married **Cecelia Jane BADGLEY?** [20523] [MRIN: 7620] on 18 Feb 1872 in St. Clair Co., IL. Cecelia was born on 13 Nov 1851 in St. Clair Co., IL..

- 1076 F iii. **Elizabeth Morton DANIEL** [20522] was born on 11 Dec 1846 in Rusk Co., TX and died in 1850 in Booneville, Warrick Co., IN at age 4.
- 1077 F iv. **Priscilla Morton DANIEL** [20521] was born on 12 Mar 1849 in Rusk Co., TX and died in 1850 in Booneville, Warrick Co., IN at age 1.
- 1078 F v. **Isabella Venable DANIEL** [20666] was born on 27 Oct 1850 in Gibson Co., IN and died in 1877 in Peoria, IL at age 27.
- 1079 M vi. **Chisley DANIEL** [20664] was born on 11 Jun 1852 in White Co., IL and died on 18 Oct 1909 in Upper Alton, IL. at age 57.

General Notes: They had 2 boys and 4 girls.

Chisley married **Anna Belle MITCHELL** [20520] [MRIN: 7760] on 25 Mar 1882 in Madison Co., IL. Anna was born on 24 Apr 1859 in Madison Co., IL..

- 1080 F vii. **Mary Priscilla DANIEL** [20663] was born on 7 Mar 1856 in Posey Co., IL. and died on 16 Apr 1907 in Melrose, MA. at age 51.

General Notes: They had 3 boys and 3 girls.

Mary married **John Osborn LEISK** [20519] [MRIN: 7575] on 7 Nov 1899 in Melrose, MA. John was born on 28 Feb 1845 in Liverpool, England.

- 1081 F viii. **Harriett Newell DANIEL** [20637] was born on 4 Feb 1859 in Henderson Co., KY..

General Notes: They had two boys.

Harriett married **Jean Hugo SKILES** [20633] [MRIN: 3524] on 4 Jun 1897 in Belleville, IL. Jean was born on 3 Jun 1868 in Henderson Co., KY..

- 1082 M ix. **Wickliffe Whitfield DANIEL** [20634] was born on 2 Feb 1862 in Massac Co., IL. and died about 1863 in Massac Co., IL about age 1.
- 1083 M x. **Horace Greely DANIEL** [20636] was born on 22 Jul 1864 in Metroplis, Massac County, IL. and died on 10 Nov 1931 in Baldwin Park, CA. at age 67.

General Notes: The Death Certificate of Horace Daniel lists his parents as: Chilsey B. Daniel from Virginia and Nancy Ann Pea from Indiana. Horace and Stella had 2 boys and two girls.

Horace married **Stella Delorme SHOUPPE** [20635] [MRIN: 3808] on 7 May 1891 in Belleville, IL. Stella was born on 12 Dec 1859 in St. Clair Co., IL. and died on 2 Mar 1926 in Baldwin Park, CA. at age 66.

574. Frances Watkins DANIEL [6415]¹ (*Joseph Morton*⁵, *John Minor*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1828¹ and died on 6 Nov 1881¹ at age 53.

Frances married **John Henry , Rev. DAVIS** [7391]¹ [MRIN: 3542] on 19 Sep 1856.² John was born on 9 Oct 1827.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 1084 F i. **Mary Pauline DAVIS** [7392].¹
- 1085 M ii. **Joseph Morton Daniel DAVIS** [7394].¹
- 1086 M iii. **Venable Watkins DAVIS** [7395].¹
- 1087 M iv. **John Henry DAVIS** [7393]¹ was born on 23 Oct 1862.¹

576. Henry Samuel DANIEL [6417]¹ (*Joseph Morton*⁵, *John Minor*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William*

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

(Captain)¹) was born in 1832.¹

Henry married **Amanda Major MOSELEY** [7396]¹ [MRIN: 3543].

Children from this marriage were:

1088 M i. **Joseph Morton DANIEL** [7397].²

Joseph married **WHITE** [7398]¹ [MRIN: 4013].

1089 M ii. **Henry Watkins DANIEL** [7399].²

Henry married **ADAMS** [7400]¹ [MRIN: 4016].

1090 F iii. **Elizabeth Susan DANIEL** [7401].²

Elizabeth married **Irad WHITLOW** [7402]¹ [MRIN: 4019].

1091 F iv. **Frances Venable DANIEL** [7403].¹

Frances married **Walter E. BOSWELL** [7404]¹ [MRIN: 4022].

578. Abram Venable DANIEL [6419]¹ (*Joseph Morton*⁵, *John Minor*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1836.¹

Abram married **Tabitha OWENS** [7405]¹ [MRIN: 3544] in Halifax, VA.

Children from this marriage were:

1092 F i. **Frances Ellen DANIEL** [7406].¹

1093 M ii. **A. Venabal DANIEL** [7407].²

1094 M iii. **William DANIEL** [7408].²

1095 F iv. **Myrtle Watkins DANIEL** [7409].¹

General Notes: A twin to Mabel.

1096 F v. **Mabel Morton DANIEL** [7410].¹

General Notes: A twin to Myrtle.

579. John DANIEL [6420]² (*Joseph Morton*⁵, *John Minor*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1836.²

John married **Mary Armestead FUQUA** [7411]¹ [MRIN: 3545].

Children from this marriage were:

1097 F i. **Mary Barksdale DANIEL** [7412].²

1098 F ii. **Frances Watkins DANIEL** [7413].¹

1099 F iii. **Louise DANIEL** [7415].²

1100 F iv. **Ellie DANIEL** [7416].²

1101 F v. **Elizabeth Pauline DANIEL** [7417].²

1102 M vi. **John DANIEL** [7418].²

1103 M vii. **Hugh Davis DANIEL** [7414]¹ was born on 22 Dec 1872 in Middlesex, VA..³

General Notes: Hugh Davis DANIEL Sex: M

Event(s): Birth: 22 Dec 1872 Middlesex, Virginia

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Parents: Father: John DANIEL Mother: Mary Armstead FUQUA

594. Isabella Alston BROWN [12440]³ (*Martha "Morton" DANIEL*⁵, *John Minor*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 29 Oct 1807 in Granville Co., NC,³ died on 14 Apr 1871 in Granville Co., NC at age 63, and was buried in 1871 in Shiloh Presbyterian Cemetery, Oxford, NC.

General Notes: Her Headstone confirms that her father was Laid of Auchlochan House, Scotland.

Isabella married **Abraham Watkins VENABLE** [12441]³ [MRIN: 3801], son of **Samuel Woodson VENABLE** [31235] and **Mary Scott CARRINGTON** [31236], before 1824. Abraham was born on 17 Oct 1799 in Prince Edward Co., VA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1104 M i. **Samuel Frederick VENABLE, CAPTAIN** [12493].³
Samuel married **Mary TENNENT** [12494]³ [MRIN: 6767].
- + 1105 F ii. **Mary Grace VENABLE** [6810]¹ was born from 1824 to 1827.³
- 1106 M iii. **Thomas Brown VENABLE** [12485]³ was born on 9 Dec 1826.³
Thomas married **Cordellia KINGSBURY** [12487]³ [MRIN: 6763].
- 1107 F iv. **Martha Elizabeth VENABLE** [12488]³ was born between 1830 and 1833.³
Martha married **Samuel V. MORTON** [12489]³ [MRIN: 6764].
Martha next married **Robert Alston HAMILTON** [12490]³ [MRIN: 6765].
- 1108 F v. **Isabella Brown VENABLE** [12491]³ was born in 1833.³
Isabella married **Stephen Taylor , Rev. MARTIN** [12492]³ [MRIN: 6766].

602. William Morton KILPATRICK [13798]³ (*Frances Venable DANIEL*⁵, *John Minor*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 18 Aug 1835 and died on 23 Apr 1915 at age 79.

William married **Sarah Jane WILLSON** [13931] [MRIN: 1339] on 18 Dec 1866. Sarah was born on 10 May 1840 and died on 11 Nov 1916 at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1109 M i. **William Morton , Jr. KILPATRICK** [15401] was born on 22 Aug 1869 and died on 6 Oct 1895 at age 26.
- 1110 F ii. **Gertrude Coneybear KILPATRICK** [2327] was born on 14 Oct 1870 and died on 9 Jul 1952 at age 81.
- 1111 F iii. **Linda Lee KILPATRICK** [13921] was born on 14 Oct 1870.
- 1112 M iv. **Henry Hillsman KILPATRICK** [13922] was born on 22 Oct 1873 and died on 2 Dec 1936 at age 63.
- + 1113 F v. **Anna Willson KILPATRICK** [13923] was born on 7 Feb 1876 and died on 23 Oct 1967 at age 91.

603. Nancy DANIEL [21798] (*Elijah*⁵, *James II*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1802 in NC. and died in 1880 in TX at age 78.

Nancy married **Benjamin Morton GOODE** [13265]³ [MRIN: 9435]. Benjamin was born in 1801 in SC.³ and died between 1870 and 1900 in TX..³

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1114 F i. **Virginia Susan GOODE** [13266]³ was born in 1830 in KY.³ and died in 1892 in TX³ at age 62.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

611. Frances "Franky" DANIEL [13549] (*Elijah*⁵, *James II*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 1 Aug 1816, died on 25 Jul 1895 in Crittenton County, KY. at age 78, and was buried in Caldwell County, KY.. Other names for Frances were Franky and Franky.

Frances married **John CAMERON** [13557]³ [MRIN: 7295] on 8 Dec 1804. John was born on 8 Dec 1804³ and died on 14 Oct 1890 in Caldwell County, KY³ at age 85.

The child from this marriage was:

1115 F i. **Sarah Ellen CAMERON** [21221] was born in 1839.

General Notes: Sarah Ellen Cameron b. 1839 m. June 10, 1856 Trigg County to Robert Washington Cunningham b. June 6, 1839 d. July 2, 1899 Trigg Co. Ky. Children: Mary Catherine, Joshua F., Rosa, Walter, Alma, Annie, Kennie, John A. .

Kennie Cunningham m. Robert Bailey Mize. These were the grandparents Sue Hall Mills.

Sarah married **Robert Washington CUNNINGHAM** [21219] [MRIN: 9453] on 10 Jun 1856. Robert was born on 6 Jun 1839.

618. Basil JEFFERSON [21386] (*Daniel JEFFERSON Jr.*⁵, *Daniel JEFFERSON Sr.*⁴, *Jochebed DANIEL*³, *Richard*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 24 Feb 1797 in VA. and died on 26 Aug 1876 in GA. at age 79.

General Notes: 1 PROP 2 DATE 21 JAN 1848 2 PLAC Forsyth Co, GA Deed book "I", 1848-1850 page 46

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #4929, Date of Import: Mar 21, 2000]

Basil married **Elizabeth DUVAL** [21384] [MRIN: 8983] about 1819. Elizabeth was born in 1804 in Iredell Co., NC and died on 9 Feb 1860 at age 56.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1116 F i. **Martha Ann JEFFERSON** [21383] was born on 15 Apr 1840 in Polk Co., NC and died on 9 Jan 1910 in Cisco, TX at age 69.

622. Samuel Greenhow DANIEL [6483]¹ (*Travers Jr.*⁵, *Travers Sr.*⁴, *Peter*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born after 1791.¹

Samuel married **Margaret LEWIS** [6890]¹ [MRIN: 3592].

Samuel next married **Marie HENDERSON** [6891]¹ [MRIN: 3593].

Children from this marriage were:

1117 M i. **Samuel Greenhow , Jr. DANIEL** [6892]¹ was born after 1820.¹

1118 M ii. **Peter DANIEL** [6893]¹ was born after 1820.¹

1119 M iii. **Henry DANIEL** [6894]¹ was born after 1820.¹

1120 M iv. **William DANIEL** [6895]² was born after 1820.²

626. John Moncure DANIEL [6445]¹ (*John Moncure*⁵, *Travers Sr.*⁴, *Peter*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 15 Mar 1798 in Bells Hill, VA.¹ and died in 1845 in Stafford County, VA¹ at age 47.

John married **Elizabeth MITCHELL** [32715] [MRIN: 3570].

Children from this marriage were:

1121 M i. **John Moncure DANIEL Jr.** [6873]¹ was born on 24 Oct 1825 in Stafford Co., VA.¹ and died on 30 Mar 1865 in Richmond, VA¹ at age 39.

General Notes: John Moncure Daniel: This informations should be used for informational purposes only and your compiler has made no editorial changes to the original text.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

"DANIEL, John Moncure, editor, born in Stafford County, Virginia, 24 October 1825 ; died in Richmond, Virginia, 30 March 1865. His father was the son of an eminent surgeon in the U. S. army, who married a daughter of Thomas Stone, of Maryland, signer of the Declaration of Independence. John Non-cure was educated mainly by his father, and studied law with Judge Lomax in Fredericksburg, Virginia, but did not complete his studies, his father's death rendering it necessary to earn a support for himself and aid his brothers. In 1845 he went to Richmond, where he obtained the place of librarian in a small public library, which, though it brought little money, supplied opportunity for indulging his passion for reading. The first exhibition of his prowess as a writer was on an agricultural monthly, "The Southern Planter," to which he attracted so much notice that he was invited to a place on the staff of a new democratic newspaper (1847), the "Richmond Examiner," which speedily became the leading paper of the south. The brilliant invective of the paper led to his fighting several duels. Mr. Daniel's "democratic" principles were of the philosophical European school, and he was enabled to harmonize his pro-slavery radicalism with these by the adoption of Carlyle's theory (in "The Nigger Question"), which he interpreted as meaning, that Negroes were not to be considered as men in the same sense as whites. He was heretical in religious opinions, and his columns bore witness to much admiration for Emerson and Theodore Parker. He even published Parker's famous sermon on Webster in his paper. The literary character of the "Examiner" was very high. Mr. Daniel was a friend of Edgar A. Poe, whom he aided with money, and of whom he wrote a remarkable sketch in the "Southern Literary Messenger." Some of Poe's poems were revised for this paper. Mr. Daniel was perhaps the earliest apostle of the secessionists in Virginia. In 1853 he was appointed by President Buchanan minister to the court of Victor Emanuel, and while there he took high ground in demanding the same immunities for an Italian naturalized in the United States and visiting Sardinia as for any other American, and was indignant that Mr. Marcy did not support him in threatening a rupture of diplomatic relations. He caused some scandal by escorting to a royal ball at Turin (on occasion of the betrothal of Prince Napoleon and Princess Clotilde) the Countess Marie de Solms (afterward Madame Ratazzi), who had not been invited. This matter was the subject of a curious correspondence between Cavour and his minister at Washington. Garibaldi requested Daniel to annex Nice to the American republic, which Daniel declined on the ground that it was contrary to the Monroe doctrine! His social relations at Turin were for a time rendered unpleasant through the imprudent publication by a friend in Richmond of a private letter in which he ridiculed the habits of the court, the letter having found its way to Turin. Nevertheless, Daniel passed more than seven agreeable years abroad. At the beginning of the civil war he hastened home, and served on the staff of General A. P. Hill. His arm being shattered, he resumed editorship of the Richmond "Examiner." He attacked Jefferson Davis and Mr. Elmore (Confederate treasurer) with great severity, was challenged in 1864 by the latter, and met him in a duel, where he was unable to point his pistol on account of his wounded arm. He was shot in the leg in this duel. He redicted the collapse of the Confederacy, and died three days before it occurred. Frederick S. Daniel has printed privately a volume containing his brother's leading articles during the war, with a memoir."

Edited Appletons Encyclopedia, Copyright - 2001 VirtualologyTm

Daniel, John Moncure (1825-1865) — also known as **John M. Daniel** — Born in 1825 <<http://politicalgraveyard.com/chrono/1825/index.html>>. Newspaper editor <<http://politicalgraveyard.com/occ/newspaper.html>>; U.S. Charge d'Affaires to Sardinia <<http://politicalgraveyard.com/geo/ZZ/SR.html>>, 1853-54; U.S. Minister to Sardinia <<http://politicalgraveyard.com/geo/ZZ/SR.html>>, 1854-61. Died in 1865 <<http://politicalgraveyard.com/chrono/1865/index.html>>. Interment at Hollywood Cemetery <<http://politicalgraveyard.com/geo/VA/ri.html>>, Richmond, Va.
Books about John Moncure Daniel: Peter Bridges, Pen of Fire: John Moncure Daniel

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

<<http://www.amazon.com/exec/obidos/ASIN/0873387368/thepoliticalg-20>>

John married **UNMARRIED** [14899]¹ [MRIN: 3837].

- 1122 M ii. **Travers DANIEL** [6875]¹ was born after 1825.¹
- 1123 M iii. **Walter Raleigh DANIEL** [6877]¹ was born after 1825.¹
- 1124 M iv. **Vivion DANIEL** [6878]¹ was born after 1825.¹
- 1125 M v. **Frederick Stone DANIEL** [6879]¹ was born after 1825.¹
- + 1126 M vi. **James Mitchell DANIEL** [6876]¹ was born on 11 Jun 1833 in Falmouth, Stafford Co., VA.¹ and died on 4 Apr 1916 in Paris, Lamar, TX.¹ at age 82.

John next married **Euphenia LNU** [6872]¹ [MRIN: 3571].

631. Raleigh Travers DANIEL [6441]¹ (*John Moncure*⁵, *Travers Sr.*⁴, *Peter*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 15 Oct 1805 in Stafford Co., VA.¹ and died on 16 Aug 1877 in Richmond, VA¹ at age 71.

General Notes: This information should be used for informational purposes only and your compiler has made no editorial changes or corrections to the original text.

DANIEL, Raleigh Travers, jurist, born in Star-ford County, Virginia, 15 October 1805 ; died in Richmond, 16 August 1877. His father was an eminent physician, his mother a daughter of Thomas Stone, signer of the Declaration of Independence. His early education was acquired from John Lewis, who kept a classical school in Spotsylvania County, and was perhaps the best teacher of Latin and Greek in that region. At the age of seventeen he entered the office of his uncle, Judge P. V. Daniel (afterward of the U. S. Supreme Court), at Richmond, and, after a careful training for the profession of law, took a high position at the bar. In the early part of his career he was appointed commonwealth's attorney for Heroic County, in which Richmond is situated, and held that office until 1852. Though belonging to a democratic family, he was the leader of the Whig party in Richmond while yet a young man, and was repeatedly elected to represent that City in the legislature. He was the favorite orator of his party in Virginia, always chairman of its state committee, and on its electoral ticket ; and in the presidential canvasses of 1840 and t844 he confronted the democratic champions in every part of the state. Such was the admiration felt for him by his opponents that in 1847 a democratic assembly elected him one of the three members of the governor's council. By seniority he became lieu-tenant-governor of the state. He was a strong Union man so long as that sentiment was possible in his state; but when the war came he considered service to his state the paramount duty. When the national forces Mr. Daniel occupied General Schofield from the office of City attorney removed Richmond. When the autonomy of the state was restored in 1868, he devoted himself to the work of organizing the conservative party, which triumphed in the election of Gilbert C. Walker as governor. In 1872 he was elected attorney-general of Virginia.. and in this office showed such capacity for mastering the novel questions and difficulties that had followed the confusion of affairs that at the next convention he was re-nominated by acclamation. He was elected by an overwhelming majority, on I I August 1877, but died from a hemorrhage four days later. His culture, eloquence, and social qualities are still remembered in every part of Virginia, where no man of his political opinions had ever been so popular.

Edited Appletons Encyclopedia, Copyright (c) 2001 Virtualology TM

Raleigh married **Susan Jeffries TABB** [6867]¹ [MRIN: 3567]. Another name for Susan is Susan (Jeffries) Tab Of VIRGINIA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1127 F i. **Augusta DANIEL** [6868]¹ was born after 1830.¹
- 1128 F ii. **Elizabeth Randolph DANIEL** [6869]² was born in 1840.²
Elizabeth married **UNMARRIED** [6870]¹ [MRIN: 3832].
- 1129 F iii. **Charlotte DANIEL** [6871]¹ was born after 1840.¹

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

634. Thomas Cushing DANIEL [6450]¹ (*John Moncure*⁵, *Travers Sr.*⁴, *Peter*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 18 Jan 1812.¹

Thomas married **Eliza BRONAUGH** [6451]¹ [MRIN: 3577].

Children from this marriage were:

- 1130 F i. **Maria Vowles DANIEL** [6452].¹
- 1131 M ii. **John Bronaugh DANIEL** [6453].²
- 1132 F iii. **Nannie DANIEL** [6454].²
- 1133 M iv. **John W. DANIEL** [6455].²

635. John Henry Moncure DANIEL [6456]¹ (*John Moncure*⁵, *Travers Sr.*⁴, *Peter*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 7 Oct 1813.¹

John married **Fenton BROOK** [6457]¹ [MRIN: 3578].

Children from this marriage were:

- 1134 M i. **John H. DANIEL** [6458].²
- 1135 F ii. **Brook DANIEL** [6459].²
- 1136 M iii. **Thomas Cushing DANIEL** [6460].¹

636. Travers DANIEL [6468]¹ (*Peter Vivian Associate Justice*⁵, *Travers Sr.*⁴, *Peter*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in Sep 1850.¹

Travers married **Flora BRADFORD** [6885]¹ [MRIN: 3584]. Another name for Flora is Flora Bradford Of Culpeper CO. Va.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1137 F i. **Mariah DANIEL** [6886]¹ was born after 1875.¹
- 1138 F ii. **Alice DANIEL** [6887]² was born after 1875.²
- 1139 F iii. **Minnie DANIEL** [6888]¹ was born after 1875.¹
- 1140 M iv. **Travers DANIEL** [6889]¹ was born after 1875.¹

639. Peter Vivion DANIEL [6465]¹ (*Peter Vivian Associate Justice*⁵, *Travers Sr.*⁴, *Peter*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 17 Apr 1818 in Jr.¹ and died on 2 Apr 1889¹ at age 70.

General Notes: <http://www.gencircles.com/users/sfoster/29/data/11759>

Daniel, Peter Vivian. 2 reels of microfilm. (Misc. reel 5355– 5356)

Letter book, 1850– 1853, of Peter Vivian Daniel (1818– 1889) of Richmond, **Virginia**. The letters chiefly reflect Daniel's work as an attorney, including his role in the sale of the Union Hotel property and as a trustee for the estate of R. H. Jenkins. Includes some references to his Richmond and Petersburg Railroad interests. Also includes some receipts and accounts for legal work performed. Forms part of the Robert Alonzo Brock Collection. (41008) [Virginia Library]

Peter married **Mary ROBERTSON** [6880]¹ [MRIN: 3582] on 1 Dec 1846.²

Children from this marriage were:

- 1141 M i. **James Robertson Vivion DANIEL** [6881]¹ was born on 1 Jan 1850.¹

General Notes: (Wife) Hallie W. Williams (Hattie?) b. AUG 1851 in VA.

Marriage: ABT 1884

Children:

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

1. Robert Williams Daniel b. 10 SEP 1884
2. Randolph Vivian Daniel
3. Channing W Daniel b. MAR 1890 in VA
4. Mary Isabella R Daniel b. JAN 1893
5. James Robertson Vivian II Daniel b. ABT 1901

James married **Hattie W. WILLIAMS** [6882]¹ [MRIN: 3838].

- 1142 F ii. **Lucy Randolph DANIEL** [6883]¹ was born on 19 Jul 1854.¹

Lucy married **Richard L. CANTLEY** [6884]¹ [MRIN: 3839]. Another name for Richard is Richard L. Cantley Of ENGLAND.

642. Beverley Smith DANIEL [6481]¹ (*William*⁵, *Charles*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 26 Feb 1795 in Louisa Co., VA.¹ and died in Aug 1869¹ at age 74.

General Notes: They were in the 1850 and 1860 census for Campbell Co., KY.

Beverley married **Anna D. STEPHENSON** [6477]¹ [MRIN: 3591], daughter of **James STEPHENSON** [21019] and **Mary COLLEY** [21018], in 1821 in Campbell Co., KY. Anna was born on 11 Feb 1802 in KY/VA/Or France¹ and died in Aug 1869 in Campbell Co., KY at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1143 M i. **Andrew Jackson DANIEL** [6897]¹ was born on 13 Jun 1821 in KY.¹ and died on 27 Apr 1853¹ at age 31.
- General Notes: Andrew was Murdered in Kentucky.
- + 1144 M ii. **Wellington B. DANIEL** [6896]¹ was born on 8 Sep 1822 in Campbell, Kento Co., KY¹ and died after 1860.¹
- 1145 F iii. **Agnes J. DANIEL** [7212] was born on 29 Jan 1825 in Campbell, Kenton Co., KY.
- 1146 F iv. **Edna Ann DANIEL** [21016] was born on 17 Oct 1826 in Campbell, Kenton Co., KY.
- 1147 F v. **Sarah Nelson DANIEL** [21015] was born on 20 Apr 1828.
- + 1148 M vi. **Appolus DANIEL** [6898]¹ was born on 6 May 1830 in Campbell Co., KY¹ and died in 1860¹ at age 30.
- + 1149 M vii. **John Wesley DANIEL** [14902]¹ was born on 29 Jul 1832 in KY.¹ and died on 2 Aug 1915 in Mason Co., KY. at age 83.
- 1150 F viii. **Nancy M. DANIEL** [6900]¹ was born on 8 Oct 1834 in Campbell, Kenton Co., KY.¹
- 1151 F ix. **Mary D. DANIEL** [14903]¹ was born on 18 Mar 1837 in Campbell, Kenton Co., KY.¹
- Mary married **WINEGARD Col.** [21014] [MRIN: 3840].
- Mary next married **Mr. BROWN** [21013] [MRIN: 8933].
- 1152 M x. **Beverley Ellison Mayfield DANIEL** [6902]¹ was born on 5 Nov 1839 in Grants Lick, KY..¹
- General Notes: His date of birth has also been reported as 1852?
- Beverley married **Harriett "Etta" STEPHENSON** [21011] [MRIN: 8932]. Another name for Harriett is Etta.
- 1153 M xi. **Henry Fletcher DANIEL** [6903]¹ was born on 22 Jun 1841 in Campbell, Kenton Co., KY¹ and died in 1922¹ at age 81.
- 1154 M xii. **Fletcher DANIEL** [6904]¹ was born in 1844.¹
- 1155 M xiii. **James K. Polk DANIEL** [6905]¹ was born from 25 Oct 1844 to 1848 in Campbell, Kenton Co., KY.¹

643. Garrett M. DANIEL [5825]¹ (*Peter*⁵, *Charles*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

in 1784¹ and died in Jul 1840 in Boone Co., KY³ at age 56.

General Notes: Garrett died in 1840 and only left Harriett Ann Daniel as heir.

Garrett married **Anna "Amy" ROUSE** [6906]¹ [MRIN: 2989] on 5 Jan 1826 in Campbell Co., KY.² Another name for Anna is Amy.

The child from this marriage was:

1156 F i. **Harriett Ann DANIEL** [20653].

Harriett married **John HAMIL** [20652] [MRIN: 1460].

645. Ann B. "Nancy" DANIEL [8845]⁸ (*Peter*⁵, *Charles*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1792 in NC³ and died on 15 Jul 1856⁸ at age 64. Another name for Ann was Nancy.

General Notes: Married to her cousin Garrett Daniel.

Ann married **Garrett DANIEL** [6036]¹ [MRIN: 3848], son of **Thomas DANIEL** [5861] and **Elizabeth STITH** [6031], on 26 Aug 1813 in Alexandria, Campbell County, KY.⁴ Garrett was born on 2 Aug 1782 in Louisa County, VA.¹ and died on 14 Jan 1877 in Campbell County, KY⁴ at age 94.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 16 Oct 1782 in "The Douglas Register" Page 184.⁷

(Duplicate Line. See Person 360 on Page 159)

649. Charles Washington DANIEL [6568]¹ (*Vivion*⁵, *Charles*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 25 Jul 1807¹ and died on 18 Jul 1867 in Cooper County, KY¹ at age 59. Another name for Charles was Cousin Charles W. DANIEL.

Charles married **Matilda Anthoret DANIEL** [6567]¹ [MRIN: 3599], daughter of **Maj. Jesse DANIEL** [6168] and **Frances Anderson NELSON** [6169], on 31 Jan 1837.² Matilda was born on 9 Aug 1811.¹

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1157 M i. **Jesse M. DANIEL** [6490]¹ was born in 1842.¹

1158 M ii. **Son DANIEL** [6911]¹ was born on 19 Sep 1853.¹

650. Cary Key Jefferson DANIEL [6491]¹ (*Vivion*⁵, *Charles*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 21 Aug 1808¹ and died on 25 Jul 1901¹ at age 92.

Cary married **Mary Jane TARWIN** [6912]¹ [MRIN: 3600] on 4 Mar 1830 in Campbell Co., KY.² Mary was born on 22 Sep 1811¹ and died in Apr 1896¹ at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1159 M i. **Stephen Fletcher DANIEL** [6913]¹ was born on 7 Sep 1831¹ and died on 24 May 1923 in KY¹ at age 91.

1160 F ii. **Sarah Mildred DANIEL** [6914]¹ was born on 11 Jun 1838¹ and died on 17 Mar 1912¹ at age 73.

Sarah married **John E. POORE** [6915]¹ [MRIN: 3853].

1161 F iii. **Anna Ophelia DANIEL** [6916]¹ was born on 17 Aug 1841¹ and died on 13 May 1915¹ at age 73.

Anna married **George E. POTTS** [6917]¹ [MRIN: 3854].

1162 F iv. **Augusta Anthoret Montague DANIEL** [6918]¹ was born on 19 Jun 1844¹ and died on 26 May 1885¹ at age 40.

Augusta married **John Wellington WARD** [6919]² [MRIN: 3855].

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

652. Joseph Henry Harrison DANIEL [6494]¹ (*Vivion*⁵, *Charles*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 14 Oct 1812¹ and died on 25 Aug 1881¹ at age 68.

General Notes: They were in Kenton Co., KY in 1850.

Joseph married **Eliza STOWERS** [6920]¹ [MRIN: 3602] on 18 Nov 1841 in Lewis Co., MO.² Eliza was born on 29 Mar 1823¹ and died on 22 May 1900¹ at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1163 M i. **James Washington DANIEL** [6921]¹ was born on 9 Sep 1842¹ and died on 15 Sep.¹
James married **UNMARRIED** [14906]¹ [MRIN: 3861].
- 1164 F ii. **Mary Caroline DANIEL** [6923]¹ was born on 10 Mar 1845.¹
Mary married **John Wellington WARD** [6919]² [MRIN: 3858] on 25 Oct 188.²
- 1165 F iii. **Missouri Elizabeth DANIEL** [6925]¹ was born on 17 Oct 1846.¹
Missouri married **James Joseph REDDICA** [6924]¹ [MRIN: 3864] on 27 Jun 1882.²
- 1166 F iv. **Sarah Ann DANIEL** [6926]² was born on 28 Apr 1848² and died on 19 Jan 1891² at age 42.
Sarah married **UNMARRIED** [6927]² [MRIN: 3865].
- 1167 M v. **John Lewis DANIEL** [6928]¹ was born on 25 Oct 1849¹ and died on 3 Feb 1905¹ at age 55.
- 1168 M vi. **Samuel Stovers DANIEL** [6929]¹ was born on 6 Mar 1854¹ and died on 1 Jan 1892¹ at age 37.
Samuel married **UNMARRIED** [14909]¹ [MRIN: 3868].
- 1169 M vii. **George Burnett DANIEL** [6931]¹ was born on 23 Apr 1858¹ and died on 4 Mar 1859.¹
- 1170 M viii. **Joseph Henry Harrison , Jr. DANIEL** [6932]¹ was born on 9 Apr 1864¹ and died on 13 Jul 1864.¹

653. Willis Harvey Newton DANIEL [6495]¹ (*Vivion*⁵, *Charles*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 21 Sep 1815¹ and died on 11 Jul 1870¹ at age 54.

Willis married **Frances Mariah HOYT** [6933]¹ [MRIN: 3603] on 8 Mar 1853 in Covington, KY.²

Children from this marriage were:

- 1171 M i. **William Edward DANIEL** [6934]¹ was born on 22 Sep 1854¹ and died on 25 Sep 1856¹ at age 2.
- + 1172 M ii. **Willis Henry DANIEL** [6935]¹ was born on 12 Jul 1857¹ and died on 12 Sep 1914¹ at age 57.
- 1173 M iii. **Edwin Evans DANIEL** [6936]¹ was born on 8 Mar 1860 in Otterville, MO¹ and died on 12 Sep 1914 in Milan, IN¹ at age 54.
- 1174 M iv. **Charles Vivion DANIEL** [6937]¹ was born on 17 Sep 1863 in Campbell Co., KY¹ and died in 1890 in Covington, KY¹ at age 27.
Charles married **Emma E. COURTS** [6938]¹ [MRIN: 3870].
- 1175 F v. **Laura B. DANIEL** [6939]¹ was born in 1865.¹
- 1176 M vi. **Armistead Frances DANIEL** [6940]¹ was born on 10 Oct 1866¹ and died on 21 Jan 1871¹ at age 4.
- 1177 F vii. **Nolia Frances DANIEL** [6941]¹ was born on 4 Jan 1872.¹

General Notes: Her date of birth has been listed as 4 Jan. 1872, but her father supposedly

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

died on 11 Jul. 1870?

Nolia married **G. Edward ROEHRIG** [6942]¹ [MRIN: 3871].

656. Lewis Lafayette Duncan DANIEL [6500]¹ (*Vivion*⁵, *Charles*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 11 May 1825¹ and died on 24 Sep 1889¹ at age 64.

Lewis married **NANCY** [6943]² [MRIN: 3610] about 1850 in Kenton, KY.²

Children from this marriage were:

1178 F i. **Salenia DANIEL** [6945]¹ was born in 1851.¹

1179 F ii. **Alice DANIEL** [6944]¹ was born in 1856.¹

663. Pleasant DANIEL [6582]¹ (*Sarah "Sally" DANIEL*⁵, *Charles*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1796 in Clark County, KY.¹

Pleasant married **Elizabeth Anderson DANIEL** [7034]² [MRIN: 3650], daughter of **Maj. Jesse DANIEL** [6168] and **Frances Anderson NELSON** [6169]. Elizabeth died in 1850.²

Children from this marriage were:

1180 F i. **Sarah J. DANIEL** [6558]¹ was born in 1815 in Estil Co., KY¹ and died before 1898.¹

Sarah married **Edward J. BROADDUS** [6559]¹ [MRIN: 3649].

1181 F ii. **Frances DANIEL** [7037]¹ was born after 1815.¹

Frances married **Asa MORTON** [7038]¹ [MRIN: 3897].

1182 F iii. **Ann M. DANIEL** [7041]¹ was born after 1825¹ and died in 1899.¹

Ann married **Milton HARRIS** [7042]¹ [MRIN: 3899] on 6 Jan 1848.²

1183 F iv. **Clementine DANIEL** [7043]¹ was born after 1825¹ and died in 1898 in Denton, TX.¹

General Notes: Clementine Daniel never married.

1184 F v. **Charlotte DANIEL** [7044]¹ was born after 1825¹ and died in 1860.¹

Charlotte married **Dudley HUNT** [7045]¹ [MRIN: 3900].

1185 F vi. **Elizabeth A. DANIEL** [7039]¹ was born on 18 Jan 1825¹ and died on 27 Jul 1858¹ at age 33.

Elizabeth married **Anderson HARRIS** [7040]¹ [MRIN: 3898] on 5 Jan 1848.²

Pleasant next married **Sarah ELLIOTT** [7035]¹ [MRIN: 3675] on 23 Dec 1852.¹ Sarah was born about 1812 in Madison County, KY.¹

The child from this marriage was:

1186 M i. **Pleasant DANIEL** [7036]¹ was born in 1858.¹

664. Robert Henry Charles Coleman DANIEL [6505]¹ (*Enos*⁵, *Charles*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 11 Aug 1812¹ and died on 12 Sep 1885¹ at age 73.

Robert married **Mary Caroline HARD** [6506]¹ [MRIN: 3616] on 16 Jun 1842 in Jackson, MS.² Mary was born on 5 Aug 1823 in SC¹ and died on 19 Sep 1910 in Jackson, MS¹ at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

1187 F i. **Mary Jane DANIEL** [6946]¹ was born on 31 May 1843¹ and died on 24 Jul 1924¹ at age 81.

Mary married **Lot Humphrey DOTY** [6947]¹ [MRIN: 3872] on 8 Feb 1869.²

+ 1188 M ii. **William Henry DANIEL** [6950]¹ was born on 29 Oct 1847¹ and died on 10 Jan 1907 in Savannah, GA¹ at age 59.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

- 1189 F iii. **Martha DANIEL** [6951]² was born on 27 Jun 1851.²
Martha married **James Tinsley GRAMLING** [6952]¹ [MRIN: 3875] on 28 Sep 1899.²
- 1190 M iv. **Charles Farrar DANIEL** [6953]¹ was born on 14 Dec 1853¹ and died on 14 Mar 1855¹ at age 1.
- 1191 M v. **Edgar DANIEL** [6954]¹ was born on 18 Jan 1856¹ and died on 19 Mar 1905¹ at age 49.
- 1192 M vi. **Alexander Donning DANIEL** [6955]¹ was born on 11 Dec 1857¹ and died on 28 Sep 1914¹ at age 56.
- 1193 F vii. **Allie Emma DANIEL** [6957]¹ was born on 12 Jan 1860.¹
- 1194 M viii. **Robert Edmund DANIEL** [6956]¹ was born on 12 Jan 1863¹ and died on 5 Mar 1865¹ at age 2.
- 1195 F ix. **Estelle DANIEL** [6958]¹ was born on 22 May 1866¹ and died on 16 Jun 1901¹ at age 35.
Estelle married **W. T. GIBBONS** [6959]¹ [MRIN: 3878] on 4 Jul 1894.²

671. Willis H. DANIEL [6581]¹ (*Beverley*⁵, *James*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1814¹ and died in 1850¹ at age 36.

Willis married **Sarah G. JACKSON** [7049]¹ [MRIN: 3674] after 1837 in Clark County, KY.² Sarah was born in 1823¹ and died in 1861¹ at age 38.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1196 M i. **Beverley DANIEL** [7051]¹ was born in 1839.¹
- 1197 M ii. **John H. DANIEL** [7052]² was born in 1841.²
- 1198 F iii. **Thavia DANIEL** [7053]¹ was born in 1843.¹
- 1199 F iv. **Lucy DANIEL** [7054]² was born in 1844.²
- 1200 F v. **Frances F. DANIEL** [7055]¹ was born in 1847.¹
- 1201 M vi. **Thomas Jefferson DANIEL** [7056]² was born on 24 Jul 1848² and died in Apr 1920² at age 71.

673. James Henry DANIEL [6519]¹ (*Peter Mickelborough (Capt.)*⁵, *James*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 7 Jan 1814¹ and died in Apr 1857¹ at age 43.

James married **Mary E. JONES** [6960]¹ [MRIN: 3625]. Mary died in Jul 1867.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 1202 M i. **John M. DANIEL** [6961]¹ was born in 1838.¹
- 1203 M ii. **James Lawrence DANIEL** [6962]¹ was born in 1840.¹
- 1204 M iii. **Horace Vattelle DANIEL** [6963]¹ was born in 1845.¹
- + 1205 M iv. **Henry Marshall DANIEL** [6964]¹ was born on 8 Oct 1847.¹
- 1206 F v. **Gertie Russel DANIEL** [6965]¹ was born in 1849.¹

Gertie married **John Walker FIELD** [6966]¹ [MRIN: 3880].

675. Jesse Mickelborough DANIEL [6521]¹ (*Peter Mickelborough (Capt.)*⁵, *James*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 19 Sep 1817¹ and died on 23 May 1877¹ at age 59.

Jesse married **Cornelia GOOCH** [6967]¹ [MRIN: 3626] on 30 Jan 1841.² Cornelia was born on 25 Aug 1821.¹

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1207 M i. **James Montgomery DANIEL** [6968]¹ was born on 15 Mar 1843¹ and died in 1918¹ at age 75.
- 1208 F ii. **Helen M. DANIEL** [6969]¹ was born on 13 Jun 1845.¹
- 1209 F iii. **Katie P. DANIEL** [6970]¹ was born on 7 Dec 1847.¹
- 1210 F iv. **Emma DANIEL** [6971]² was born on 27 Jul 1850.²
- 1211 F v. **Ella G. DANIEL** [6972]¹ was born on 27 Jan 1853.¹
- 1212 M vi. **Walter E. DANIEL** [6973]¹ was born on 4 Jul 1856.¹
- 1213 M vii. **Jesse C. DANIEL** [6974]¹ was born on 7 Aug 1859.¹
- 1214 M viii. **Travers V. DANIEL** [6975]¹ was born on 2 Jul 1864.¹

676. Stephen Pollard DANIEL [6522]¹ (*Peter Mickelborough (Capt.)*⁵, *James*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 3 Sep 1819¹ and died in 1852¹ at age 33.

Stephen married **Bettie MORRIS** [6976]¹ [MRIN: 3627].

Children from this marriage were:

- 1215 M i. **Edgar DANIEL** [6977]¹ was born after 1840.¹
- 1216 F ii. **Virginia DANIEL** [6978]¹ was born after 1840.¹
- 1217 M iii. **William DANIEL** [6979]² was born after 1840.²
- 1218 F iv. **Bettie DANIEL** [6980]² was born after 1840.²

677. Sarah Montague DANIEL [6523]¹ (*Peter Mickelborough (Capt.)*⁵, *James*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 19 Jul 1821.¹

Sarah married **William Young HITER** [6524]¹ [MRIN: 3628], son of **Rev. William HITER** [30020] and **Jane GOODWIN** [30021]. William was born in 1815.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1219 F i. **Eight Hiter CHILDREN** [6525].¹

678. Mary Jane DANIEL [6526]² (*Peter Mickelborough (Capt.)*⁵, *James*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 15 Apr 1823² and died after 1866.²

Mary married **James J. TRICE** [6527]¹ [MRIN: 3629].

The child from this marriage was:

- 1220 F i. **Seven Trice CHILDREN** [6528].¹

680. Peter Mickelborough DANIEL Jr. [6530]¹ (*Peter Mickelborough (Capt.)*⁵, *James*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 22 Oct 1827.¹

Peter married **Margaret Elvira THOMPSON** [6981]¹ [MRIN: 3632].

Children from this marriage were:

- 1221 M i. **David Mickelborough DANIEL** [6982]¹ was born on 22 Oct 1851.¹
- 1222 M ii. **Travers Aldridge DANIEL** [6984]¹ was born on 14 Feb 1853.¹
- 1223 M iii. **William James DANIEL** [6983]¹ was born on 11 May 1853.¹
- 1224 M iv. **Henry Stapleton DANIEL** [6985]¹ was born on 23 Sep 1857.¹
- 1225 M v. **Peter Ellis DANIEL** [6986]¹ was born on 26 Mar 1866.¹

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

1226 F vi. **Lula Maud DANIEL** [6987]¹ was born on 8 Sep 1871.¹

684. Elizabeth Anderson DANIEL [7034]² (*Jesse (Maj.)⁵, James⁴, Charles³, James², William (Captain)¹*) died in 1850.²

Elizabeth married **Pleasant DANIEL** [6582]¹ [MRIN: 3650], son of **Beverley DANIEL** [6163] and **Sarah "Sally" DANIEL** [6103]. Pleasant was born in 1796 in Clark County, KY.¹

(Duplicate Line. See Person 663 on Page 229)

685. John Nelson DANIEL [6555]¹ (*Jesse (Maj.)⁵, James⁴, Charles³, James², William (Captain)¹*) was born on 18 Dec 1791.¹

John married **Rose Ann HULSE** [6988]¹ [MRIN: 3645] on 8 Mar 1812 in Bath County, KY.²

Children from this marriage were:

1227 M i. **Ellison DANIEL** [6989].¹

1228 M ii. **James DANIEL** [6990].²

1229 M iii. **Robert A. DANIEL** [6991]¹ was born on 12 Feb 1815¹ and died after 1875.¹

1230 F iv. **Elizabeth DANIEL** [6992]² was born in 1824² and died after 1850.²

Elizabeth married **Benjamin ELY** [6993]¹ [MRIN: 3882].

1231 M v. **Samuel H. DANIEL** [6994]¹ was born in 1834¹ and died in 1850¹ at age 16.

687. Ellison Armistead DANIEL [6560]¹ (*Jesse (Maj.)⁵, James⁴, Charles³, James², William (Captain)¹*) was born on 17 Jan 1797¹ and died on 21 Feb 1875¹ at age 78.

Ellison married **Frances RINGO** [6995]¹ [MRIN: 3653] on 20 Dec 1820 in Mt. Sterling, KY.²

Children from this marriage were:

1232 M i. **Jesse R. DANIEL** [6998]¹ was born on 23 May 1825.¹

1233 M ii. **Ellison A. II DANIEL** [6999]² was born on 23 Jun 1829.¹

1234 F iii. **Mary Marguerite DANIEL** [7000]¹ was born on 18 Oct 1830.¹

1235 M iv. **Coleman Ratliff DANIEL** [7001]¹ was born on 19 Feb 1832.¹

1236 F v. **Ann Montague DANIEL** [7002]¹ was born on 15 Jul 1833.¹

1237 F vi. **Susan Elizabeth DANIEL** [7003]¹ was born on 28 Aug 1834.¹

1238 F vii. **Juliet DANIEL** [7004]¹ was born on 28 Oct 1835.¹

1239 M viii. **Robert Nelson DANIEL** [7005]¹ was born on 15 Jun 1838.¹

Ellison next married **Elizabeth RICHARDSON** [6996]¹ [MRIN: 3654] on 20 Apr 1840.²

The child from this marriage was:

1240 M i. **No Daniel ISSUE** [6997].¹

689. Charlotte Stith DANIEL [6563]¹ (*Jesse (Maj.)⁵, James⁴, Charles³, James², William (Captain)¹*) was born on 20 Jun 1803.¹

Charlotte married **William H. NELSON** [6564]¹ [MRIN: 3656] on 11 Oct 1827.²

Children from this marriage were:

1241 M i. **Jesse D. NELSON** [8304]³ was born on 13 Jul 1829.³

1242 F ii. **Eliza J. NELSON** [13298]³ was born on 2 Feb 1830.³

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

- 1243 M iii. **James H. NELSON** [13299]³ was born on 25 Jan 1832.³
- 1244 F iv. **Frances E. NELSON** [13300]³ was born on 29 Jan 1834.³
- 1245 M v. **Harvey G. NELSON** [13301]³ was born on 22 Jun 1839.³

690. Matilda Anthoret DANIEL [6567]¹ (*Jesse (Maj.)⁵, James⁴, Charles³, James², William (Captain)¹*) was born on 9 Aug 1811.¹

Matilda married **Charles Washington DANIEL** [6568]¹ [MRIN: 3599], son of **Vivion DANIEL** [6018] and **Mary Stevens DUNCAN** [6019], on 31 Jan 1837.² Charles was born on 25 Jul 1807¹ and died on 18 Jul 1867 in Cooper County, KY¹ at age 59. Another name for Charles was Cousin Charles W. DANIEL.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 649 on Page 227)

692. Ansel DANIEL [7025]¹ (*Charles⁵, James⁴, Charles³, James², William (Captain)¹*) was born on 2 Aug 1801.¹ Another name for Ansel was Dr. Ansel DANIEL.

General Notes: Dr. Ansel Daniel made a deed in Estill Co., KY, 1 Dec. 1885, to his heirs in consideration of their keeping him and burying him.

Ansel married **Sarah M. PRICE** [7026]¹ [MRIN: 3893] on 12 Mar 1827.²

Children from this marriage were:

- 1246 M i. **Dillard C. DANIEL** [7027]¹ was born in 1829¹ and died on 5 Sep 1859¹ at age 30.
- 1247 M ii. **Moses P. DANIEL** [7029]¹ was born after 1830.¹
- 1248 F iii. **Isabelle W. DANIEL** [7030]¹ was born after 1830¹ and died before 1870.¹
Isabelle married **Gabriel THOMPSON** [7031]¹ [MRIN: 3894].
- 1249 F iv. **Belle M. DANIEL** [7032]¹ was born after 1830.¹
- 1250 F v. **Gabriella DANIEL** [7033]¹ was born after 1830.¹
- 1251 F vi. **Jane DANIEL** [7028]² was born in 1840.²

695. G. W. (George Washington) DANIEL [27106] (*William⁵, James⁴, Charles³, James², William (Captain)¹*) was born on 27 Dec 1796 in Jacksborough, Campbell Co., TN., died on 15 Aug 1868 in Mason Co., IL. at age 71, and was buried in 1868 in Pratt Cemetery, Kilbourne, Mason Co., IL..

General Notes: General Notes: While highly circumstantial we find that this G. W. Daniel is most likely the son of William and Mary Martin Daniel. This is the family of Dale W. Wahlfeld.

Compilers Note: We believe that the G. W. Daniel born 1825 is most likely the son of Major Daniel. There is another G. W. Daniel that married a Pratt. Dale opens the possibility that he is the son of his G. W. Daniel born 1796, due to the fact that GW 1796 is buried in Pratt cemetery at Kilbourne.

G. W. Daniel/Daniels purchased land in Mason Co., IL. near Kilbourne on Feb 1, 1850. His son C. Isley Daniel purchased land in Mason Co. Jan 1 1849. Another son John Daniel purchased land in Mason Co. Apr 5, 1850.

G. married **Polly ISLEY** [27107] [MRIN: 10891] about 1819 in Anderson Co., TN. Polly was born on 12 May 1798 in Holland/NC USA, died on 10 Mar 1872 in Mason Co., IL. at age 73, and was buried in 1872 in Pratt Cemetery, Kilbourne, Mason Co., IL..

Children from this marriage were:

- 1252 F i. **Eliza DANIEL** [27108] was born on 9 May 1819.
- + 1253 M ii. **C. Isley DANIEL** [27109] was born on 29 Apr 1820.
- 1254 M iii. **George Washington DANIEL** [27110] was born between 1821 and 1825.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

George married **FNU PRATT** [27111] [MRIN: 10892].

1255 F iv. **Mary Ann DANIEL** [27112] was born on 19 Mar 1825.

1256 M v. **John DANIEL** [27113] was born on 12 Mar 1827.

1257 F vi. **Catherine DANIEL** [27114] was born on 15 Mar 1830 in Anderson Co., TN..

General Notes: This is the line for Dale D. Wahlfeld.

1258 M vii. **Calaway DANIEL** [27115] was born on 10 Aug 1832.

1259 F viii. **Rosa DANIEL** [27116] was born in 1834.

1260 M ix. **Martin DANIEL** [27117] was born on 2 Jan 1837 in IL..

696. Thomas DANIEL [10565]⁷ (*William*⁵, *James*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*

¹) was born on 31 Aug 1799 in Virginia,⁷ died on 31 Mar 1868 in Harrison County, MO. at age 68, and was buried in Daniel Cemetery, Harrison Co., MO..

General Notes: Thomas Daniel purchased on 1 Nov 1839 40 acres adjoining Willis' property to the west. (Thomas' property was diagonal NW from Marys', his mother)

Thomas is listed as a resident of Morgan county, Il. when purchasing this land in present day Cass Co., Il.

Note: Cass Co., was formed from Morgan co., in 1836.

Thomas married **Chloe SHOFNER** [10566]⁴ [MRIN: 5833] on 17 Jul 1822 in KY.⁷ Chloe was born on 11 Nov 1801 in Green Co., KY.⁴ and died on 10 Nov 1884 in MO. at age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

1261 F i. **Lucinda DANIEL** [10574]⁴ was born on 25 Jan 1825 in Green Co., KY..⁴

Lucinda married **David CHAPMAN** [10575]⁴ [MRIN: 5838].

+ 1262 M ii. **Henry DANIELS** [10590]⁴ was born on 8 Mar 1827 in Springfield, IL.,⁴ died on 24 Aug 1907³ at age 80, and was buried in White Oak Cemetery Between Bethany & New Hampton, MO..³

1263 M iii. **Pleasant DANIEL** [10572]⁴ was born on 8 Jun 1827 in Green Co., KY..⁴

Pleasant married **Lucilla BENNETT** [10573]⁴ [MRIN: 5837].

1264 F iv. **Martha Jane DANIEL** [10576]⁴ was born on 2 Jan 1829 in Springfield, IL..⁴

Martha married **Alfred THOMPSON** [10577]⁴ [MRIN: 5839].

1265 F v. **Mary Ann DANIEL** [10578]⁴ was born on 20 Feb 1831 in Springfield, IL..⁴

Mary married **Jacob SALMON** [10579]⁴ [MRIN: 5840].

1266 F vi. **Chloe E. DANIEL** [10588]⁴ was born on 21 Mar 1833 in Springfield, IL..⁴

1267 F vii. **Sarah Emeline DANIEL** [10589]⁴ was born on 21 Mar 1833 in Springfield, IL..⁴

1268 M viii. **Thomas J. DANIEL** [10580]⁴ was born on 13 Sep 1835 in Springfield, IL..⁴

General Notes: Private -- Enlisted at Bell's Station, KY on 12 January 1862, transferred to Company B, 2nd Arkansas Cavalry on 15 May 1862; discharged for disability at Ripley, MS on 7 July 1862, born ca 1827 or 1835 (conflicting records) in Choctaw County, MS; occupation farmer; listed in Drew County 1860 census

From: This assignment is purely circumstantial.

<http://www.couchgenweb.com/arkansas/izard/cwar/6batcavb.html>

Thomas married **Sarah DOBSON** [10581]⁴ [MRIN: 5841].

1269 M ix. **William Martin DANIEL** [10582]⁴ was born on 21 Dec 1837 in Sandamon, IL..⁴

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

William married **Sarah TILLEY** [10583]⁴ [MRIN: 5842].

- 1270 M x. **John Gideon DANIEL** [10584]⁴ was born on 11 Feb 1840 in Petersburg, IL⁴ and died on 15 Oct 1911 at age 71.

General Notes: Their children:

1. Della Daniel b. in Missouri abt 1883
2. Ora L Daniel b. 19 Sep 1884 in Nebraska, d. Mar 1971 in Idaho
3. Oma Velma Daniel b. 25 Apr 1886, in Nebraska, d. Dec. 1977, in Idaho. + Oma married Matthew Harrison Vanderveer-

John married **Syntha Ann LEEK** [33479] [MRIN: 13423] before 1883. Syntha was born in Illinois and died in 1891.

- 1271 F xi. **Emily DANIEL** [10585]⁴ was born on 8 Jun 1842.⁴

Emily married **George BALDOCK** [10586]⁴ [MRIN: 5843].

- 1272 M xii. **Sidney DANIEL** [10587]⁴ was born on 14 May 1845 in MO..⁴

697. Major DANIEL [10569]⁴ (*William*⁵, *James*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1804 in KY.,⁴ died in 1880 in Menard Co., IL at age 76, and was buried in 1880 in Greenwood Cemetery, Menard Co., IL..

General Notes: MAJOR DANIEL was born about 1804 in Green County, Kentucky, the son of WILLIAM DANIEL and MARY POLLY MARTIN. He died after 1880 in Menard County, Illinois. He married MARGARET BOGER who was born about 1803 in Pennsylvania. They were married on 8 April 1824 in Green County, Kentucky. The family lived in Kentucky until 1825 moving to Illinois where they lived until 1844, finally moving to Missouri. Note: "On entry # 610, Major Daniel, his wife Margaret is listed as "died after 1850 in MO." It is true that the couple left Missouri after 1850, but they returned to Menard Co., IL (along with their sons W.H.H. Daniel and George W. Daniel) where they are listed in the census in 1860, 1870, 1880. Major and Margaret are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, near Talulla, Menard Co., IL." <http://www.rootsweb.com/~ilmaga/menard/cemetery/cem_greenwood_d.html> Jan McDaniel Durst in the line of Jane Daniel

"When I found Major listed in the 1850 Harrison County, MO census, he was dwelling 326, family 348 as was listed as 46 years old. The 1880 Menard Co, IL census listed Major's state of birth as KY, with his parent's birth state as VA. Thomas Daniel was listed in the 1850 census on the previous page as 320/342 and was listed as 52 years old (born VA). Then Pleasant Daniel was listed two doors down from Thomas as 322/344 at age 26 (born KY). Two doors down from Pleasant is listed Alfred Daniel, age 39 (born TN) at 324/346." Deb Spurlin of Joplin, MO., 11/14/02

1850 Harrison County, MO census / Page 445B 326/348:

Major Daniel, 46 KY (b ca 1804)

Margaret, 47 TN

William H.H., 9 IL (Henry Harrison)

Page 445B 330/352:

George W Daniel, 25 KY (b ca 1825)

Lucinda, 24 OH

William H, 4 MO

Major H, 2 MO

At this point I guessed that George and William may be brothers, given they lived so close and both were born in KY, and the message board from Anita Dennis seemed to confirm this theory.

1860 Menard Co (Tallula) census / Printed page 791 308/291:

Major Daniel, 37 KY

Margaret, 37 TN

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Harrison, 19 IL

Printed page 791 309/292 (right next door):
G.W. Daniel, 33 TN (this is now TN instead of KY)
Lucinda, 34 OH
William H, 14, MO
Major H, 12, MO
John, 10, MO
Isley, 8, MO
Eli, 6 MO
G.W. Jr., 1, IL

I thought it odd that this same family would move to Illinois with Major & Margaret, and live right next door, if they were not related. Since Margaret was born in TN, it is conceivable that an incorrect state was documented as the birth place of G.W.? Also confirms the theory from Anita Dennis.

(Do not have the 1870 census for GW) Deb Spurlin of Joplin, MO., 11/14/02.

More recent information for Major Daniel:

In Menard Co., Major Daniel purchased land on 1 Nov, 1839. His brother Thomas Daniel purchased land in Cass Co. on 1 nov 1839. As did his brother Willis on 1 Nov 1839.

Major married **Margaret BOGAR** [21374] [MRIN: 8970] on 8 Apr 1824 in Green Co., KY. Margaret was born in 1803 in PA., died after 1880, and was buried after 1880 in Greenwood Cemetery, Menard Co., IL..

Children from this marriage were:

- 1273 F i. **Daughter DANIEL** [21370] was born from 1825 to 1830 in Menard Co., IL.
- + 1274 M ii. **George Washington DANIEL** [21372]⁴ was born after 1825 in KY/IL⁴ and died on 7 Jul 1897 in Kilbourne, Mason Co., IL.
- 1275 F iii. **Jane DANIEL** [21371] was born on 22 May 1827 in Menard Co., IL and died on 13 Jan 1912 in Matkins, MO. at age 84.

General Notes: JANE DANIEL, born 22 May 1827 in Menard Co, IL married ARCHIBALD MARION McDANIEL on 3 December 1846 in Bethany, Missouri. He was the son of Eli Marion McDaniel and Sarah Pickett of North Carolina. She died on 13 January 1912 in Matkins, Missouri.

They had the following children:

3-1FRANCIS MARION McDANIEL, born 14 Sept 1847 in Matkins, Missouri. He married MARY CATHERINE BLACKWOOD on 14 Sept 1870 in Matkins. She was the daughter of WILLIAM ANDERSON BLACKWOOD and MARTHA ANN MERCHANT. He died 28 Feb 1924 in Hanson County, S. Dakota. (SEE BELOW)

3-2WILLARD PRESTON HALL McDANIEL, born 7 June 1850 in Matkins. He married (1st) Susan Ellen (Emily) 1 Sept 1873 and (2nd) Rebecca Catherine Magee 3 July 1888. He died 11 Nov 1937 in Matkins.

3-3GEORGE WASHINGTON McDANIEL, born 8 Sept 1853 in Matkins. He married (1st) Mary A.H. Cooper 19 Jan 1876 and had four children; married (2nd) Amanda Leonora (Nola) Graves 11 Feb 1886 and had five children; married (3rd) Alice Plowman Houtz 16 Sept 1911. He died 16 Feb 1943 in Matkins.

3-4MAJOR NELSON MONTGOMERY (NET) McDANIEL, born 1 Jan 1859 in Matkins. He married (1st) Eliza Jost Calvert on 3 Apr 1879. They had one child, Percie McDaniel.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

He married (2nd) Laura Allen Robertson on 1 July 1886. They had three children: Madge, Lessie and Pamley Jane. He died 28 December 1942.

3-5JOHN LUCIUS McDANIEL, born 15 Jan 1862 in Matkins. He married Nancy Alice Foster 5 Feb 1889. They had three children: Ola, Otto and Effie. He died 7 Oct 1943.

3-6SARAH M McDANIEL, died at birth 4 August 1865.

3-7JAMES RUSSELL McDANIEL, born 25 August 1866. He married Cornelia Whitfield 24 Mar 1887. They moved to Denver, Colorado and had three children: Roy, Ida and Hugh.

3-8MARTHA ELLEN McDANIEL, died young.

3-1FRANCIS MARION McDANIEL, born 14 Sept 1847 in Matkins, Missouri. He married MARY CATHERINE BLACKWOOD on his birthday in 1870. He died 28 February 1924 and she died 12 May 1924. Both are buried in Spencer, South Dakota. They had children:

4-1CHARLES WAYNE (FRED) McDANIEL, born 26 Feb 1873 in Matkins; married Minnie Robbins 19 July 1894 in Spencer, SD; died 18 Sept 1930.

4-2EDGAR McDANIEL, born 19 March 1875 in Matkins; married Anna Peppmuller; died 26 May 1949 in North Bend, Oregon.

4-3IONA RANZA McDANIEL, born 29 Jan 1877 in Matkins; married Norman G Hall 21 Feb 1894; died 12 Apr 1955 in Port Angeles, Washington.

4-4DORA McDANIEL GOLLER, born 10 Apr 1879 in Matkins; married George A Goller 12 June 1901 in Spencer; died 21 July 1966 in Seattle, Washington. Buried in Guildford, Montana.

4-5Unknown, died young.

4-6MARTHA JANE McDANIEL, born 7 June 1882 in Matkins; married Erick Engstrom 21 Oct 1899; died 1 June 1950 in Portal, North Dakota.

4-7LOUISA McDANIEL, born 12 June 1885 in Spencer, South Dakota (SEE BELOW)

4-8WILLIAM ARCHIBALD McDANIEL, born 24 Aug 1887 in Spencer, SD; married Zoe Hart 21 Apr 1906; died 15 August 1956.

4-9MADELINE McDANIEL, died of summer complaint at aged 3.

4-7LOUISA McDANIEL, born 12 June 1885 in Spencer, South Dakota. She married WILLIAM SAMP on 30 April 1902 in Spencer and died on 1 July 1924 shortly after giving birth to her eleventh child. William Samp was the son of GUSTAV SAMP of Garnsee, West Prussia and LUISE BAARS of Dambeck, Germany. He was born 7 Jan 1877 in Elkador, Iowa and died 3 April 1963 in Willmar, Minnesota.

They had the following children:

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

5-1CURTIS SAMP, born 19 Apr 1903 in Spencer; he died unmarried 29 Nov 1945 near Heron Lake, Minnesota. 5-2ELSIE SAMP, born 21 June 1905 in Spencer; married Wallace Hamlin 12 June 1926 at Holabird. They had five children: Wayne Bernard, Elaine Joyce, Myron Wallace, Leonard Dean and Richard Neil. 5-3SYLVIA (SIV) SAMP, born 21 May 1907; married Herbert Sangwin. They had three children: Herbert Dale, Jeanette Eileen and Allan Keith. 5-4LAVON SAMP, born 9 May 1909 in Spencer. (SEE BELOW) 5-5LAURA SAMP, born 10 Dec 1911 in Spencer; married (1st) Clifford Barrett. They had two children: Arleen Doris and Dona Kathleen; married (2nd) Walter Latuska. They had three children: Walter David, Debra Ann and Eugene Charles. 5-6STELLA SAMP, born 18 Nov 1913; married Glenn Sangwin. They had three children: Robert Dean, Glenda Louise, Richard Eugene. 5-7BLANCHE ROSAMOND SAMP, born 6 March 1915; married (1st) William Latuska. They had one child: Ardyce Marilyn. Married (2nd) Estel Wickenhagen. They had three children: Bonnie Jean, Roger Dean and Donald Jon. 5-8MABEL SAMP, born 24 July 1916; married Flavious Lidtke. They had four children: Phyllis Louise, Barbara Ann, Mabel Carol and Larry William. 5-9WILLIS (BILLY) WAYNE SAMP, born 29 November 1917. He married Evelyn Scharping. They had three children: Wayne Verdell, Mervin Curtis and William Robert. 5-10EDWARD SAMP, born 29 July 1920; he died 27 September 1920. 5-11MAXINE SAMP, born 25 June 1924; six days later her mother, Louisa McDaniel SAMP died; Maxine died in April of 1926 of anemia.

5-4LAVON SAMP was born 9 May 1909 in Spencer, South Dakota. She married REX HAROLD PHELAN on 10 August 1927 in Dickens, Iowa and died on 20 April 1991 in Cherokee, Iowa. Rex Phelan was the son of Harry Turner Phelan and Hattie J. Mason. He was born 9 March 1901 in Cherokee and died 9 March 1981 in Cherokee.

They had the following children:

6-1HAROLD TURNER PHELAN, born 7 August 1933 in Cherokee, Iowa. He married Florence Helen Haburn. She was born 7 May 1945. They have one child: CODY HAROLD PHELAN, born 23 March 1983 in Cherokee. 6-2RONALD DEAN PHELAN, see below.

6-3RONALD DEAN PHELAN was born 4 March 1942 in Cherokee, Iowa. He married LINDA JANE ANDERSON on 10 October 1965 in Cherokee, Iowa. She is the daughter of EUGENE PATRICK ANDERSON and ETHEL LUCILLE NIELSEN.

They have the following children:

7-1CHAD ALAN PHELAN was born 31 March 1966 in Cherokee, Iowa.

7-2JEFFREY DEAN PHELAN was born 26 March 1969 in Inglewood, California. He married 1st Michelle Anne Larsen in Maine. Divorced. They had one child:

8-1BRITTANY MICHELLE PHELAN was born 7 November 1992 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

He married 2nd Frances Yingling on 2 May 1998 in Las Vegas, Nevada. They have one child:

8-2 WILLIAM DEAN PHELAN was born 20 February 2001 in Las Vegas, NV.

7-3KYLENE E. LAVON PHELAN was born 8 October 1978 in Beverly Hills, California.

Jane married **Archibald Marion McDANIEL** [21368] [MRIN: 2660] on 3 Dec 1846 in Bethany, MO.

1276 M iv. **William H. (Henry Harrison) DANIEL** [21369] was born from 1840 to 1841 in Menard Co., IL and died before 1918.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

General Notes: Census: 1850 Harrison Co., MO - District No. 27

- Occupation: farm laborer 1860 Menard Co., IL - Tallula
- Census: 1860 Menard Co., IL - Tallula
- Census: 1870 Menard Co., IL - Tallula
- Occupation: farmer 1870 Menard Co., IL - Tallula
- Census: 1880 Menard Co., IL - Tallula
- Census: 1900 Cass Co., IL - Oregon Precinct

The children of William and Sarah Margaret were:

1. Sarah E. DANIEL b: ABT 1866/1867 in Menard Co., IL - Tallula.
2. William F. DANIEL b: Oct 1867 in Menard Co., IL - Tallula
3. James Calloway DANIEL b: Feb 1869 in Menard Co., IL - Tallula.
4. Not Named DANIEL b: ABT Jan 1870 in Menard Co., IL - Tallula.
5. John Henry DANIEL b: May 1871 in Menard Co., IL - Tallula.
6. Robert G. DANIEL b: ABT 1873 in Menard Co., IL - Tallula.
7. Thomas Major DANIEL b: 15 Mar 1874 in Menard Co., IL - Tallula.
8. Samuel "Tilden" J DANIEL b: ABT Jul 1876 in Menard Co., IL - Tallula.

William married **Sarah Margaret WHILHITE** [23268] [MRIN: 9711] on 7 Jan 1866 in Menard Co., IL. Sarah was born on 12 May 1848 in Cass County, IL..

698. William Alfred DANIEL [10570]⁴ (*William*⁵, *James*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹)

¹) was born on 23 Jul 1811 in VA.,⁴ died on 23 Aug 1893 in Harrison County, MO. at age 82, and was buried in Daniel Cemetery, Harrison Co., MO..

General Notes: According to Eric L. Tinnes, William Alfred Daniel, b. 1811 in VA., is his line of descent from William Daniel and Mary. He shows the birthdates for William as born in 1785 and for Mary born 1789.

William married **Polly Ann LUALLEN** [13303]³ [MRIN: 5836] on 1 Dec 1833. Polly was born on 27 Jun 1812.³

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1277 M i. **James Ross DANIEL** [13304]³ was born on 10 Sep 1842 in Harrison Co., MO.,³ died on 27 Dec 1929 in Davies Co., MO. at age 87, and was buried on 29 Dec 1929 in Oak Ridge Cem., Pattsonburg, Davies Co., MO..

700. James Winslow DANIEL [6574]² (*James H.*⁵, *James*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) died about 1876.²

James married **Hannah H. HAWKINS** [7015]¹ [MRIN: 3664], daughter of **Thomas LEWIS** [7016] and **ELIZABETH** [17324]. Hannah died in 1891.¹ Another name for Hannah was Hannah H. Hawkins (Nee LEWIS).

Children from this marriage were:

- 1278 F i. **Daughter DANIEL** [7019].²

Daughter married **S. E. FREIGHTMAN** [7020]¹ [MRIN: 3890].

- 1279 M ii. **Leon Ethelbert DANIEL** [7018]¹ was born before 1870.¹

701. Travers DANIEL [6572]¹ (*James H.*⁵, *James*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1802¹ and died in 1869¹ at age 67.

General Notes: Traver's father was living with him in 1850 Bath County census. His will was made 1

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

February. 1864, proved 31 May 1869 in Bath County, KY.

Travers married **Frances A. PRESTON** [7006]¹ [MRIN: 3661] on 17 Jan 1843 in Fayette Co., KY.²

The child from this marriage was:

1280 M i. **George DANIEL** [7007]¹ was born on 1 Oct 1856¹ and died in 1869¹ at age 13.

702. Charles DANIEL [6573]¹ (*James H.*⁵, *James*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born between 1807 and 1808 in Montgomery County, KY¹ and died on 1 Sep 1850.¹

Charles married **MATILDA** [7008]¹ [MRIN: 3662] before 1838.²

Children from this marriage were:

1281 M i. **Marion DANIEL** [7011]¹ was born in 1837.¹

General Notes: Marion died in Civil War service.

1282 M ii. **Charles Travis DANIEL** [7010]¹ was born on 22 Jun 1838¹ and died on 15 May 1910¹ at age 71.

Charles next married **Ella SHIPP** [7009]¹ [MRIN: 3663] on 1 Dec 1842 in Fayette Co., KY.² Ella died in 1892.¹

Children from this marriage were:

1283 M i. **James DANIEL** [7013]² was born in 1845.²

1284 F ii. **Mary E. DANIEL** [7014]¹ was born in 1847.¹

1285 M iii. **William DANIEL** [7012]² was born before 1850.²

705. Clifton Bibb DANIEL [6554]¹ (*Capt. Henry*⁵, *James*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 24 Feb 1820 in KY¹ and died in 1890 in MO¹ at age 70.

Clifton married **Mary L. YOUNG** [7021]¹ [MRIN: 3644]. Mary was born on 16 Apr 1827.¹

The child from this marriage was:

1286 F i. **Mary L. DANIEL** [7022]¹ was born on 31 Jul 1847¹ and died on 5 Mar 1848.¹

707. Stith DANIEL [6591]¹ (*Thomas Jr.*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born after 1799.¹

General Notes: He was in the 1840-50-60 census for Johnson Co., IN.

Stith married **Frances E. TRUMAN** [7057]¹ [MRIN: 3687] on 26 Mar 1826 in Jefferson County, KY.²

Children from this marriage were:

1287 M i. **David DANIEL** [7058]¹ was born after 1826.¹

1288 M ii. **John O. DANIEL** [7059]¹ was born after 1826.¹

1289 M iii. **William Thomas DANIEL** [7060]¹ was born after 1826.¹

1290 F iv. **Sarah A. DANIEL** [7065]¹ was born in 1837.¹

1291 M v. **Martin DANIEL** [7061]¹ was born before 1840.¹

1292 M vi. **Robert DANIEL** [7062]² was born in 1840.²

1293 F vii. **Paulina DANIEL** [7064]¹ was born in 1842.¹

1294 M viii. **James DANIEL** [14931]¹ was born in 1844.¹

715. Amanda F. E. DANIEL [10028]⁴ (*Garrett*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 20 Feb 1814 in Campbell Co., KY,⁴ died on 3 Aug 1882 in Pendleton Co., KY⁴ at age 68, and was

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Peach Grove, Pendleton Co., KY.

Amanda married **Michael James ROUSE** [10054]⁴ [MRIN: 5562], son of **Rev. Michael ROUSE** [5824] and **Mary SWINDLE** [13736], on 6 Aug 1835.⁷ Michael was born on 5 Sep 1804 in Stokes County, NC,³ died on 5 Apr 1881 at age 76, and was buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Peach Grove, Pendleton Co., KY.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1295 F i. **Unnamed ROUSE** [10055].⁴
- 1296 M ii. **Henry Newton ROUSE** [10057]⁴ was born on 21 Jun 1836⁴ and died on 21 Jan 1917 at age 80.
Henry married **Mollie DICKEN** [21525] [MRIN: 3998] on 25 Dec 1860.
- 1297 F iii. **Amanda J. ROUSE** [10058]⁴ was born in 1838.⁴
- 1298 M iv. **Lafayette Jasper ROUSE** [10059]⁴ was born in 1839.⁴
- 1299 M v. **William B. ROUSE** [10060]⁴ was born in 1840.⁴
- 1300 F vi. **Arminta ROUSE** [10061]⁴ was born in 1843.⁴
- 1301 M vii. **Michael G. ROUSE** [10062]⁴ was born in 1845.⁴
- 1302 M viii. **Allison Mortimer ROUSE** [10063]⁴ was born in 1845.⁴
- + 1303 M ix. **Walter Rand ROUSE** [10056]⁴ was born on 3 Nov 1850 in Holden, West VA.⁴ and died on 20 Jul 1928 at age 77.
- 1304 F x. **Lorinda N. ROUSE** [10064]⁴ was born in 1853.⁴
- 1305 M xi. **Leonard N. ROUSE** [10065]⁴ was born in 1854.⁴
- 1306 F xii. **Josie B. ROUSE** [10066]⁴ was born in 1859.⁴

716. Thomas Jefferson DANIEL [10029]⁴ (*Garrett*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 18 Jun 1818 in KY.⁴ and died on 17 Mar 1902 in Campbell Co., KY.⁴ at age 83.

General Notes: Their home was in Campbell County, KY., near Wesley Chapel, where they were buried.

Thomas married **Sarah MAINS** [10067]⁴ [MRIN: 5563] on 5 Nov 1840.⁷ Sarah was born on 5 Sep 1824.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1307 M i. **Augustus A. DANIEL** [10068]⁴ was born on 15 Nov 1842 in KY.⁴ and died on 4 Sep 1855 in Campbell Co., KY.⁴ at age 12.
- 1308 M ii. **Walter S. DANIEL** [10069]⁴ was born on 18 Oct 1844 in KY.⁴ and died on 28 May 1846 in Campbell Co., KY.⁴ at age 1.
- + 1309 F iii. **Agnes Caroline DANIEL** [10070]⁴ was born on 28 Nov 1846 in Campbell Co., KY.⁴ and died on 18 Feb 1940 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH⁴ at age 93.
- 1310 F iv. **Nancy E. DANIEL** [10071]⁴ was born on 16 Mar 1849 in KY.⁴ and died on 15 Apr 1850 in KY.⁴ at age 1.
- 1311 F v. **Laura A. DANIEL** [10072]⁴ was born on 28 Jan 1851 in KY.⁴ and died on 2 Sep 1852 in Campbell Co., KY.⁴ at age 1.
- + 1312 M vi. **Thomas J. DANIEL** [10073]⁴ was born on 26 Nov 1852 in KY.⁴ and died on 24 Dec 1944 in Campbell Co., KY.⁴ at age 92.
- 1313 F vii. **Lauretta Euphrates DANIEL** [10074]⁴ was born on 18 Sep 1854 in KY.⁴ and died on 15 Nov 1922⁴ at age 68.
Lauretta married **George SKELTON** [10075]⁴ [MRIN: 5577].
- 1314 F viii. **Anna DANIEL** [10076]⁴ was born on 11 Oct 1856 in KY..⁴

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Anna married **Samuel GRAW** [10175]⁴ [MRIN: 5578].

1315 M ix. **John J. DANIEL** [10077]⁴ was born on 7 May 1859 in KY.⁴ and died on 13 Aug 1859 in Campbell Co., KY..⁴

1316 M x. **Orson L. DANIEL** [10078]⁴ was born on 3 Jul 1860 in KY..⁴

General Notes: The children of Orson and Addie are: Walter, Bessie, Blanche, Paul, George, and Earl Daniel.

Orson married **Addie BUNTIN** [10176]⁴ [MRIN: 5579].

1317 M xi. **William R. DANIEL** [10079]⁴ was born on 3 Oct 1863 in KY.⁴ and died on 26 Jan 1947 in Campbell Co., KY.⁴ at age 83.

General Notes: The children of William and Ella are: George, Allen, Charles, William, Herbert, and Richard Daniel.

William married **Ella HERBERT** [10177]⁴ [MRIN: 5580].

1318 M xii. **Samuel H. DANIEL** [10080]⁴ was born on 1 Nov 1866 in KY.⁴ and died in Apr 1924⁴ at age 57.

Samuel married **Anna MAINES** [10081]⁴ [MRIN: 5581].

718. Garrett DANIEL Jr. [6907]¹ (*Garrett*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born about 1825.¹

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 1825 and KY..⁴

Garrett married **Mary LANCASTER** [10033]⁸ [MRIN: 3846] on 5 Mar 1846.⁷

Children from this marriage were:

1319 F i. **Arabel DANIEL** [7256]¹ was born in 1847.¹

1320 F ii. **Harriett DANIEL** [7257]¹ was born in 1849.¹

1321 M iii. **Napoleon DANIEL** [7258]¹ was born on 20 Mar 1856.¹

734. Zachariah C. DANIEL [6612]¹ (*Beverley Ragland*⁵, *James Jr.*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1847¹ and died in 1929¹ at age 82.

Zachariah married **Mary Julia DANIEL** [6611]² [MRIN: 3697], daughter of **William Travers DANIEL** [6225] and **Julia TERRELL** [6601]. Mary was born after 1842² and died between 1925 and 1929 in Orange County, VA.²

Zachariah next married **Frances ANDERSON** [6616]¹ [MRIN: 3700] before 1867.² Another name for Frances is Frances "Fanny" ANDERSON.

Children from this marriage were:

1322 M i. **Beverley DANIEL** [7066]¹ was born after 1867.¹

1323 F ii. **Fanny DANIEL** [7067]¹ was born after 1867.¹

1324 F iii. **Gretchen DANIEL** [7068]¹ was born after 1867.¹

735. James B. DANIEL [6620]² (*Beverley Ragland*⁵, *James Jr.*⁴, *James*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born after 1847² and died in 1926.²

General Notes: The list of children is based upon the oath of the Adm. for Jas. B. Daniel on the 1st day of

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

November 1926, in Orange County.

James married **Cora McCUE** [7069]¹ [MRIN: 3704].

Children from this marriage were:

1325 F i. **Anna DANIEL** [7070]¹ was born about 1883 in Johnson Co., TN¹ and died in 1926¹ about age 43.

Anna married **UNMARRIED** [7071]² [MRIN: 3909].

1326 M ii. **James T. DANIEL** [7072]¹ was born about 1884.¹

1327 M iii. **W. M. DANIEL** [7073]¹ was born about 1886.¹

1328 F iv. **Ella DANIEL** [7074]¹ was born about 1888.¹

Ella married **\COOPER** [7075]² [MRIN: 3912]. Another name for **\COOPER** [7075] is Mr. COOPER.

1329 M v. **H. A. DANIEL** [7076]¹ was born about 1890.¹

1330 M vi. **J. W. DANIEL** [7077]¹ was born about 1895.¹

1331 M vii. **L. B. DANIEL** [7078]¹ was born about 1897.¹

1332 F viii. **Margaret DANIEL** [7079]² was born about 1899.²

Margaret married **\GRAVES** [7080]² [MRIN: 3914]. Another name for **\GRAVES** [7080] is Mr. GRAVES.

741. Byrd Tyler DANIEL [6038]¹ (*John T.*⁵, *John (Major)*⁴, *John*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born between 1833 and 1836 in Stafford County, VA¹ and died in May 1890 in CA.¹

Byrd married **Maria Brown HYSEL** [6040]¹ [MRIN: 3187], daughter of **Mordecai BROWN** [6041] and **Sarah SHIFLET** [6042]. Another name for Maria is Maria Brown HYDE.

Children from this marriage were:

1333 M i. **Peter Vivian DANIEL** [6043]¹ was born after 1850 in Sperryville, VA.¹

Peter married **Blanche SMITH** [6044]¹ [MRIN: 3192].

1334 F ii. **Marian Moriah DANIEL** [6047]¹ was born after 1850.¹

Marian married **William LEMLEY** [6045]¹ [MRIN: 3193].

+ 1335 F iii. **Pocahontas DANIEL** [6048]¹ was born after 1850.¹

1336 M iv. **Byrd Tyler DANIEL** [6049]¹ was born after 1850.¹

748. Charles McCreery DANIEL [6640]¹ (*Vivion*⁵, *Peter*⁴, *Vivion*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 2 Dec 1839¹ and died on 16 Sep 1872¹ at age 32.

Charles married **Vitula BOWEN** [6050]¹ [MRIN: 3195] in KY.²

Children from this marriage were:

1337 F i. **Isabelle DANIEL** [7083]¹ was born after 1860.¹

Isabelle married **C. E. ILGENFRITZ** [7084]¹ [MRIN: 3915].

1338 F ii. **Bessie DANIEL** [7085]¹ was born after 1860.¹

Bessie married **George Knight MACKEY** [7087]¹ [MRIN: 3916].

1339 F iii. **Vivia DANIEL** [7086]¹ was born after 1860.¹

Vivia married **Rudd VAN DYNE** [7088]¹ [MRIN: 3917]. Another name for Rudd is George Van Dyne Of TEXAS.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

751. Phocion McCreery DANIEL [6644]¹ (*Vivion*⁵, *Peter*⁴, *Vivion*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 22 Apr 1845.¹

Phocion married **M. A. KINGTON** [6645]¹ [MRIN: 3708] on 1 Dec 1869.²

The child from this marriage was:

1340 M i. **Seven Kington CHILDREN** [6646].¹

752. Clara Crow DANIEL [6647]¹ (*Vivion*⁵, *Peter*⁴, *Vivion*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 2 Oct 1847.¹

Clara married **Frank ELY** [6648]¹ [MRIN: 3709] on 13 Feb 1869.²

The child from this marriage was:

1341 M i. **Three Ely CHILDREN** [6649].¹

754. Frederick Morton DANIEL [6653]¹ (*Vivion*⁵, *Peter*⁴, *Vivion*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 30 Aug 1857 in KY.¹ and died on 19 Jan 1940 at age 82.

Frederick married **Lula KAY** [6654]¹ [MRIN: 3713] on 4 Aug 1880.²

Frederick next married **Maud RIPPEATEAU** [6655]¹ [MRIN: 3714] on 26 Jun 1883.²

The child from this marriage was:

1342 F i. **Clara Rippeteau DANIEL** [30123] was born on 30 Aug 1857 in KY. and died on 19 Jan 1940 at age 82.

General Notes: She is the grandmother of Fred Stewart of Saginaw, Texas. Fred supplied some of the dates and such for her lineage.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Source Citations

1. Wm. Daniel-Family No.4.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
2. Wm. Daniel-Family No.4.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
3. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
4. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
5. Daniel2.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
6. Daniel2.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Wm. Daniel-Family No.4.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
7. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
8. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Wm. Daniel-Family No.4.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

770. Robert D. WARE [30853] (*Frances DANIEL*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 21 Oct 1821 in Clark County and died on 18 Sep 1881 at age 59.

General Notes: ROBERT WAS A CONVERT TO THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, AND WAS A CIRCUIT RIDER IN 1854, BUT FARMED FOR A LIVING!.

THEY MOVED TO POWELL CO. AND SETTLED ON BRUSH CRK. AT THE FOOT OF PILOT KNOB AT A POINT ON SAID CREEK THAT IS TODAY CALLED WARE BRANCH.
LATER THEY MOVED TO VERDIN ON STATE RD. #15, AND WERE BURIED AT THE BRUSH CRK. CEMETARY.

ISSUE= MARIETTE, THOMAS B., ACHILLES, NANNIE LEE BAKER, SARAH ADAMS, JOHN B., DILLARD P.

Robert married **Emily Ann TRACY** [30855] [MRIN: 12413] on 11 Apr 1842. Emily was born on 8 Jan 1825 and died on 30 Mar 1902 at age 77.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1343 M i. **John B. WARE** [30856] was born on 9 Sep 1859 and died on 5 Apr 1941 at age 81.

774. Mary Frances DANIEL [6664]¹ (*Mickleborough*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born about 1827 in Middlesex Co, VA. and died after 1878.¹

Mary married **John STREET** [6665]² [MRIN: 3716] in 1848.¹ John was born about 1808 in Middlesex Co, VA..

The child from this marriage was:

1344 M i. **William D. STREET** [33590] was born in 1849 in Middlesex Co, VA..

781. Hiram Byrd DANIEL [6680]² (*James Mickleborough*⁶, *Beverley*⁵, *Christopher*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1814² and died before 1877.²

Hiram married **Sarah Jane McMONIGLE** [7089]² [MRIN: 3730] on 10 Dec 1840 in KY.¹

Children from this marriage were:

1345 F i. **Arminia DANIEL** [7101].¹

Arminia married **William MILLION** [7102]² [MRIN: 3924].

1346 F ii. **Mary A. DANIEL** [7090]¹ was born in 1842.¹

Mary married **Fred RENA** [7091]² [MRIN: 3918].

1347 F iii. **Susan F. DANIEL** [7092]² was born in 1845² and died in 1877² at age 32.

1348 F iv. **Sarah J. DANIEL** [7093]² was born in 1846.²

Sarah married **RICHARDSON** [7095]² [MRIN: 3921]. Another name for RICHARDSON [7095] is Mr. RICHARDSON.

1349 F v. **Nancy A. DANIEL** [7096]² was born in 1852.²

1350 F vi. **Lucinda DANIEL** [7097]² was born in 1854.²

Lucinda married **Jas. B. CORNELISON** [7098]² [MRIN: 3922].

1351 M vii. **Ancil Achillies DANIEL** [7099]² was born on 17 Aug 1856² and died after 1877.²

1352 F viii. **Celia R. DANIEL** [7100]² was born in 1858² and died after 1877.²

1353 F ix. **Mary DANIEL** [7103]¹ was born on 15 Oct 1858.¹

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

1354 M x. **Montgomery W. DANIEL** [7094]² was born in 1859² and died after 1877.²

782. Louisa DANIEL [6687]² (*James Mickleborough*⁶, *Beverley*⁵, *Christopher*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born before 1817.²

Louisa married **John Marcus DANIEL** [6287]² [MRIN: 3423], son of **Beverley DANIEL** [5810] and **Jane HIATT** [5811], before 1831.² The marriage ended in divorce on 1 Jan 1843. John was born on 14 Sep 1810² and died on 4 Dec 1881² at age 71.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 425 on Page 168)

785. Almanza DANIEL [6683]² (*James Mickleborough*⁶, *Beverley*⁵, *Christopher*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born between 1823 and 1825.²

Almanza married **Elizabeth STORMS** [7104]² [MRIN: 3734] about 1845 in KY.¹ Elizabeth was born about 1825.² Another name for Elizabeth was Elizabeth "Betty" STORMS.

The child from this marriage was:

1355 F i. **Ann DANIEL** [7105]² was born in 1846.²

787. William DANIEL [6695]¹ (*James Mickleborough*⁶, *Beverley*⁵, *Christopher*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1843¹ and died in 1880¹ at age 37.

William married **Prova J. MERRY** [7106]² [MRIN: 3743].

Children from this marriage were:

1356 F i. **Mary Emma DANIEL** [7107]² was born in 1874.²

1357 F ii. **Sarah A. DANIEL** [7108]² was born in 1876.²

1358 F iii. **Amanda DANIEL** [7109]² was born in 1879.²

789. Mary Ellen DANIEL [6696]² (*James Mickleborough*⁶, *Beverley*⁵, *Christopher*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1848² and died after 1931 in KY.²

Mary married **Nicholas ROGERS** [6697]² [MRIN: 3744] in KY.¹ Nicholas died after 1931 in KY.²

The child from this marriage was:

1359 M i. **Eight Rogers CHILDREN** [6698].²

791. Beverly Daniel WATTS [5814]² (*Sarah DANIEL*⁶, *Beverley*⁵, *Christopher*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 24 May 1824 in Clark County, KY² and died on 3 Aug 1871 in Coles Co., IL² at age 47.

General Notes: Kentucky marriage records for Irvine, KY. Beverly Watts and Josephine Fisher. 15 March 1932.

CHILDREN:

Name: Jobn William Watts

Born 01 Jan 1842 Putnam Co., Indiana

Died: 05 Sep 1867 Coles County. ILL.

Name: Simpson Deitz Watts

Born: 30 Mar 1844 Clark County. Kentucky

Died: Ill.

Married: 05 Dec 1866

Spouse: Clarinda Frances Honn

Name: James Henry Watts

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Born: 14 Sep 1845 Clark CO., KY
Died: Aft. 1912
Married: 27 Oct. 1876 in Charlestown, Indiana
Spouse: Elizabeth (Betty) Ann Scholl

Name: Sarah F. Watts
Born: 06 Aug 1847 Clark CO., KY
Died: 24 May 1857

Names: Wallis E. Watts
Born: 19 Sep 1849 Clark CO., KY
Died: 10 Nov 1857

Name: Walter Raleigh Goode Watts
Born: 04 Mar 1851 Clark CO., KY
Died: 15 Mar 1931

Name: Samantha Jane Watts
Born: 25 Dec 1852 Clark CO., KY
Died: 27 Nov 1926
Married: 27 Feb 1873
Spouse: Stephen Bernhard Heinrich Heinemann
Married: 30 Jun 1887 In Coles Co., IL
Spouse: Richard B. Tate

Names: Beverly Daniel Watts, Jr.
Born: 20 Dec 1854 in Clark CO., KY
Died: 16 Oct 1857 in Coles Co., ILL
Muried: 11 Jan 1876
Spouse: Louise Anna Fitzpatrick

Names: Mildred F. Watts
Born: 06 Jul 1857
Died: 26 Oct 1857 in Johnson Co., AR

Name; Madison B. Watts
Born: 26 Jan 1861
Died: 29 Jul 1866 in Coles County. ILL.

There were two daughters who died in infancy.

Beverly married **Josephine FISHER** [5815]² [MRIN: 2976], daughter of **John FISHER** [33361] and **Sarah DAUGHETEE** [33362], on 29 Jul 1841 in Clark County, KY.¹ Josephine was born on 4 Aug 1823 in KY. and died on 12 Jul 1919 in Coles Co., IL at age 95.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1360 F i. **Samantha Jane WATTS** [5816]² was born on 25 Dec 1852 in Clark County, KY² and died on 27 Nov 1926 in Atlanta, GA² at age 73.

793. George Washington DANIEL [6704]¹ (*John Marcus*⁶, *Beverley*⁵, *Christopher*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 9 Feb 1831 in Montgomery County, KY¹ and died on 14 May 1903¹ at age 72.

General Notes: George Washington Daniel was a corporal in the War Between the States; he enlisted in Company A, 7th KY Infantry, on 19 August 1861. He was discharged on 7 August 1863 due to

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

disabilities.

George married **Sarah Ann RANKIN** [7110]² [MRIN: 3747] on 14 Jul 1869 in Frankfort, KY.¹ Sarah was born on 28 Apr 1842 in Mt. Sterling, KY.²

Children from this marriage were:

1361 M i. **Hugh Ayers DANIEL** [7112]² was born on 16 Apr 1872² and died after 1922.²

General Notes: He was living in Kingston, KY, in 1922.

1362 F ii. **Margaret D. DANIEL** [7113]² was born on 15 Dec 1874.²

Margaret married **ROWLETT** [7114]² [MRIN: 3930]. Another name for ROWLETT [7114] is Mr. ROWLETT.

1363 F iii. **Helen Louise DANIEL** [7111]² was born on 11 Apr 1877² and died after 1948.²

General Notes: She was living in Louisville, KY, in 1948.

796. Thomas Jefferson DANIEL [6712]² (*John Marcus*⁶, *Beverley*⁵, *Christopher*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 23 Feb 1836² and died on 20 Jan 1922 in FL² at age 85.

Thomas married **Frances McGUIRE** [7116]² [MRIN: 3750] on 29 Jun 1865 in Oswley Co., KY.¹

Children from this marriage were:

1364 M i. **Henry Clay DANIEL** [7117]² was born on 28 Aug 1868.²

1365 M ii. **Archie Lee DANIEL** [7119]² was born on 4 Jul 1870.²

1366 M iii. **John Marcus DANIEL** [7118]² was born on 6 May 1873.²

1367 F iv. **Louisa DANIEL** [7120]² was born on 3 Oct 1874.²

Louisa married **T. J. TRUMMELL** [7121]² [MRIN: 3931].

1368 M v. **Beverley DANIEL** [7122]² was born on 21 Jul 1876² and died on 17 Aug 1897² at age 21.

1369 F vi. **Easter Kate DANIEL** [7123]² was born on 22 Apr 1878.²

Easter married **Fred NEWMAN** [7124]² [MRIN: 3932].

1370 F vii. **Ruth DANIEL** [7125]² was born on 29 Dec 1881.²

Ruth married **TIMM** [7126]² [MRIN: 3933]. Another name for TIMM [7126] is Mr. TIMM.

1371 F viii. **Mary Thomas DANIEL** [7127]² was born on 26 Sep 1884² and died on 8 Apr 1885.²

1372 F ix. **Mayme DANIEL** [7128]² was born on 26 Sep 1884² and died on 6 Apr 1885.²

808. Walter Chiles DANIEL [6725]² (*John Marcus*⁶, *Beverley*⁵, *Christopher*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 30 Nov 1860² and died after 1932.²

General Notes: Walter was living in Lexington, KY, in 1932.

Walter married someone.

His child was:

+ 1373 M i. **Henry Marcus LaRue DANIEL** [25695].

815. George B. DANIEL [6739]² (*John*⁶, *Travers "Travis"*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1809² and died in 1880 in Middlesex County, VA.² at age 71.

General Notes: The will of George Daniel was left in Middlesex Co., VA, made 2 Dec.1866, proved 14

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Mar. 1880 (WB 11, P 156).

George married **Ann C. DUDLEY** [7143]² [MRIN: 3761]. Ann was born in 1816.²

George next married **Sarah W. STAFF** [7142]² [MRIN: 3762] on 26 Dec 1831.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 1374 F i. **Mary A. DANIEL** [7145].¹
- 1375 F ii. **Iney DANIEL** [7146].²
- 1376 F iii. **Bella DANIEL** [7147].¹
- 1377 M iv. **George T. DANIEL** [7148].²
- 1378 M v. **Henry DANIEL** [7149].¹
- 1379 M vi. **Kimball R. S. DANIEL** [7144]² was born in 1833.²

816. John William DANIEL [6740]² (*John*⁶, *Travers "Travis"*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born about 1813 in Middlesex Co, VA.² and died about 1884 in Middlesex Co, VA.² about age 71.

General Notes: They were in the 1850 census for Middlesex Co., VA at the same address of his brother William A Daniel, 24, and sister, Elizabeth J. Daniel, 30.

John William and his wife Mira had 4 children: Larkin, Jessew W., Isabella J., and John.

John married **Matilda C. SIBLEY** [7150]² [MRIN: 3763] before 12 Jan 1839.¹ Matilda was born about 1810 in VA..

Children from this marriage were:

- 1380 M i. **William A. DANIEL** [7151]² was born in 1813 in Middlesex Co, VA.² and died about 1884 in Middlesex Co, VA. about age 71.
- 1381 F ii. **Isabella DANIEL** [7152]² was born about 1855.²
- 1382 M iii. **Larkin DANIEL** [7154]² was born about 1856.²
- 1383 M iv. **Jessie DANIEL** [7153]² was born about 1858.²
- 1384 M v. **John DANIEL** [7155]¹ was born about 1865.¹

John next married **Mira A. BRISTOW** [33591] [MRIN: 13469], daughter of **Larkin S. BRISTOW** [33592] and **Catherine LNU** [33593], on 27 Mar 1854 in Middlesex Co, VA. Mira was born in 1829 in Middlesex Co, VA..

John next married **M. E. BRISTOW** [33594] [MRIN: 13471], daughter of **Larkin S. BRISTOW** [33592] and **Catherine LNU** [33593], on 13 Oct 1870 in Middlesex Co, VA.

John next married **Mary E. Watton** [33595] [MRIN: 13472] on 23 Sep 1875. Mary was born on 23 Sep 1851 in King & Queen County, VA.

818. William A. DANIEL [6741]¹ (*John*⁶, *Travers "Travis"*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born about 1825 in Middlesex Co, VA.¹ and died about 1892 in Middlesex Co, VA.¹ about age 67.

William married **Matilda J. BLAKE** [7156]² [MRIN: 3764] in 1853.¹ Matilda was born about 1830 in VA..

Children from this marriage were:

- 1385 F i. **Lucy A. DANIEL** [7157]¹ was born about 1857 in Middlesex Co, VA..¹
- 1386 M ii. **William James DANIEL** [7158]² was born in Nov 1860 in Middlesex Co, VA..²
- 1387 F iii. **Laura "Lorenza" DANIEL** [7159]² was born about 1865.² Another name for Laura was Lorenza.
- 1388 M iv. **Joseph DANIEL** [7160]¹ was born after 1853.¹

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

William next married **Lizzie LNU** [33596] [MRIN: 13473]. Lizzie was born about 1828 in Middlesex Co, VA..

819. Robert J. DANIEL [6731]² (*Robert*⁶, *Travers "Travis"*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1825² and died after 1880.²

Robert married **Susannah LNU** [7129]¹ [MRIN: 3754].

Children from this marriage were:

- 1389 M i. **John DANIEL** [7132]¹ was born in 1858 in KY.¹
- 1390 M ii. **James DANIEL** [7131] was born in 1852.
- 1391 F iii. **Daughter DANIEL** [7130].

822. Christopher Columbus DANIEL [6734]² (*Robert*⁶, *Travers "Travis"*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born between 1833 and 1836² and died after 1880.²

General Notes: They were in Estill Co., KY, census reports for 1850, 60, 70, and 80.

Christopher married **Lucy McKINNEY** [7133]² [MRIN: 3758] on 26 Oct 1858 in Estill Co., KY.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1392 M i. **Robert L. DANIEL** [7134]² was born in 1860² and died in 1912 in Powell County, KY at age 52.
- 1393 M ii. **John DANIEL** [7135]¹ was born in 1861.¹
- 1394 M iii. **David R. DANIEL** [7136]² was born in 1864.²
- 1395 F iv. **Mattie DANIEL** [7137]² was born in 1864.²
- 1396 F v. **Mildred DANIEL** [7138]² was born in 1869.²
- 1397 F vi. **Jane DANIEL** [7139]¹ was born in 1870.¹
- 1398 M vii. **Christopher Columbus, Jr. DANIEL** [7140]² was born in 1874.²
- 1399 M viii. **Garfield DANIEL** [7141]² was born in 1880.²

833. Judith Braxton DANIEL [7539]² (*James E.*⁶, *Thurston*⁵, *Icabod Sr.*⁴, *Obadiah*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹).

Judith married **Robert K. BOWMAN** [7540]² [MRIN: 4087]. Robert was born in 1841.²

The child from this marriage was:

- 1400 F i. **Mary Elizabeth BOWMAN** [7541]²

General Notes: Mary Elizabeth Bowman was the grandmother of Joyce (Woodruff) Terrana, Burleson, TX.

Mary married **John W. WOODRUFF** [7542]² [MRIN: 4088].

836. Sarah Elizabeth PRESNALL [24555] (*John PRESNALL*⁶, *Elijah PRESNALL*⁵, *James PRESNALL*⁴, *Ann DANIEL*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1836 in Clarke Co., AL.

General Notes: Sarah married with an affidavit of James' father, W. B. Hicks and consent of her father, John Presnall. This is recorded in Clarke Co., AL, Marriage Book B, 1834-1865, Page 202. Written in the Clarke County Historical Society Quarterly, Vol. 25,

No. 2, Fall, 2000, page 12, on 1 Dec 1862, a Mrs. J. Hicks is listed among others as furnishing a slave-for-hire, for which she was paid the balance of \$1. This entry was made in the Receipts from Alabama Salt Commission, Alabama Department of

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Archives & History (ADAH), SG 6181. Records of the Salt Commissioner of Alabama cover the years 1862-1865. The purpose is to record the people who actively participated in the making of salt and make their names accessible to researchers. The

date of Sarah E. Presnall Hicks' death is not known, nor her place of burial. However, on March 27, 1887, James Bishop Hicks married Mary Clarke.

Sarah married **James Bishop (Jim) HICKS** [24556] [MRIN: 10120], son of **Willis Bishop HICKS** [24554] and **Dorothy B. NANCE** [24551], on 19 Jan 1854 in Clarke Co., AL. James was born on 27 Feb 1833 in GA and died in 1900 in Clarke Co., AL at age 67. Another name for James was Jim.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1401 M i. **John Westward (Johnny) HICKS** [24559] was born on 8 Oct 1857 in Clarke County, died on 26 Jul 1901 at age 43, and was buried in Old Salem Cmty, Near Scyrene, Off Co. Rd. 35 Clarke Co., AL. Another name for John was Johnnie.

General Notes: John Westward Hicks, oldest child of James Bishop Hicks and Sarah E. Presnall, was born in 1857, according to the 1860 Census. There is a tombstone in Old Salem Cemetery with an inscription which fits John and one that is possible for his wife.

John W. Hicks	M. E. Hicks Born October 8, 1857	Born
October 30, 1856	Died July 26, 1901	Died November 6, 1934
Judy Rutledge		
Larrimore said that John W. Hicks married Emma		

Robertson. The 1880 Clarke County Census Rocord, Gates Beat listed the family as follows: John W. Hicks age 22 born GA (?) Emma Hicks 23
AL John W. Hicks, Jr. 1

AL Lily Ann Wright 5 Al In the 1900 Clarke County Census, Vol. 11, Sheet 18, Precinct 3, Jackson, John and Emma are listed with eight more children. Their oldest son, John W. Hicks, Jr., was 21 in 1900 and

was out of the home. John W. Hicks	age 42	born Oct. 1857	Emma	"
43 Nov. 1856	Rus	"	19 May 1883	Rivers
"				

17 May 1885	Marchall	"	13 Feb. 1887	Harwood	"
11 Mar. 1889	Dock	"	9 Apr. 1891	Annie	"

6 Nov. 1893 Carlee " 4 Apr. 1896 Hosie "
1 Nov. 1898 The estate settlement paper listed Robert Hicks as a child of J. W. and Emma Hicks, under 21 but over 14 years

old, but he was not listed in the 1900 Census with his parents.

Medical Notes: The estate settlement paper listed Robeert Hicks as a child of J. W. and Emma Hicks, under 21 but over 14 years old, but he was not listed in the 1900 Census with his parents.

- + 1402 M ii. **Ambrose Bryant HICKS** [24558] was born on 7 Nov 1860, died on 9 Jan 1919 at age 58, and was buried in Old Salem Cemetary, Clarke Co. AL.

844. Catherine PRESNALL [24258] (*Nathan PRESNALL*⁶, *Daniel PRESNALL Jr.*⁵, *Daniel B. PRESNALL*⁴, *Ann DANIEL*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 17 Mar 1844 in New Castle, Henry Co., IN and died on 9 May 1930 in Atchison, MO at age 86.

Catherine married **James Koons MARTIN** [24259] [MRIN: 656]. James was born on 15 Jan 1836 in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN and died on 10 Apr 1916 in Atchison, MO at age 80.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

The child from this marriage was:

1403 M i. **Charles Beck MARTIN** [24260] was born on 25 Dec 1885 in Atchison, MO and died on 12 Apr 1979 in Atchison, MO at age 93.

852. Col. CSA Beverly Daniel EVANS Sr. [33187] (*Jane Beverly DANIEL⁶, George Esq.⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert Jr.³, Captain Robert Sr.², William (Captain)¹*) was born on 6 Feb 1826 in Marion, SC. and died on 21 Mar 1897 in Sandersville, Washington Co., GA. at age 71.

General Notes: 1 This is an exact copy of the Family Report shared by a "Private Individual" on Aug. 5, 2007. *Descendants of Beverly Daniel Evans, Sr. Generation No. 1* 1. COLONEL BEVERLY DANIEL⁵ EVANS, SR. (*THOMAS⁴, NATHAN³, NATHAN², JOHN¹*) was born February 06, 1826 in Marion, SC, and died March 21, 1897 in Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia¹. He married (1) ISABELLA CHARLOTTE SMITH May 06, 1856 in Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia², daughter of WILLIAM SMITH and ELIZABETH TARVER. She was born December 21, 1837 in Washington Co., Georgia³, and died June 30, 1856 in Marion Co., SC^{4,5,6,7}. He married (2) SARAH WINIFRED PATIENCE SMITH October 24, 1861 in Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia⁸, daughter of WILLIAM SMITH and ELIZABETH TARVER. She was born January 21, 1841 in Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia⁹, and died July 24, 1905 in Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia^{10,11}.

Notes for COLONEL BEVERLY DANIEL EVANS, SR.: COMPANY E, 1st REGIMENT GEORGIA VOLUNTEER INFANTRY (RAMSEY'S) "WASHINGTON RIFLES" The Washington Rifles was among the first to be "called up for service" by the Confederate Government. The Company was mustered into Confederate service as Company E, 1st Regiment Georgia Infantry on March 16, 1861 and mustered out March 18, 1862. A majority of the soldiers were commissioned or enlisted in other Washington County units. Most joined the 3rd Company B, 12th Battalion Georgia Light Artillery or Martin's Battery Georgia Light Artillery.

The following asterisks indicate which unit the soldier enlisted after the Washington Rifles were mustered out of service. *Martin's Battery Georgia Light Artillery (Howell's Battery). **12th Battalion Georgia Light Artillery History of Washington Rifles & 3rd Company B, 12th Battalion Light Artillery Harper's Weekly Report on Cheat River, West Virginia OFFICERS AND STAFF EVANS, Beverly Daniel, elected 2nd Lieutenant March 18, 1861; mustered out at Augusta, Georgia March 18, 1862; elected Colonel of the 13th Regiment Georgia Militia September 8, 1862; mustered out in 1862; elected Captain of Company H, 2nd Regiment Georgia State Troops February 16, 1863; Lieutenant Colonel February 20, 1863; Brevet Colonel September 1864; mustered out May 1865. He was born February 6, 1826; died March 21, 1897; buried Row 5, Lot 20 at Old City Cemetery, Sandersville Source: ASHLEY'S FAMILY LINKS PAGE - JOHNSON COUNTY, GEORGIA Company H, Second Regiment "Joe Brown Volunteers" Georgia State Line Washington, Warren, Johnson & Emanuel Counties Captain - B. D. Evans (Later Colonel) Source: Roster of Confederate Soldiers of Georgia 1861-1865 Abbreviation: GARosterC Published by Longino & Porter on 1955-58 Enlist Date: 18 March 1861 Enlist Rank: 2nd Lieut Promoted to Full Colonel on 08 September 1862 Promoted to Full Capt on 16 February 1863 Promoted to Full Lt Col on 20 February 1863 Promoted to Brevet Colonel on 15 September 1864 (Estimated day of Promo) 2 Served Georgia Commission H Co. 2nd State Troops Reg. GA Mustered Out on 15 May 1865 (Estimated day of m.o.)

Source: "Colonel Beverly Daniel Evans" written by Virginia E. de Treville and Laura Harris Evans, 1988, Washington Co., Georgia Genealogical Society

Beverly Daniel Evans, Sr., was born in Marion County, SC, February 6, 1826, son of Thomas and Jane Beverly Daniel Evans. Educated at Marion Academy, he read law and was admitted to the SC bar in 1848 and to the Georgia bar in 1854, practicing law in Sandersville. In 1856 the young and dashing Beverly Evans and three friends attended services in the old dilapidated Methodist Church located on the hill in the City Cemetery. After leaving the services, they found their white linen suits soiled from contact with red dust. They began the movement for building a new Methodist Church by contributing \$100 cash. One became a Methodist; the others, Baptist.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

At the outbreak of the Civil War, he became a lieutenant in the Washington Rifles, served throughout the war, attaining the rank of lieutenant colonel in the Second Regiment, Georgia Troops. Returning to civilian life, he resumed practice of law. Colonel Evans married Isabella Charlotte, daughter of William and Elizabeth Jordan Tarver Smith. They were married May 6, 1856. Six weeks later the young bride died of typhoid fever in Marion County, SC, where the couple had gone on their wedding trip. January 24, 1861, Col. Evans married Sarah Patience (Sally) Smith, sister of his first wife. To this marriage were born eight children:

1. Woodson (1863-1864) 2. Beverly Daniel, Jr., Judge, (May 21, 1865-May 2, 1922); Married (1) Bessie Warthen (August 1867- January 1893). Married November 15, 1886. (2) Jennie Irwin (August 17, 1869-March 29, 1951). Married July 11, 1894. 3. Julian Howard, Physician, (May 13, 1867 - January 24, 1918). Married Fina Hopkins 1890 4. George Clinton, Attorney, (October 30, 1869 - December 23, 1940). Married Daisy Warthen 1898. 5. Harry Tarver (January 14, 1872 - April 15, 1890) 6. Andrew Willis, Attorney, (June 9, 1874 - 1938). Married Lilian Booz 7. Sarah Alice (September 1, 1877 - 1940) Married Thomas Booz, 1902. 8. Albert Louis, Businessman, (October 16, 1879 - January 30, 1926). Married Mary Warthen June 4, 1903 (November 6, 1882 - February 14, 1968). Colonel Evans served the people of Washington County on the Board of Education, County Commissioners, Mayor of Sandersville (1866), active Baptist, a staunch prohibitionist, and as an extensive farmer, owning thousands acres of land in the Buckeye community. Colonel Evans died March 1, 1897, and was buried in the old City Cemetery in Sandersville. Sally died July 24, 1905. Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site: User Home Page Genealogy Report: Descendants of COLBY SMITH Zachariah D. Smith, born on November 16, 1869, never married, died on November 18, 1879, was a private in Co. H, 2nd Regiment, Georgia State Line Troops, CSA. He entered the service of the Georgia State line sometime in February of 1863 according to his wife's widow's pension application filed in September of 1863 in Johnson County, Georgia. Perhaps he entered the service at the time of the call to arms on February 11, 1863 by Colonel (at that time Captain) Beverly D. Evans. We do know that Lt. Col. Beverly D. Evans, who had a law practice and lived in Sandersville, Washington County, Georgia, headed up this particular unit. The Confederacy had two Acts of Conscription of men into the war. The first was for men up to the age of 35, and the next was for men from 35 to 45 years old, and took place in October of 1862. Micajah would have been 38 years old at that time since he was born in 1824. Lt. Colonel Evans began in September of 1862 when he was elected Colonel of the 13th Regiment of the Georgia State Militia. He was determined to raise a company for Confederate Service and he had gathered about thirty men when the word of the Governor's call for two State regiments reached him. He decided to offer his men for state service and recruited up to the necessary strength, drawing not only from Washington County, But from Warren County and Emanuel County as well, despite what he called the "relentless hands of the conscription officers". The company styled the "Joe Brown Volunteers," was accepted in January 1863. Upon acceptance of the state captaincy to which his men elected him, Evans resigned the militia colonelcy which until that time had protected him from Confederate conscription. As the time approached for regimental organization, Captain Evans had the following notice printed in the Sandersville Central Georgian for February 11, 1863: Attention Joe Brown Volunteers! You are hereby ordered to parade at Sandersville MONDAY 16th instant at 12 o'clock P. M. for inspection and pay and to be formally enrolled in the State Service, pursuant to orders from the Adjutant and Inspector General. Every member of the Company will be expected to be present and no excuse considered valid that accounts for his absence. Each member will bring with him a Blanket, Quilt, or Counterpane, and also at least two days rations to subsist on, preparatory to take the cars for Fort Valley, Houston County, Georgia, the place of rendezvous designated. Source: Obituaries found in the scrapbook of Sarah Alice Evans Booz, only daughter of Col. Beverly Daniel Evans, Sr. The articles were cut out of various newspapers and pasted in her scrapbook. Most did not include the name or date of the newspaper. Source: Newspaper unknown, March 21, 1897 DEATH OF B. D. EVANS He Was One of the Leading Lawyers of Middle Georgia. SERVICES IN PEACE AND WAR Promoted for Gallantry on the Battlefield-- Represented His Country In the Legislature. Sandersville, Ga., March 21. --(Special)-Colonel B. D. Evans, Sr., one of Sandersville's oldest and most highly esteemed citizens, died at his home in this place this afternoon, aged seventy-one years. He had been a resident of Sandersville for forty-five years, and had been for a long time one of the leading lawyers of Georgia. He leaves a wife, daughter and five sons and many other relatives. All of his family were present at his bedside. His

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

eldest son, B. D. Evans, Jr., is well known throughout the state, having served in the legislature and also as solicitor general of the Middle circuit. Colonel Evans served throughout the war and was made colonel of a regiment on account of bravery on the field of battle.

Sandersville mourns the loss of one of its most beloved citizens—a gentleman of culture and refinement. No arrangements have yet been made for the funeral. Source: Newspaper unknown, Tuesday, March 23, 1897 Death of Col. B. D. Evans Sr. Col. B. D. Evans, Sr., one of Sandersville's oldest and most highly respected citizens, died at his home in this place last Sunday afternoon at 5 o'clock, aged 71 years. He had been a resident of Sandersville for about forty five years, having moved here when a young man. He was engaged in the practice of law and farming also. When the South called her sons to arms to resist the invasion of the Northern armies, Col. Evans was one of the first to respond to the appeal, and served his country faithfully during that four years' struggle for state rights.

He was made Colonel of a regiment for his gallantry and bravery upon the field of battle. Since the close of the war he has devoted himself to his chosen profession and has been identified with every movement for the advancement and up-building of his section. He was a faithful and consistent member of the Baptist church and of the Masonic fraternity. He was a gentleman of the old school, polished and affable in his manners and disposition, and all who knew him loved him for his gentleness of manner and true elements of manhood, which made friends of everybody. He had recently celebrated his seventy-first birthday, and had remarked to some of his friends that he had passed the allotted number of years, three score and ten. For several days previous to his death he had suffered from acute indigestion, which terminated in congestion, and he fell asleep so quietly and peacefully that the loved ones who were watching at his bedside did not realize that the end of his journey on this earth had been reached. He was surrounded by his wife, daughter, and five sons. To them the sympathy of our people is extended in their bereavement. Sandersville has lost one of its best and noblest citizens. The funeral will take place this morning at 9 o'clock, and he will be buried with Masonic honors. Source: Newspaper and date unknown AN OLD CITIZEN PASSES AWAY Hon. Beverly Daniel Evans, Sen. Died on Sunday 4 Our city was greatly shocked at the announcement on Sunday afternoon of the sudden death of Col. Beverly Daniel Evans, Sen., one of Sandersville's oldest and most esteemed citizens. For some years the general health of Col. Evans was feeble, and more recently he suffered an acute attack of lagrippe or violent cold, and though he was able to be out, yet he had not recovered from the attack. On Friday he rode on horseback to his farm near by, but was prostrated and took his bed; his heart was involved and his sufferings were intense. His son Dr. J. H. Evans of Davisboro and Dr. Cheatham did all that medical skill could do for his relief. Col. Evans was born Feb. 6th, 1826, at Marion, S. C. He was the 4th son of Thomas Evans, an extensive planter, and merchant, who represented Marion County in the State Senate of SC for 20 consecutive years. His mother was Jane Daniel of Virginia, a member of the celebrated family of that name in the "Old Dominion," and nearly related to Senator Daniel of that State. Col. Evans came to Sandersville in 1853, and entered at once upon the practice of law, and for forty four years has been a prominent member of the Sandersville bar, commanding the respect of his brethren by his general intelligence, his knowledge of the law and his legal acumen, while his courteous bearing and integrity of character won the esteem of all. In October of 1861, he was happily married to Miss Sallie P. Smith, a most estimable woman, who survives him. He entered the Confederate service as a Lieutenant of the Washington Rifles, a company of the 1st Ga. regiment, which was stationed first at Pensacola, and afterwards actively participated in the Virginia campaign. At the expiration of his term in the First Ga. regiment, he organized a company, which formed a part of the 2nd Georgia State Troops, of which regiment he became Lieutenant Colonel, and served in that character until mustered out for service. He with his command took part in most of the battles around Atlanta, after one of which, his name was published among those killed in the engagement. The last battle in which he was engaged was at Griswoldville. Here he was in command of the forlorn hope, that vainly endeavored to beat back the resistless march of Sherman's victorious army. His courage and chivalry on the battlefield doubtless equaled that of his brother Gen. N. G. Evans the famous calvary commander, but his conduct was marked by greater coolness and prudence. Col. Evans has long been known as one of Sandersville's most public spirited citizens. If not her first Mayor, he was among the first to hold that office; he has been a member of the city Board of Education, from its first organization, and he was the honored president of the Board. For many years Col. Evans has been a member of the Baptist church, and was firm, earnest and zealous in his devotion to the church, and to

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

the cause of Christ. In revival meetings, and General meetings his efficient services were often called into requisition. He leaves a wife and daughter and five sons to mourn the loss of husband and father, while a community deplores the loss of an old friend and landmark. Funeral services were held at the Baptist church on Tuesday morning. Dr. T. J. Beck the Pastor preached a touching and appropriate sermon from Rev. xiv, 13, And I heard a voice from Heaven saying, Write, blessed are the dead who die in the Lord, yea saith the Spirit, for they rest from their labors, and their works do follow them. The Masons then took charge of the body and laid it to rest with becoming ceremony. The Washington Rifles fired several volleys over the grave of their sleeping comrade. Source: Newspaper unknown, Sandersville, April 5, 1897. EVANS.--- Beverly D. Evans, a cultured, Christian gentleman, ripe in years, with a life full of good works, passed into rest March 21, 1897. Born of the best blood of SC and Virginia, he came to Georgia in 1853 and entered upon the practice of law. In 1861 he married Sallie P. Smith, who, with six children, survive him. In Christian work he was conspicuous, of decided convictions and ready to give reason for the hope that was in him. He needs no monument to perpetuate his memory, for his works remain, and constitute a monument more enduring than brass. "Absent from the body; present with the Lord," may this thought comfort the hearts of the wife and children. Sandersville, April 5. P. R. T. Source: Newspaper and date unknown DOTS FROM THE 92nd. ORIGINAL. "Life's little stage is a small eminence, 5 Inch high the grave above, that home of man, Where dwells the multitude; we gaze around; We read their monuments; we sigh; and while We sigh, we sink and are what we deplored; Lamenting, or lamented, all our lot." Let man regard this world merely as preparatory stage to a future and eternal state of existence. Let him consider his misfortunes, sufferings and miseries, as intended, to prepare him the better for a world of undying glory and happiness, let him persevere in a course of virtue and usefulness, and he will infallibly attain to the perfection and happiness hereafter, which should constitute the true end and aim of all human exertion and pursuit. Mr. Editor, such were my thoughts after learning the death of Col. Beverly D. Evans of your city. We were shocked last Tuesday evening on receiving the Progress and noticing in it columns the very sad intelligence of his death. He was one of Sandersville's oldest and most esteemed citizens, aged 71 years. He registered a little beyond the allotted time, three score and ten. The sorrow felt for his death in this county, no doubt, is universal. Urbane in his deportment, amiable in his disposition, and shrewd in his observation, in his character were combined the qualities of an honest and liberal man with those of an expert lawyer. In his death the dear wife has lost a devoted and affectionate husband, the children a loving father, Sandersville a considerate friend, and society a valuable member. His demise was sudden and unexpected, illustrating the truth of holy writ, that "in the midst of life we are in death." He died a christian, in a christian's hope, and his remains were followed to the grave by an unusually large number of sorrowing citizens, who esteemed him when living, and honored him when dead. The writer esteemed him very much and was his warm personal friend, always ready to extend sympathy and advice to any and all who approached him. Original and family extend their sincere sympathy to the grief stricken family in this hour of their sad bereavement. Source: Newspaper unknown, March 22, 1897. COL. BEVERLY D. EVANS DEAD. He Served Throughout the War With Distinction -- An Active Life. Special to The Journal. SANDERSVILLE, March 22 -- Colonel Beverly D. Evans, Sr., died at his home here late yesterday afternoon. Paralysis of the heart ended his life suddenly and the shock at the unexpected and sad demise was great. Colonel Evans was born in Marion, S. C., in 1825, and belonged to one of the best and most prominent families in that state, ex-governor Evans being his nephew. When the tocsin of war was sounded in 1861, he was instrumental in tendering the services of the Washington Rifles, in which company he was lieutenant to Governor Brown. The company was first incorporated in the First Georgia regiment, stationed at Pensacola, and subsequently actively participated in the Virginia campaign. At the expiration of his term in the First Georgia regiment, he assisted in forming the Thirty-second Georgia regiment, and was elected lieutenant-colonel. He served faithfully until the surrender. The funeral will take place this afternoon from the Baptist church, of which, he was a member. Source: The Sandersville Chronicle, date unknown DEATH OF COL. B. D. EVANS. Another old landmark has passed away as time wears on. In the person of Col. B. D. Evans, Washington loses one of its most worthy citizen, and the people a noble friend and benefactor. Col. Evans had lived for 45 years in Washington county, during which time he had made many friends, and nothing but words of sorrow and regret were heard on our streets, when the sad news of the death of Col. Beverly Evans was announced. He had been sick but a short while, and passed away rather unexpectedly. Colonel Evans commanded a Georgia Regt., during the confederate war, and gained his title by his brave and heroic deeds on the battlefield and his good name

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

goes down to posterity crowned with many laurels and the recollection of his noble life will live long in the memory of the many who loved and revered him while living. The Chronicle deeply sympathizes with the family of this noble man in their sad loss. Source: Newspaper unknown, Sandersville, April 1897 6 Preamble and Resolutions. Hon. B. D. Evans, Sen., our lamented fellow citizen who departed this life on March 21st, 1897, came to Sandersville in 1853 and engaged in the active practice of his profession, rapidly rising in it until he was acknowledged to be one of the foremost of his profession in all this section of country. His affable manner, coupled with his integrity and ability, soon made him friends, who would not permit him to remain only a private citizen, and he was one of the first elected to fill the honorable and responsible position of Mayor of Sandersville, which position he well and ably filled to the entire satisfaction of his many friends and with much credit to himself. Col. Evans loved his country and was among the first to respond to the call to arms at the breaking out of the Civil War; and did valiantly struggle during that bloody period: At its close, he set to work towards the upholding and building up of this section and his home town, Sandersville, being connected with every enterprise calculated to advance its interest and at the time of his death was President of the board of Education, doing all in his power towards educating the coming generation. He was an earnest member of the Baptist Church and his life exemplified its teachings, and as man and gentleman he was beloved and esteemed by all. Such an one the rude hand of death has taken from our midst, but what he has done and the example set by him will live in the minds and hearts of his fellow citizens and his example taken as a guide by many. The above but imperfectly portrays some of the life and public services of our deceased citizen whom we much mourn the loss of, therefore. Be it resolved: That this section has lost one of its ablest and worthiest citizens, Sandersville a staunch and tried friend. The cause of Education one of its greatest advocates. The church a valued member. His family a beloved and kind father and husband. Be it further Resolved: That we extend to his bereaved family our heartfelt sympathy, that a copy of this Preamble and Resolutions be spread upon the minutes of the Council, be published in the local papers and that a certified copy under the signature and seal of the Clerk of Council be furnished the family of our esteemed and lamented citizen. Copy of above as passed by council in session April 5th, 1897. T. H. ALBEA, Mayor pro-tem' HERMANN BASHINSKY, Alderman, H. M. LITTLE, " B. B. LOVETT JR., " Source: Newspaper and date unknown BEVERLY DANIEL EVANS. The Committee appointed to prepare a Memorial of the life and services of Col. Beverly D. Evans, with suitable resolutions touching his death, submit the following report: Beverly Daniel Evans was born on Feb. 6th, 1826, at Marion, S. C. His father was Thomas Evans, an influential citizen of that state, and his mother was Jane Beverly Daniel, a member of the celebrated Virginia family of that name. His father was a merchant, and at one time had acquired considerable wealth; but he became involved in the great panic of 1841 which produced so many financial wrecks and such universal distress. The parental fortune was swept away, and thus the subject of this memorial was deprived of a Collegiate education, yet such was his thirst for knowledge and such was his intellectual gifts, that he acquired an excellent English education and became quite proficient in the Classics. He taught school and studied Law. Before he reached his majority he was prepared, by indefatigable industry, to enter the ranks of legal fraternity. Before the Supreme Court, at Charleston, SC, he was admitted to the bar in January 1847. The examinations of applicants by this court were not the perfunctory affairs which our system of committee examinations so often reveal. The fact that this youthful wooer of the dry and intricate science of the law was enabled to stand a successful examination before this august tribunal, attests the native vigor of his intellect and the zeal with which he applied himself to the study of Jurisprudence. He removed from SC to Sandersville, Ga., in 1852. Here, for forty-five years, he practiced his profession with eminent success. He practiced alone for the first three years. In 1855 he formed a law partnership with the late Robt. P. Harman; and they practiced together until 1857. In the latter years he and the late E. S. Langmade became associated in the practice under the long familiar firm name of Langmade & Evans. This partnership continued for twenty 7 years, or until March 1877, when it was dissolved by mutual consent. Col. Evans then practiced alone until 1884, at which time he took his son, B. D. Evans, Jr., into partnership under the firm name of Evans & Evans, which lasted for thirteen years and until dissolved by his death. This is a brief chronicle of his professional career. The records of this Court reveal the success which he achieved in his profession. No ordinary man and lawyer could win so large a clientage, and hold it for nearly half a century. Legal success is not the reward of mental and moral mediocrity. In the profession of the law the race is to the swift and the battle is to the strong. Col. Evans was a learned and astute lawyer, well trained and thoroughly equipped, he was kind and never unprofessional in his bearing, the result was he had many clients and won many cases. But one

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

time did he throw down the weapon of the law and abandon his chosen profession during his long career. He was then to become a soldier. He became a soldier of the Confederacy, and Lieut Colonel of the 2nd Ga. Reg. of State troops. He was in front of Sherman in his celebrated march to the sea. In the absence of Col. Wilson, he commanded his regiment in the battle of Griswoldville, and behaved with great gallantry. In this engagement he was wounded. When the war was over he returned at once to the practice of law. There was a tenderer and better side to his character. In 1861 he married Miss Sallie P. Smith, a native of this county. Seven boys and one girl were the fruits of this marriage; of these boys, one died in infancy, and one, Harry, a noble youth, died in the prime of his young manhood. Five boys and a charming daughter survive him. His domestic achievements were no less remarkable than his professional. He was an excellent manager of money, and a splendid trainer of children. He raised five boys to manhood, gave to each an excellent education, and he and his noble wife succeeded in developing them into sober, industrious, upright and successful men. This is high praise, but this couple are entitled to it all. No man ever loved home, wife and children more than Col. Evans. He was happy in his house-hold, his devotion to his wife and children was tender and constant, he was fond and proud of them and they repaid his devotion with a like affection. He died March 26, 1897, after he had passed a man's allotted time on earth. The end came suddenly, and yet not without warning. He survived nearly all of his legal contemporaries. Of those who practiced law here with him when he began but two survive, so far as we now recall, Col. Richard Lee Warthen and Judge James S. Hook. In conclusion we submit the following resolutions" Resolved, first, That in the death of Col. Beverly D. Evans, this community lost an able, upright and distinguished citizen, this court and our profession one of their chief ornaments, and his family an affectionate husband and a tender father. Resolved, second, That a blank page on the minutes of this court, inscribed with his name and the date of his birth and death, be left as a perpetual memorial of the esteem in which he was held by this court and his professional brethren. Resolved, third, That this report and these resolutions be spread upon the minutes of this Court, and that a copy thereof be furnished the family of our deceased brother by the Clerk of this court. Respectfully submitted. J. N. GILMORE, JAMES K. HINES, JOHN C. HARMAN, BENJ. T. RAWLINGS, STEPH. G. JORDAN, Committee. Note: The first wife of Col. Evans was Isabella Charlotte Smith, the sister of his second wife, Sallie. Isabella was born 21 December 1837 in Sandersville, Washington Co., GA. She and Col. Evans were married 6 May 1856 in Sandersville. Six weeks later on 30 June 1856, the young bride died of typhoid fever at the residence of Mrs. Jane Beverly (Daniel) Evans in Marion County, SC, where the young couple had gone on their wedding trip. She is buried in the Smith (Jordan) Cemetery in Washington Co., GA. The inscription reads "Isabella Charlotte Evans, age 18 years, 6 months, 9 days." Col. Evans is buried in the Sandersville Old Cemetery in Sandersville. His inscription reads "Beverly Daniel Evans, C.S.A., b. Marion, S.C., Feb 6, 1826 - Mar 21, 1897." More About COLONEL BEVERLY DANIEL EVANS, SR.: Burial: March 23, 1897, Sandersville Old Cemetery, Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia *12,13* Burial/Cemetery: Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia, City Cemetery, Row 5, Lot 20 Census: 1860, Living in Washington Co., Georgia *14,15* Migration: 1854, Came to Georgia from Marion Co., SC *16* Military service: 1st GA Infantry, Co. E *17* Obituary: SEE NOTES FOR TEXT Occupation: Lawyer *8* More About ISABELLA CHARLOTTE SMITH: Burial: Smith (Jordan) Cemetery in Washington Co., Georgia *18,19* Census: 1850, Living in Washington Co., Georgia with her parents *20* Inscription: Isabella Charlotte Evans, age 18 years, 6 months, 9 days *21* Notes for SARAH WINIFRED PATIENCE SMITH: Source: Manuscript "Sarah Patience Smith Evans (Mrs. Beverly Daniel Evans) 1844-1905 by Laura Ashley Harris Evans Sarah Patience Smith was born in Sandersville, Washington County, in 1844, the daughter of William and Elizabeth Jordan Tarver Smith. Sarah Patience was beautiful, intelligent, and energetic and always a leader. July 4, 1858, "Sallie" was selected at the age of fourteen to make the presentation of a flag to the Washington Rifles. She wrote of the event for a Memorial Edition, edited by the Mary Ann Williams Chapter, U.D.C., published in the Sandersville Progress, April 23, 1901: "Some of the U.D.C., having heard from their mothers of an incident of my girlhood, having requested me to write a description of the time I presented the flag to the "Washington Rifles," the first company in this county for the defense of our beloved Southland. It was organized in May 1858 with the following officers, viz: Capt. SAH Jones, J. W. Rudisil 1st Lieut., B. D. Evans 2nd Lieut., and W. W. Carter 3rd Lieut. And by the kind preference of the honorary members, I was selected to present a beautiful flag to the company on the 4th of July, a national holiday that was then universally observed. The presentation took place at the Female Academy (now the Christian Church) . The 'Rifles' fifty rank and file surrounded by a dense crowd stood in front of the

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

academy, while an amateur band played "Hail Columbia" and other patriotic airs, that being before the days of "Dixie." When the music died away, I advanced to the front of the piazza, Col. Hook supporting the flag, and addressing the company, delivered the flag to Mr. T. O. Wicker, who responded most gallantly. The band then played "The Star Spangled Banner" and all proceeded to the Court House, which we found already crowded with the beauty and intelligence of the county. "The Declaration of Independence" was read by Mr. J. M. C. Medlock and an address was made by Mr. S. B. Jones. After the exercises at the Court House had been concluded, the company again formed, and together with the large assembly of people marched to grove in the upper part of town where a sumptuous collation was spread. After dinner short speeches were made by Mr. Isaac Avery, Hook, Dr. Smith and Lieut. Evans. It was estimated that at least three thousand people were present, and it was indeed a gala for Sandersville and one long to be remembered." June 6, 1861, the Ladies Volunteer Aid Association was organized in Sandersville and immediately began the "manufacture" of uniform items for Washington County soldiers. Miss Sallie Smith was elected secretary. The minutes of the Ladies Volunteer Aid Association for October 14, 1861, were signed Sallie Smith, Secretary. The following meeting October 25, 1861, the last lines read: "Work was then distributed among members when the Society adjourned." Signed Sallie Evans, Secretary. The day before on October 24 1861, she was married to the dashing and handsome attorney Lt. Beverly Daniel Evans of the Washington Rifles. Their first home was "up town" on East Haynes Street approximately where William Sheppard's store is today. After Lt. Col. Evans returned from the war, he purchased a home on Smith Street February 6, 1866. It was here Sallie and Beverly D. reared five sons and one daughter: Judge Beverly D Evans, Jr., Dr. Julian Evans, George Clinton, attorney-; Willis attorney; Albert Louis, merchant and businessman, and Alice Evans. Sallie, enthusiastic in her defense of the Lost Cause, worked early and late to erect a monument to the Confederate dead. At first a wooden cross was placed on the brow of the hill in the City Cemetery. Some years later through her influence, assisted by the Ladies Memorial Association, of which she was President, she succeeded in having the cross replaced with a marble monument, which stands today as a memorial to the fifty Confederate soldiers buried there. A charter member of the W. C. T. U. and in her church a power, she continued to make her home, "The Old Evans Homestead," the center of culture and activity until her death July 24, 1905. She is buried in the Old City Cemetery. Sallie was further honored after her death by The Order of Eastern Star, Sandersville Georgia, in 1908. Quote from By-laws: "Item I: This chapter shall be known as Sarah Evans Chapter No. 64, held in Sandersville, County of Washington and State of Georgia. The by-laws committee was Mrs. Frank Garbutt, J. E. Hyman, and Mrs. Henry Paris, G. C. Wood, Secretary, and Genie M. Hubbard, Grand Marshall. Laura Harris Evans 9 1988 Source: The Sandersville Herald - 27 July 1905 MRS. EVANS IS DEAD She was One Of The South's Most Loyal Daughters Funeral Held In This City From the throne of ideal motherhood, Mrs. B. D. Evans, one of the loftiest Types of Christian womanhood of the old South, was called, Monday, into a greater kingdom whose glory fadeth not away. The dissolution came at the residence of the daughter of the deceased, Mrs. T. H. Booz, Jr., at Lindale, near Rome; but not without exception to the loved ones as they had feared the worst for several days. From the columns of our esteemed contemporary, the Sandersville Progress, we clip the following biographical sketch of Mrs. Evans from the pen of one who had intimate acquaintance with her: "Mrs. Evans was reared in Sandersville, being a member of the Smith family which was one of the most prominent in this section of the state. During the war between the states she was ever ready to do all in her power in rendering service to the Confederate cause. On the 24th of October, 1861, she was married to Col. B. D. Evans, one of Washington County's gallant sons who served four years in the southern army. Col. Evans preceded her to the grave a few years ago at the advanced age of 72 years. She leaves five sons, Judge B. D. Evans of Atlanta, Dr. J. H. Evans of Davisboro, Messrs George C. Evans, A. Willis Evans and A. Louis Evans of Sandersville, and one daughter, Mrs. T. H. Booz, Jr. of Lindale. This has been a very devoted family, the children idolizing their mother, and she was happy in the reflection that she had reared a family of children who have been honored for their upright and pure lives and are an honor to their noble mother. Mrs. Evans was a faithful and consistent member of the Baptist church and her influence was felt in every work undertaken by the ladies of the church. She was also President of the Ladies Memorial Association since its formation a few years after the war and always took an active interest in the annual exercises which were held in honor of the memory of the brave men who went to the front in defense of southern rights. She was also a life member of the Daughters of the Confederacy." The remains was brought to this city Tuesday morning. and the funeral rites were directed by Rev. A. Chamlee from the Baptist church, after which the body attended by a large cortege

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

of relatives and friends was laid gently to rest in the cemetery in this city. The dominant social influence which is to save and sanctify the race unto goodness and greatness is the savoring influence of consecrated womanhood. Then, when, we stand under the shadow of the tomb of one lately departed, who was the embodiment of all the nobler Christian virtues, we can but commingle our tears with those whose hearts are broken and bleeding because of the loss of such a genial, guiding and guarding spirit as the deceased. More About SARAH WINIFRED PATIENCE SMITH: Baptism: 1864, Baptized by F. J. Adams^{22,23} Burial: Sandersville Old Cemetery, Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia^{24,25} Census: 1850, Living in Washington Co., Georgia with her parents²⁶ DAR: July 04, 1858, Was selected at the age of 14 to make the presentation of a flag to the Washington Rifles; See NOTES²⁷ Ethnicity/Relig.: Baptist Children of BEVERLY EVANS and SARAH SMITH are: i. WILLIAM WOODSON⁶ EVANS, b. January 28, 1863, Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia^{28,29}; d. September 17, 1864, Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia^{30,31}. Notes for WILLIAM WOODSON EVANS: Source: Obituary found in scrapbook of Sarah Alice Evans Booz. It is very faded and hard to read. Died in Sandersville on the 17th last WILLIAM WOODSON, infant son of Col. B.D. and Mrs. Sallie Evans, aged 1 year, 7 months, and 20 days. None but those who have been called upon to bury beneath the sod their first, their only off-spring can truly sympathize with parents thus bereaved. How difficult it is to resign the dear object of our affection into the cold embrace of death. Yet, it's not death to one so young- 'tis only transplanting the tender flower from this world of sorrow into the paradise above. Jesus takes them to himself- He who when upon earth blessed little children, takes these tender lambs into His own bosom and there nurtures them, bidding their parents enter too. 10 How seldom it is that we see one, who like the sweet babe whose death we here chronicle, blessed with superior endowments at so tender an age, live to years of maturity. The peculiar attractiveness of this dear child drew all hearts towards him. The idol of the household, he was taken by his Heavenly Father ere sin had cast its polluting blight upon him. More About WILLIAM WOODSON EVANS: Burial: Smith (Jordan) Family Cemetery, Washington Co., Georgia³² ii. JUDGE BEVERLY DANIEL EVANS, JR., b. May 21, 1865, Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia^{33,34,35,36}; d. May 07, 1922, Savannah, Chatham Co., Georgia^{37,38,39,40}; m. (1) ELIZABETH R. WARTHEN⁴¹, November 15, 1886, Bethlehem Baptist Church, Warthen, Washington Co., Georgia^{42,43,44}; b. August 02, 1867, Warthen, Washington Co., Georgia^{45,46}; d. January 29, 1893, Warthen, Washington Co., Georgia at the home of her parents^{47,48,49}; m. (2) EMILY VIRGINIA IRWIN, July 11, 1894; b. August 17, 1869, Shorterville, Henry Co., Alabama^{50,51,52}; d. March 29, 1951, Rawlings Sanatorium, Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia^{53,54,55}. Notes for JUDGE BEVERLY DANIEL EVANS, JR.: Evans, Beverly Daniel Jr. Born May 21, 1865, in Sandersville, GA Died May 7, 1922 Source: The History of the Federal Judiciary portion of the Federal Judicial Center's Web Page presents basic reference information about the history of the federal courts and the judges who have served on the federal courts since 1789. It was compiled by the Federal Judicial History Office in furtherance of the Federal Judicial Center's statutory mandate to "conduct, coordinate, and encourage programs relating to the history of the judicial branch of the United States government." Published references to information found on the site should use the citation: History of the Federal Judiciary. <http://www.fjc.gov>. Web site of the Federal Judicial Center, Washington, DC. Federal Judicial Service: U. S. District Court, Southern District of Georgia Nominated by Woodrow Wilson on August 11, 1917, to a seat vacated by William W. Lambdin; Confirmed by the Senate on August 15, 1917, and received commission on August 15, 1917. Service terminated on May 7, 1922, due to death. Education: Mercer University, A.B., 1881 Mercer University, A.M., 1882 Professional Career: Private practice, Georgia, 1884-1894 Member, Georgia State Legislature, 1886-1887 Solicitor General, Middle Judicial Circuit, Georgia, 1890-1897 Judge, Middle Judicial Circuit, Georgia, 1899-1904 Justice, Supreme Court of Georgia, 1904-1917 Race or Ethnicity: White Gender: Male ?????????????????? <http://www.south-florida.net/hutchisons/Durden/10th.htm> 278. Mary¹⁰ Rountree (Ralph Lester⁹, Andrew Jackson⁸, Lucinda⁷ Darden, William⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Jacob², Stephen 'Durden'¹) was born in Dublin, Ga 26 Feb 1921. She married Beverly Daniel Evans 10 Aug 1947 in Ridgeland, SC. Beverly was born 20 Mar 1921 in Sandersville, Ga. Mary Rountree and Beverly Daniel Evans had the following children: 424 i. John Benton¹¹ Evans II was born in Macon, Ga 17 Jul 1949. 425 ii. Ralph Gary Evans was born in Macon, Ga 22 Feb 1952. Source: Biography & Genealogy Master Index (BGMI) 11 1265011 Evans, Beverly Daniel 1865-1922 Biographical Dictionary of the Federal Judiciary. Compiled by Harold Chase, Samuel Krislov, Keith O. Boyum, and Jerry N. Clark. Detroit: Gale Research, 1976.(BiDFedJ) The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography. Volume 6.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

New York: James T. White & Co., 1892. Use the Index to locate biographies.(NatCAB 6) Who Was Who in America. A component volume of [Who's Who in American History.]. Volume 1, 1897-1942. Chicago: A.N. Marquis Co., 1943.(WhAm 1) 1265012 Evans, Beverly Daniel, Jr. 1865-1922 Biographical Directory of the Federal Judiciary, 1789-2000. Lanham, MD, USA: Bernan, 2001. Biographies begin on page 347.(BiDrFJ) Source: PERiodical Source Index Beverly Daniel Evans, GA, 1865-1922 Surname: EVANS Record Type: Volume: 6 Number: 2 (June1922) Periodical Title: Georgia Historical Quarterly Source: "Georgia's Public Men - 1902-1904", Compiled and Published by Thomas W. Loyless, pages 228- 229 Judge B. D. Evans Beverly Daniel Evans, the Judge of the Superior Courts of the Middle circuit, was born in Sandersville, Washington county, Georgia, May 31, 1865. He was the son of Beverly D. Evans and Sallie Smith Evans. Judge Evans has been married twice. His first wife was Miss Bessie Warthen, his second wife being Miss E. Virginia Irwin. The children are four in number, namely: T. Warthen Evans, Julian R. Evans, Beverly D. Evans and George R. Judge Evans, after careful preparation, matriculated at Mercer University, where after a most creditable course, he graduated in 1881. He studied law at Yale College during the years 1883-4, and returning to Georgia, was admitted to the bar and en- (end here) From the first he showed exceptional ability as a young lawyer, and in a short time his energy and success in his profession gave him considerable prominence in his section. In recognition of his growing reputation, he was elected to the Legislature and served his people ably and faithfully during the term covering 1886-7. In 1888 he was a delegate to the National Democratic Convention which nominated Grover Cleveland for the Presidency at St. Louis. He was made Solicitor-General of the Middle circuit in 1891, having been appointed first to fill the unexpired term of Hon. O. H. Rogers. He was elected for the full term in 1892. In all, he served six years in this important position, discharging his duties with conspicuous energy, ability and fidelity. In 1898 he was called up higher, having been elected Judge of the Superior Courts of the Middle circuit. He made such an excellent judicial officer that in October, 1902, he was re-elected for the full term of four years. He was chosen Judge both times without opposition. Indeed he was elected to all of the abovementioned offices without opposition. More About JUDGE BEVERLY DANIEL EVANS, JR.: Burial: May 09, 1922, Sandersville Old Cemetery, Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia56,57 Burial/Cemetery: May 09, 1922, Sandersville Old Cemetery, Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia58 Census: 1870, Living in Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia with parents, Beverly D. and Sarah Evans59 Education: Finished school under Prof. Ivy W. Duggan and Capt. Hugh Lawson60 Elected: Bet. 1886 - 1887, Was elected to the State Legislature when barely twenty-one61,62 Hobbies: An ardent golfer63 Inscription: born Sandersville, Died Savannah, 24 yrs judge of State & Federal Courts of Georgia64,65 Military service: 1st Lt. Co. D 20th Mach. Gun Bat. 13 Brig. 7 Div. USA Newspaper: November 01, 1898, "Sandersville Progress" article reporting Hon. B. D. Evans being nominated for Judge of the Middle Circuit66 Occupation: Lawyer, Superior Court Judge, Federal Court Judge67 Organization Membership: Served as Trustee of Mercer University and Bessie Tift College, the Telfair Academy of Arts and Sciences and a curator of the Georgia Historical Society68 12 Political Service: Bet. 1907 - 1917, Was presiding justice of the Second Division of the Supreme Court, the second highest position in the judicial system of the State69 Residence: April 29, 1902, Remodeling home on Smith St. in Sandersville70 More About ELIZABETH R. WARTHEN: Burial: Sandersville Old Cemetery, Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia71,72 Inscription: Wife of B. D. Evans, Jr.73,74 Notes for EMILY VIRGINIA IRWIN: Grand-niece of Governor Jared Irwin Source: Daughters of the American Revolution Vol. 67 p. 190 Descendant of Hugh Irwin, John Lawson Irwin, Capt. Andrew Barry, and Andrew Thomas Lawson. Daughter of Reason Whitehead Irwin (1840-1907) and Annie Warthen (1843-1902), hiw wife, m. 1863. Granddaughter of Alexander Irwin (1792-1843) and Margaret Moore Lawson (1798-1853) his wife, m. 1824. Gr-granddaughter of John Lawson Irwin and Rebecca Sessions (1773-1839), his wife; Andrew Thomson Lawson and Mary Barry, his wife, m. 1792. Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Irwin and Martha Alexander, his wife, m. 1748; Andrew Barry and Margaret Moore, his wife, m. 1767. Hugh Irwin (1725-1805) was granted a land bounty for services in the Georgia Line. He died in Mississippi. John Lawson Irwin (1755-1822) received bounty land for service under his brother, Col. Jared Irwin. He was born in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died in Washington Co. GA. Andrew Barry (1746-1811) commanded SC Rangers throughout the war. He was wounded at Musgroves Mill, 1780. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Spartanburg Co., SC. Andrew Thomson LAWson (1760-1822) was a refugee after the fall of Charleston and served until wounded, 1782, for which he received bounty land. He was born in GA; died in Augusta, GA. More About EMILY VIRGINIA IRWIN: Burial: Sandersville Old Cemetery, Sandersville, Washington Co.,

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Georgia⁷⁵ Census: June 02, 1900, Living in Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia with husband, Beverly D. Evans, and children⁷⁶ DAR: ID# 6650877 Inscription: Emily Virginia Irwin, wife of B. D. Evans^{78,79} iii. DR. JULIAN HOWARD EVANS, b. May 13, 1867, Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia⁸⁰; d. January 24, 1918, at home in Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia^{81,82}; m. FINA HOPKINS, 1890; b. July 07, 1867, Savannah, Chatham Co., Georgia^{83,84}; d. December 10, 1957, Locheart Nursing Home, Macon, Bibb Co., Georgia^{85,86}. Notes for DR. JULIAN HOWARD EVANS: DR. JULIAN HOWARD EVANS MAY 13, 1867 JAN. 24, 1918 A TRUE MAN, AN HONORED CITIZEN, A DEVOTED HUSBAND AND FATHER, A CHRISTIAN PHYSICIAN WHO DEVOTED HIS GREAT SKILL AND ABILITY TO THE RELIEF OF SUFFERING HUMANITY. More About DR. JULIAN HOWARD EVANS: Burial: Sandersville Old Cemetery, Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia^{87,88} Census: 1870, Living in Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia with parents, Beverly D. and Sarah Evans⁸⁹ Inscription: SEE NOTES FOR TEXT Newspaper: April 29, 1902, Dr. Julian Evans of Davisboro was here last week, the guest of his mother, Mrs. Beverly Daniel Evans⁹⁰ Occupation: Doctor⁹¹ Notes for FINA HOPKINS: Source: The Sandersville Progress Funeral Services Held Here Tuesday For Mrs. Evans, 90 Funeral services for Mrs. Fina H. Evans, 90, of Sandersville, who died Tuesday, Dec. 10 in a Macon 13 Hospital were held Wednesday, Dec. 11 at 11 o'clock at the First Baptist Church, Sandersville, of which she was a member. The Rev. Jordan Holland, pastor of the church officiated assisted by the Rev. Oscar M. Bell and the Rev. E. G. Orahoad. Mrs. Evans was born July 7, 1867, in Savannah, daughter of the late Cormack Hopkins and the late Mrs. Mary Holcomb Hopkins. Mrs. Evans was married to the late Dr. Julian H. Evans, a life long resident of Washington County. She was a member of the D. A. R. and U. D. C. Survivors are two daughters Mrs. L. R. Spence, Atlanta, Mrs. Gibson Ramsey, Indianapolis, Ind.; one son, J. H. Evans, Sandersville; three grandchildren, Mrs. L. J. Berg, Jr., Jacksonville, Fla.; Mrs. L. W. Bell, Perry, and Mrs. William Cavanaugh, Indianapolis, Ind.; several great grandchildren; two nieces and nephews. Pall bearers were Irwin L. Evans, Dan Evans, Benton Evans, Fred Evans, Richard Irwin, James Mathis. Honorary Pall bearers were Dr. N. J. Newsom, C. F. Irwin, Sr., W. N. Summerlin, Herbert Hermann, H. S. Woodall, Jeff Warren. Dr. O. D. Lennard and Dr. William Rawlings, Sam Collins, H. I. Bridges, Sr. and Jeff Irwin. Interment was in the Old City Cemetery with Mayo Funeral Home in charge of arrangements. More About FINA HOPKINS: Burial: December 11, 1957, Sandersville Old Cemetery, Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia⁹² Census: 1900, Living in Sandersville District, Washington Co., Georgia with husband, Julian H. Evans and daughter⁹³ Obituary: SEE NOTES FOR TEXT Organization Membership: DAR and UDC Religion: Member of First Baptist Church in Sandersville iv. GEORGE CLINTON EVANS, b. October 30, 1869, Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia^{94,95}; d. December 23, 1940, At his home in Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia^{96,97}; m. LETITIA DAISY WARTHEN⁹⁸, December 28, 1898, Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia⁹⁹; b. March 14, 1878, Georgia^{100,101}; d. July 12, 1963, Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia¹⁰². Notes for GEORGE CLINTON EVANS: Source: The Sandersville Progress, Thursday, January 2, 1941, Front page George Evans, 71, Dies on Dec. 23 Leading Figure for 50 Years, Had Held Many Offices George C. Evans, 71, prominent figure in Sandersville for half a century, died quietly at his home Monday night, Dec. 23, about 10 o'clock, following an illness of several hours. He had been in failing health for several years, but had been active in his law practice until his death. Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at 3:30 from the residence, with interment in the family lot in the old city cemetery. Officiating at the services were the Rev. Carey T. Vinzant, pastor of the Baptist church, The Rev. E. G. Orahoad, pastor of the Christian church, and Rev. Dr. Aquila Chamlee, of Fort Valley, former Baptist pastor here. Mr. Evans was the son of the late Sarah P. Evans and the late Beverly Daniel Evans, and was the last survivor of their five sons, who included the late Judge Beverly D. Evans, the late Willis Evans, the late Dr. Julian H. Evans, and the late Albert Louis Evans. He had passed his 71st birthday on Oct. 30, and he and Mrs. Evans would have marked their 42nd wedding anniversary Saturday, Dec. 28. A graduate of Mercer university in the class of 1887, Mr. Evans then attended the University of Georgia Law school, from which he graduated in 1890. He was a charter member of Chi Psi fraternity. He had twice been mayor of Sandersville, was a former solicitor of the city court, former chairman of the city board of education, and a former trustee of Mercer university. He was mayor when Sandersville's first brick school building, the old grammar school, was built, and chairman of the board of education when the old high school building was erected. He had been a member of the Washington County Bar Association for 50 years, and was its president at the time of his death. Mr. Evans had been a member of the National

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Democratic Convention when Woodrow Wilson was nominated for president in 1912, and had been a member of the convention again in 1920. Surviving are his wife, the former Daisy Latitia Warthen; two sons, John Benton Evans and Beverly Daniel Evans; one sister, Mrs. T. H. Booz, of Rome, Ga.; and several nieces and nephews. Active pall bearers were Lewis Wynne, Willie Hugh Jenkins, Fred Webster, Sr., T. J. Swint, Jr., Franklin Dukes, and Walter Franks, Jr. Honorary pall bearers were members of the Washington County Bar Association and county officials. Sandersville Funeral Home was in charge. More About GEORGE CLINTON EVANS: Biography: Encyclopedia of American Biography¹⁰³ Burial: December 24, 1940, Sandersville Old Cemetery, Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia¹⁰⁴ Burial/Cemetery: December 24, 1940, Sandersville Old Cemetery, Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia 14 Census: 1870, Living in Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia with parents, Beverly D. and Sarah Evans¹⁰⁵ Death Certificate: December 23, 1940, Certificate: 31805¹⁰⁶ Education: 1887, Graduated from Mercer University ¹⁰⁷ Elected: Had twice been mayor of Sandersville¹⁰⁸ Obituary: January 02, 1941, SEE NOTES FOR TEXT; The Sandersville Progress, Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia Occupation: Lawyer Organization Membership: Charter member of Chi Psi fraternity¹⁰⁹ Political Party: 1912, Was a member of the National Democratic Convention when Woodrow Wilson was nominated for President ¹¹⁰ Notes for LETITIA DAISY WARTHEN: Source: Washington County, Georgia Court House; Will Book "E" (1958-1972), pages 164-165 LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF MRS. DAISY WARTHEN EVANS GEORGIA, WASHINGTON COUNTY: I, Mrs. Daisy Warthen Evans, of said State and County, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make this my last will and testament, hereby revoking and annulling all others, by me heretobefore made. Item 1. I desire and direct that my body be buried in a decent and Christianlike manner, suitable to my circumstances and condition in life. Item 2. I desire and direct that all my just debts to paid without unnecessary delay, by my executors hereinafter named and appointed. Item 3. I will, bequeath and devise to my son, Beverly Daniel Evans for and during his natural life a one-half interest in my Creek Place, in my Gin House Place and in my Pineland Place said three Plantations containing Seventeen Hundred and Seventy Three Acres of land more or less of said land located in the 92nd District G. M. of Washington County, Georgia, with the provision however that during his life estate my said son shall have the right and power to sell, out or lease and convey the timber on said tracts to make good title to the timber so cut, leased or sold in fee simple during his lifetime, However no timber shall be cut less than six inches in diameter across the stump at six inches from the ground, Provided that no lease or sale contract for the timber shall be for a period of more than twelve months after the death of my son. At the termination of the life estate above created for my son Beverly Daniel Evans, I will, bequeath, and devise said land jointly to his children born and to be born for and during their natural lives with the remainder in fee to the grand children of my aforesaid son share and share alike. Item 4. I will, bequeath and devise to my son, John Benton Evans for and during his natural life a one-half interest in my Creek Place, in my Gin House Place and in my Pineland Place said three Plantations containing Seventeen Hundred and Seventy Three Acres of land more or less of said land located in the 92nd District G. M. of Washington County, Georgia, with the provision however that during his life estate my said son shall have the right and power to sell, out or lease and convey the timber on said tracts to make good title to the timber so cut, leased or sold in fee simple during his lifetime, However no timber shall be cut less than six inches in diameter across the stump at six inches from the ground, Provided that no lease or sale contract for the timber shall be for a period of more than twelve months after the death of my son. At the termination of the life estate above created for my son John Benton Evans, I will, bequeath, and devise said land jointly to his children born and to be born for and during their natural lives with the remainder in fee to the grand children of my aforesaid son share and share alike. If my son John Benton Evans should die leaving no child or children or descendants of children, than at the termination of the life estate above created for my son John Benton Evans, I will, bequeath and devise to my son Beverly Daniel Evans said three Plantations containing Seventeen Hundred and Seventy Three Acres of land more or less of said land located in the 92nd District G. M. of Washington County, Georgia, with the provision however that during his life estate my said son shall have the right and power to sell, out or lease and convey the timber on said tracts to make good title to the timber so cut, leased or sold in fee simple during his lifetime, However no timber shall be cut less than six inches in diameter across the stump at six inches from the ground, Provided that no lease or sale contract for the timber shall be for a period of more than twelve months after the death of my son. At the termination of the life estate above created for my son Beverly Daniel Evans, I will, bequeath, and devise said land jointly to his children born and to be born for and during their

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

natural lives with the remainder in fee to the grand children of my son Beverly Daniel Evans share and share alike. Item 5. I give and bequeath to my sons John Benton Evans and Beverly Daniel Evans absolutely and in fee simple, my Home in which I now live at 304 South Harris Street. Item 6. 15 I give and bequeath to my sons John Benton Evans and Beverly Daniel Evans all of the residue of my estate, both real and personal of every sort soever, not herein before specially devised, in equal shares, share and share alike. Item 7. I hereby appoint my beloved sons John Benton Evans and Beverly Daniel Evans as Executors of this my last will and testament. I relieve my said Executors from making any bond or returns to any Court whatsoever. Mrs. Daisy Warthen Evans {Seal} Published, declared and executed by Mrs. Daisy Warthen Evans as her last will and testament, on the 5th day of November 1956, she signing in our presence and we signing in her presence and in the presence of each other, and at her special instance and request. Rubye H. Smith W. H. Roughton Newsom Summerlin Probated in common form August 19, 1963 T. J. Swint, Jr., Ordinary More About LETITIA DAISY WARTHEN: Burial: Sandersville Old Cemetery, Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia Census: 1900, Living in Sandersville District, Washington Co., Georgia with husband, George C. Evans *111* DAR: DAR ID Number: 81791 (Daisy Warthen Evans) *112* Death Certificate: July 12, 1963, Certificate: 28768 *113* Social Security Number: 1958, SSN 254-64-1633 *114* Will: November 05, 1956, Will written v. HARRY TARVER EVANS, b. January 14, 1872, Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia *115*; d. April 15, 1890, Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia at home of his parents *116, 117*. Notes for HARRY TARVER EVANS: Source: Obituary of Harry Tarver Evans found in the scrapbook of Sarah Alice Evans Booz: The good die young, and thus Harry T. Evans, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. D. Evans, of Sandersville, breathed his last at the home of his parents last Tuesday morning. The news of the death of this good and noble young man cast a gloom over the town and entire community of Stapleton on the A. G. & S. R. R. Harry came among us about three months ago a stranger to us all, and assumed control of the Stapleton academy. As an instructor, there were none more true and kind hearted. He was never heard to speak a harsh word to one of his pupils. There was always a pleasant smile on his face, and he had a kind word for all with whom he came in contact. He was loved and admired by us all. We cannot express our grief at the sudden demise of this young man of only eighteen years. Harry was a consistent member of the Baptist church and was always ready to act his part in matters pertaining to the church and its services. He was assistant superintendant of the Sunday school at Stapleton, and he did excellent work in that branch of the church. His exemplary life is worthy the imitation of all those who survive him. The people of Stapleton can scarcely realize that Harry is no more when they look around them and observe the many good results of his labors during his short stay among them. They can say nothing that is too good or high in his praise. His manly and daily work is missed by the town, by the community, and more than all, by his loving pupils' who had learned to love and trust him. Harry's character was exemplary in every respect, and being too good and pure to live in this sin cursed world, God, in his infinite wisdom and goodness, saw proper to remove him from our midst. Therefore, be it resolved, First, That we deeply deplore the untimely demise of this christian young man, but that we meekly submit to the will of Him who doeth all things well, and never makes an error. Second, That we extend our heartfelt sympathy to the bereaved parents and relatives of the deceased, in this, the sad hour of their affliction. Third, That the pupils of Stapleton school wear the usual badge of mourning for thirty days. Fourth, That a copy of these preambles and resolutions be sent to the relatives of the deceased. Fifth, That a copy of the same be sent to the Gibson Enterprise with the request that they be published. David Denton, James Stapleton, W. R. Hammett, Joshua F. Denton, Committee Miss May Glover, Miss Alice Thompson, George Barton, 16 James T. O'Neal More About HARRY TARVER EVANS: Burial: Sandersville Old Cemetery, Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia *118* Census: 1880, Living in Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia with parents, B. D. and Sallie Evans *119* Obituary: SEE NOTES FOR TEXT Occupation: Teacher vi. ANDREW WILLIS EVANS, b. June 09, 1874, Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia *120, 121*; d. December 04, 1938, Miami, Dade Co., Florida *122, 123*; m. LILLIAN DALE BOOZ, January 04, 1899, Cedartown, Polk Co., Georgia *124, 125*; b. August 10, 1872, Lindale (Boozeville), Floyd Co., Georgia *126*; d. July 13, 1960, Opelika, Lee Co., Alabama *127, 128*. Notes for ANDREW WILLIS EVANS: Source: The Sandersville Progress - 8 December 1938, front page A. Willis Evans Passes at Miami Former Sandersville Mayor Succumbs to Long Illness News was received here Sunday of the death of A. Willis Evans at his home in Miami, Fla., after an extended illness, aged 67 years. Funeral services were held on Tuesday afternoon at the First Baptist Church in Miami, of which Mr. Evans was a deacon. Interment was in Miami. Mr. Evans was a native of Sandersville, a son of the late Col. and Mrs. B. D. Evans, Sr.,

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

prominent citizens of this section in the years of the past. He was educated here and at Mercer University, after which he was elected superintendent of the Sandersville high school. He later entered the law firm of Evans & Evans of this city. He served one term in the Georgia legislature, and was also Mayor of Sandersville several terms. During the Florida boom, he moved to Miami, where he had since been engaged in the practice of law. Surviving members of the family are his wife, formerly Miss Lillian Booz of Cedartown, Ga.; four daughters, Mrs. S. C. Whittlesy of Opelika, Ala., Mrs. J. L. Chaille, Miss Marion Evans, and Miss Sarah Jane Evans of Miami; one brother, Geo. C. Evans of Sandersville; and one sister, Mrs. T. H. Booz of Rome, Ga., and several nieces and nephews. During his residence in Sandersville Mr. Evans was prominent in church work, having served as superintendent of the Baptist Sunday school for 15 consecutive years, and also was moderator of the Washington Baptist Association for several terms. Source: The Herald, Miami, Florida - December 5, 1938, page 3B (Article provided by Miami Public Library) FUNERAL RITES SET FOR EVANS Widely Known Lawyer Dies In His Residence; Services Tuesday Andrew Willis Evans, 64, widely known Miami attorney, died Sunday at his residence, 1042 S. W. Third avenue, after an illness of six months. Evans came to Miami 13 years ago from Sandersville, Ga. He was senior member of the law firm of Shipp, Evans and Kline. A graduate of Mercer university, Macon, he served several times in the Georgia state legislature. For a number of years he was municipal judge of Sandersville. Kiwanis Club Member He was a member of the Dade county and state bar associations; a member of the Kiwanis club, the Masonic lodge in Savannah, Ga. He was a charter member of his university's chapter of Kappa Sigma fraternity. He was also a deacon of the Central Baptist Church. He leaves the widow, Mrs. Lillian B. Evans; four daughters, Mrs. C. S. Whittlesy, Opelika, Ala.; Miss Marion Evans, Miss Sara Jane Evans and Mrs. James L. Chaille of Miami; a brother, G. C. Evans of Sandersville, and a sister, Mrs. T. H. Baaz, Rome, Ga. Funeral services will be conducted at 3 p.m. Tuesday in the Central Baptist Church by Rev. J. L. White. Place of burial has not been decided. The W. H. Combs Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Among honorary pallbearers will be deacons of the First Baptist Church, president and secretary of the Kiwanis club and the Dade County Bar Association. Active pallbearers will be E. C. Collins, jr.; Gary Ennis, Phillip Alford, Lloyd Vann, John Prunty, and Silver Squacia *** A picture of A. Willis Evans was also in the Maimi paper. Under the picture was: PROMINENT LAWYER, A. W. Evans, died after illness of six months. He was a former Georgia legislator and city judge of Sandersville. 17 Source: "Georgia's Public Men 1902-1904" compiled and published by Thomas W. Loyless, pages 180-181 Hon. A. W. Evans: A. Willis Evans, one of the Representatives from Washington County, before being elected to his present position had never before held any office in the gift of the people. His public service hitherto has consisted of a term as city attorney of Sandersville and one as attorney for Washington County. Mr. Evans was born June 9, 1874, the son of Colonel Beverly D. Evans, Sr., and Mrs. Sallie P. Evans, and has since resided at Sandersville, the place of his birth. His father was one of the most prominent men of his day in the State, a brave soldier of the Confederacy and a distinguished private citizen. Judge Beverly D. Evans of the Middle circuit is a brother of A. W. Evans. Mr. Evans was married in Cedartown, Georgia, on January 4, 1899, to Miss Lillian Booz of that place and one child, a daughter, Lillian Beverly Evans, blesses their union. He has been one of the leading attorneys at the bar of his native county since his admission and comes to the House well equipped to serve well the interests of his constituents. Mr. Evans' committee appointments for the session are: General Judiciary; Journals; Amendments to Constitution; Georgia School for the Deaf; Ways and Means. Source: Evans by Lillian Evans Whittelsey Father When my father died of a heart attack at the age of sixty-five years, I felt as if the world had come to an end for me. I was thirty-seven years old, married with three children of my own, but I am sure a young child could not have felt more lonely or lost than I did. All of my life I had felt that my father could and would always keep me safe and that nothing could happen to me that he couldn't "handle" and make it right again. He was a devoted husband and father. His generosity in material things, love and understanding were as much as we ever needed or wanted. I have often called him "the world's greatest optimist." Living with Papa mad it easier to be happy than otherwise. His optimistic view of life has to some extent affected his children's out look. I think this gift to us is one to be cherished in this world of today. He was a :gentleman and scholar." An avid reader of history, literature, poetry and newspapers. I can picture hom now sitting in his easy chair, reading the poetry of Robert Burns and chuckling to himself. He instilled in his children a love of literature by reading aloud to us the books he wanted us to know. He started when we were very young with "Uncle Remus" which he read with such expression that he made Uncle Remus and the "critters" come alive for us. As he read, we would toast marshmallows by the open fire. As we grew

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

older, the books would change to Dickens, Shakespeare, Bible stories and other classics. He explained them in such a way that we would always understand them. Descendants of James L. WHITT (Send E-mail to ddorsey@mindspring.com) David Whitt DORSEY, Sr. 606 North Eighth Street Opelika, Lee, Alabama 36801 (334) 745-4592 Postmarks on Nell Ross Whitt's mail indicate that she lived at 1011 South Hull Street, Montgomery, Montgomery county, Alabama, in 1915/1918. A letter from Roger Salter dated 14 May 1917 from Sandersville, Washington county, Georgia, to Nell Whitt in Montgomery at 1011 South Hull Street, refers to her having lived in Sandersville at Mr. Willis Evans place. On 25 April 1998, Beverly Whittlesey Collins told me that Willis Evans was the father of Beverly's mother, Lillian Evans Whittlesey, who was a dear friend of my mother. After the Whitts moved from Sandersville to Montgomery prior to 1915, mother stayed in Sandersville with the Evans family until the end of the school year. Lillian Evans lived in our Dorsey home located on the north east side of South Seventh Street between Avenue A and Avenue B and taught school at the nearby building facing Avenue E. It was while living there that she met her husband to be, Sheldon Whittlesey. Our Dorsey family moved from there to 606 North Eighth Street when I was a few months old in late 1927. My wife, Miriam Ann Faulk Dorsey, also remembers my mother telling her the same story Beverly told to me, David Whitt Dorsey, Sr. From: HBGRUBB@aol.com To: francist@mindspring.com Cc: Carrolsh@aol.com Sent: Thursday, January 17, 2002 8:51 PM Subject: A W Evans 18 In cleaning out the closets and going through old pictures, and in an AVON bowl box i had a 100 page tablet Daddy had written and another 35 or so pages after that. He was not born in the TH Booz Sr's house that Grandpa Booz and Tom were born in, Daddy was born in the house on 2nd Street across from the school. He went there for 1st grade, then 2nd he had hysterics daily being afraid the teacher was going to punch a hole in his ear and hang him up in the coat closet...the neighborhood boys were Tom's age 2 1/2 yrs older and he was the tag along little brother...and evidently he never told on Tom. He said his parents had no idea why he was reacting that way. Alice taught him at home for 2nd grade. Third he went to private school to save him the embarrassment of going back to the same kids class. The fifth grade teacher was a friend of Alice's so he skipped fourth and went back across the street begining in fifth. He said in this that His father went to Mercer, and Herst???will have to look it up. I will type that and send it bc trying to figure out Morton's handwritten, misspelled transcription of Daddy's tapes is not great and of course she misspelled my name twice. The other find was written by Lillian Evans Whittlesey, Daddy's double-first cousin, about her family. This is nicely typed and MIKE is taking it to work to make copies for both of you tomorrow. I will try to get it mailed out Sat to you both. This book has an explanation for the move to GA. BDE after being admitted to the bar of SC about 1847 practiced law there for a few years and decided to move on to a new place. It is said he that he put his finder down on a map of the US, saying that he would go wherever his finger pointed...it was Sandersville, Washington Co GA. Andrew Willis was born in Sandersville on 6/9/1874. Married Lillian Dale Booz of Cedartown, GA January 1899. He died of a heart attack at the age of 65. Does not say where he is buried but I thought he was buried with Cousin Louise Evans in Sandersville. 3 Graves together. I do not know. They had Lillian Beverly born 2/16/1901 who married Cornelius Sheldon Whittlesey of Opelika, Ala 9/9/1925. Marion Chesley Born 3/4/1903; married to Malcolm Johnson of Miami, FL 9/9/39. (yes both married sept 9.) Andrew Willis II died in infancy. Martha Taliaferro born Jan 24, 1909. Married James LLoyd Chaille of Miami, FL, June 6, 1930 (6/6/1930) there appears to be a pattern 6/6 upside down is 9/9) Sara Jane Born June 12, 1913. Married William Elliott Dunwody, II of Arcadia FL, June 8, 1940. (Clearly a non traditionalist unless the 6th and 9th were weekdays.) More About ANDREW WILLIS EVANS: Burial: December 06, 1938, Woodlawn Park Cemetery in Miami, Dade Co., Florida/29,130 Burial/Cemetery: December 06, 1938, Woodlawn Park Cemetery in Miami, Dade Co., Florida (Section 4, Lot 151, Grave 3)/31 Cause of Death: Massive Heart Attack at age of 65; cerebral hemorrhage Census: 1880, Living in Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia with parents, B. D. and Sallie Evans/32 Education: Sandersville High School and Mercer University/33 Newspaper: Bet. 1899 - 1902, Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Booz, Sr., and Mr. T. H. Booz, Jr. of Cedartown, Ga., are the guests of Col. A. W. Evans and family/34 Obituary: December 05, 1938, The Herald, Miami, Florida; SEE NOTES FOR TEXT Occupation: March 1897, Lawyer; Admitted to the Bar/35 Organization Membership: Was affiliated with the Masons, Odd Fellows, and Knights of Pythias/36 Political Service: Bet. 1902 - 1904, Served as a Democratic Representative in the General Assembly of Georgia/37 Public Office: 1909, Served as Mayor of Sandersville, Georgia/38 Religion: Baptist Residence: 1930, Living at S. W. Fifth Ave. in Maimi, Dade Co., Florida/39 Notes for LILLIAN DALE BOOZ: Source: The Sandersville Progress,

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Thursday, July 28, 1960, page 4 Mrs. Willis Evans Buried In Miami Funeral services for Mrs. A. Willis Evans, who died Wednesday, July 13, in Opelika, Ala., were held in Miami, Fla., on Saturday, July 16th. Dr. Roy Angel, pastor of Miami's Central Baptist Church, and a former pastor of Mrs. Evans officiated. Mrs. Evans, 88, had moved from her home in Miami to Alabama eight years ago after residing in Miami 19 for 27 years. Mr. Evans, who before her marriage, was the former Miss Lillian Booz, is well remembered here though she and her family left Sandersville 35 years ago to make their home in Miami. She is the widow of the late A. Willis Evans, who was an outstanding Baptist layman, former mayor of Sandersville and a prominent attorney. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. C. S. Whittelsey of Opelika and Mrs. Elliott Dunwoody of Coral Gables, Fla.; also six grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren. More About LILLIAN DALE BOOZ: Burial: July 16, 1960, Woodlawn Park Cemetery in Miami, Dade Co., Florida¹⁴⁰ Burial/Cemetery: July 15, 1960, Woodlawn Park Cemetery in Miami, Dade Co., Florida (Section 4, Lot 151, Grave 2)¹⁴¹ Census: 1880, Living in Barker's District, Floyd Co., Georgia with parents, Thomas H. and Martha Booz¹⁴² Clubs/Organizations: 1910, President of Round Table Club in Sandersville, Georgia. Organized and federated in 1910. (16 members).¹⁴³ Death Fact: Bet. 1952 - 1969, No certificate of death was found to exist for Lillian Dale (Booz) Evans in the State of Alabama¹⁴⁴ Newspaper: March 22, 1888, Mrs. Willis Booz and Miss Prarie Harris of Cedartown, paid our town a flying visit last Saturday.¹⁴⁵ Obituary: July 28, 1960, SEE NOTES FOR TEXT¹⁴⁶ Residence: 1929, Living in Miami, Dade Co., Florida according to wedding announcement of daughter, Martha Taliaferro Evans Voter Registration: September 04, 1920, Registered to vote in Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia¹⁴⁷ Marriage Notes for ANDREW EVANS and LILLIAN BOOZ: William Seward Wallace performed the marriage ceremony in Cedartown, Georgia. The marriage is recorded in Book D, p. 103 and is on file at the Courthouse in Cedartown, Polk Co., Georgia. Polk County, Georgia Marriage Record Book "D" (1894-1919) Page 103 STATE OF GEORGIA, POLK COUNTY TO ANY MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL, JUDGE, OR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE: You are hereby authorized to join Andrew Willis Evans and Miss Lillian Booz in the Holy State of Matrimony, if they are such persons as are by law authorized to marry, and this shall be your license for so doing; and you are required to return to me this license, together with the accompanying certificate, properly certified to as to the facts and date of said marriage. Given under my hand and official signature this 3 day of January, 1899 A. D. Hogg , Ordinary I hereby certify that Andrew Willis Evans and Miss Lillian Booz were this day duly joined in matrimony by me. This 4 day of January, 1899 Wm. Seward Wallace vii. SARAH ALICE EVANS, b. September 23, 1876, Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia; d. July 25, 1941, Church Roads, Virginia while visiting her son, Harry Booz¹⁴⁸; m. THOMAS HITE BOOZ, JR., April 23, 1902, Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia; b. August 24, 1866, Boozville in Lindale, Floyd Co., Georgia¹⁴⁹; d. August 26, 1950, Hopewell, Prince George Co., Virginia at the home of his son, Harry Booz¹⁵⁰. Notes for SARAH ALICE EVANS: Rome News, Sunday, July 27, 1941 Sarah Alice Evans Booz, age 68, died Friday afternoon, July 25, 1941, while visiting the home of a son, Harry W. Booz of Church Roads, Virginia where she had been for the past six weeks. She had been in failing health for a year but died suddenly of a heart attack. Rites will be held today at 3:30 at the Cedartown First Baptist Church. Pall bearers will be Houston Lee, Jere Dodd, J.W. Veach, R.S. Kennard, and R.S. Ransom. Surviving are two sons, Thomas Evans and Harry W. Booz. Mrs. Booz was born in Sandersville, Ga., Sept. 24, 1873. Her father was Col. Beverly D. Evans and her mother was Sallie Smith Evans. Both were pioneer residents of Washington Co., Ga. Her brothers were the late B. D. Evans of Atlanta and Savannah, A. W. Evans of Miami, Dr. J.H. Evans of Sandersville. A. L. Evans, George C. Evans, and Harry Evans are also brothers, all deceased. Mrs. Booz was a member of the First Baptist Church. 20 The Sandersville Progress, Thursday, July 31, 1941, Front page. Former Resident of Sandersville Dies Mrs. T. H. Booze, of Rome, died Saturday while on a visit to her son, Harry Booze and family at Churchroad, Va. Mrs. Booze was the former Miss Alice Evans of Sandersville, daughter of Beverly Daniel Evans and Sarah Smith Evans. She is survived by her husband, T. H. Booze, of Rome; two sons, Thomas H. Booze, Jr., of Rome, and Harry Booze of Churchroad, Va.; and one granddaughter, Beverly Booze of Cedartown. The burial took place Sunday afternoon at Cedartown, Ga. More About SARAH ALICE EVANS: Burial: July 27, 1941, Greenwood Cemetery in Cedartown, Polk Co., Georgia (Booz Lot)¹⁵¹ Burial/Cemetery: July 27, 1941, Greenwood Cemetery in Cedartown, Polk Co., Georgia/Booz Lot¹⁵² Cause of Death: Heart attack¹⁵³ Census: 1880, Living in Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia with parents, B. D. and Sallie Evans¹⁵⁴ Church Affiliation: Member of First Baptist Church, Cedartown, Georgia¹⁵⁵ DAR: February 05, 1898,

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Petitions to become a member of the Mary Ann Williams Chapter (DAR) 156 Education: June 13, 1891, Issued Teacher's License to teach the 1st grade/license is good for 3 years 157 Obituary: July 27, 1941, SEE NOTES FOR TEXT Occupation: Teacher, housewife Will: Did not leave a will 158, 158 Notes for THOMAS HITE BOOZ, JR.: Cedartown Standard April 26, 1894 Mr. T. H. Booz, Jr. left yesterday for Sabinal, Chihuahua, Mexico, where he is engaged in silver mining. Source: Original letters written by Thomas H. Booz, Jr. to Alice Evans T. H. Booz was a traveler. In 1901 he was employed by the Candelaria Mining Co. in El Paso, Texas as an engineer and was working in Mexico. His letters are very descriptive, especially about some of his experiences while traveling. T. H. Booz, Jr. still had farm in Lindale as of July 27, 1902. He and Alice Evans were on their honeymoon as of April 26, 1902. They were in New Orleans on their way to El Paso, Texas. Then on to Los Angeles, CA. The Cedartown Standard January 29, 1903 Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Booz, Jr., of Lindale, were held over Sunday. An old address shows Mrs. T. H. Booz as living at 308 2nd Ave. in Rome, GA Information (letterheads, record books, building material order forms, etc.) shows that Thomas H. Booz, Jr. was part owner in Booz, Boyd & Co., a contracting company dealing in "anything in reinforced concrete design" (bridges). The company was involved in building in North Carolina, Tennessee, and Georgia. According to an article in the Rome News Tribune (Feb. 23, 1931), a new bridge located on West Second Avenue (Rome, Ga.) at the Oostanaula River was opened to traffic after being closed for 18 months. That bridge was built by Booz, Boyd & Co. at a cost of \$31,000. "Promptly at the stroke of 9, George Rousaville, who claims to have driven the first vehicles over each of the modern bridges in the city loaded Michael Harrity, foreman for Booz-Boyd & Company, into his buggy, clicked to his ancient horse, and the parade had started. Close behind the buggy bearing the passengers above was Horace L. Taylor, chief of the Rome Fire Department in his shiny red automobile, carrying with him as passengers, Commissioner C.A. Todd, T.H. Booz, Jere Dodd, and E.M. Arnold. The fire chief sounded his siren, and the bridge was open to the public". In an article in the Rome News Tribune (Sunday, June 30, 1985), the history of the bridges was given by Forrest Shropshire, local Rome historian. The first one was built in 1834 and was a toll bridge. A contract was made with the county saying that the original bridge company would maintain the toll bridges on the Etowah and Oostanaula Rivers. "The Second Avenue Bridge fell into disrepair and was destroyed by Confederate forces fleeing advancing Union troops at the time of the Civil War." In 1883, tolls were abolished "after a man named William "Longhair" Smith contested the toll-bridge company's right to run the bridge, and the court agreed." During the flood of 1886, Rome's bridges were washed down the rivers with everything else. "That natural 21 disaster led to a steel drawbridge built in 1888 to allow passage of steamboats. The cost of that bridge, built by the Rome Land Company, was between \$17,000 and \$25,000." The city and county argued for many, many years concerning whose responsibility it was to maintain the bridge after the builders abandoned it in 1897. This went on until 1929 when the state ruled that the county was responsible, but that same year, the city condemned the bridge. "The design for the new bridge drawn up and a bond referendum was approved by voters in 1930. It was built for \$31,000. It was a narrow concrete and steel structure that had a steep crown". This was the bridge built by Booz, Boyd & Co. The Second Avenue Bridge lasted 54 years. It was closed Sunday, May 11, 1984 to make way for a "modern, four-lane concrete structure." It reopened June 30, 1985 after being closed for 15 months. It was renamed Heritage Bridge and is constructed of solid concrete (concrete blocks 122 feet long that weigh 66 tons). It is the fourth bridge to be at that location. The final price tag for Heritage Bridge was \$1,690,565. WHAT A DIFFERENCE 54 YEARS MAKE! Source: Rome City Directory: 1913 - lists Thos. H. Booz (Alice) civil eng. with their residence as 213 E. 10th St., Rome 1934 - lists Thos. H. Booz (Alice E.) bridge builder 1940 - Lists both Thos. H. Booz and Thos. E. Booz at 213 E. 10th St. with Thos. E. Booz listed as bldg. contr. 1942 - Lists Kate M. Booz at 213 E. 10th St. and Thos. E. Booz has T. E. Booz Plmb. and Heating Georgia Deaths: TOM H. BOOZ Rome- Funeral services for Tom H. Booz, widely known engineer and former Rome and Floyd County public official, who died of a heart attack Saturday at the home of his son, Harry Booz, in Hopewell, Va., were conducted Sunday at Lee Borders Funeral Home in Cedartown. Mr. Booz was born in Floyd County but in recent years had made his home with his son in Virginia. Another son, T.E. Booz, resides at 213 East 10th Street, Rome, and a sister, Mrs. A.W. Evans, is in Miami. Four grandchildren also survive. Mr. Booz was largely connected with construction in Rome and surrounding areas at the turn of the century, building highways and bridges as city and county engineer. He was Floyd County engineer from 1908 until 1912 and later became associated with the City of Rome in the same capacity. The Cedartown Standard Monday August 28, 1950 T. H. BOOZ

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

DIES - T.H. Booz died at the home of his son, Harry W. Booz. He was a retired civil engineer. Lee Brothers Funeral Home had charge of arrangements. Rev. L. P. Minter officiated. Masonic burial. Pallbearers were H.H. Hogg, Wm. Parker, Jr., J. T. Batson, A. O. Sloan, D. O. Black, W. M. Casey. Source: Copy of document from Cedartown, Polk Co., Georgia Court House. Deed Book "N", pages 116-118 Thos. H. Booz, Jr. - To - Mrs. M. A. Booz. New Mexico County of Grant } Know all men by these presents that I Thos. H. Booz, Jr. of said County have authorized & appointed Mrs. M. A. Booz of the County of Polk State of Georgia for me & in my name to borrow for me the sum of four hundred dollars on twelve months time at 8% per cent interest per annum from date of the loan agreeing to pay 10 per cent attys fees if said loan is collected by atty & unsustained defense is set up & to secure the payment of said loan interest & attorneys fees to execute & deliver for me & in my name to the party of whom said money is borrowed a mortgage on the following real estate in Cedartown, Ga, said Polk County to-wit: on all that tract or parcel of land situate lying & being in the City of Cedartown Polk County Georgia fronting on Pryor street twenty five feet, running south one hundred feet & bounded as follows on West by a ten foot alley. East by a wooden framed store house. South by Lumpkin street. North by Prior street being the store house & lot formerly occupied by Newton M. Wright & known as a part of town lot number (18) Eighteen together with all & singular the rights members & appurtenances unto the said town lot belonging or in anywise belonging & to execute & deliver all papers necessary for the completion of said transaction herein contemplated, all of which the said Mrs. M. A. Booz my attorney in fact is authorized to do as completely as I might or could do were I personally present. In Witness Whereof I the said Thos. H. Booz have hereunto set my hand & seal this the 7th day of December 1891. Signed sealed & delivered in presence of J. C. Dobbins } Thos. H. Booz Jr. {Seal} Territory of Mexico County of Grant } Personally appeared before me the Undersigned authority T. H. Booz, Jr. personally known to me as the person whose signature is attached to the foregoing instrument of writing as Power of 22 Attorney, and he acknowledged that he executed the same, for the same purpose and consideration therein expressed. In Testimony whereof I hereunto affix my official signature and attach my National seal at Deuring, N. M. this the 7th day of Decb A.D. 1891. Seamon Fields Notary Public Territory of New Mexico County of Grant } J. E. M. Young, Clerk of the Probate Court, the same being a court of Record, having a seal and Ex-Officio Recorder in and for the County aforesaid, do hereby certify that Seamon Fields before whom the annexed Power of Attorney acknowledgment was taken, was at the date therefore a duly elected or appointed, qualified and commissioned a Justice of the Peace and Notary Public in and for said County, authorized by the laws of the Territory aforesaid. to take acknowledgements administer oaths, etc. and that all of his official acts as Justice of the Peace and Notary Public are entitled to full faith and credit. I do further certify that I am well acquainted with the handwriting of said Seaman Field and verify believe his signature to the annexed acknowledgment of Power of Atty to be genuine. and that said acknowledgment is executed according to the laws of said Territory. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of said Probate Court of my office in Silver City. this the Eighth day of December A.D. 1891. E. M. Young Probate Clerk & Ex-Off Rec- By E. Pasgrove. Dept. Recorded Dec 23rd 1891. W. Knight. Clk. Source: Original letters written by Thomas H. Booz, Jr. to Alice Evans T. H. Booz was a traveler. In 1901 he was employed by the Candelaria Mining Co. in El Paso, Texas as an engineer and was working in Mexico. His letters are very descriptive, especially about some of his experiences while traveling. T. H. Booz, Jr. still had farm in Lindale as of July 27, 1902. He and Alice Evans were on their honeymoon as of April 26, 1902. They were in New Orleans on their way to El Paso, Texas. Then on to Los Angeles, CA. The Cedartown Standard January 29, 1903 Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Booz, Jr., of Lindale, were held over Sunday. An old address shows Mrs. T. H. Booz as living at 308 2nd Ave. in Rome, GA Information (letterheads, record books, building material order forms, etc.) shows that Thomas H. Booz, Jr. was part owner in Booz, Boyd & Co., a contracting company dealing in "anything in reinforced concrete design" (bridges). The company was involved in building in North Carolina, Tennessee, and Georgia. According to an article in the Rome News Tribune (Feb. 23, 1931), a new bridge located on West Second Avenue (Rome, Ga.) at the Oostanaula River was opened to traffic after being closed for 18 months. That bridge was built by Booz, Boyd & Co. at a cost of \$31,000. "Promptly at the stroke of 9, George Rousaville, who claims to have driven the first vehicles over each of the modern bridges in the city loaded Michael Harritty, foreman for Booz-Boyd & Company, into his buggy, clicked to his ancient horse, and the parade had started. Close behind the buggy bearing the passengers above was Horace L. Taylor, chief of the Rome Fire Department in his shiny red automobile, carrying with him as passengers, Commissioner C.A. Todd, T.H. Booz, Jere Dodd, and

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

E.M. Arnold. The fire chief sounded his siren, and the bridge was open to the public". In an article in the Rome News Tribune (Sunday, June 30, 1985), the history of the bridges was given by Forrest Shropshire, local Rome historian. The first one was built in 1834 and was a toll bridge. A contract was made with the county saying that the original bridge company would maintain the toll bridges on the Etowah and Oostanaula Rivers. "The Second Avenue Bridge fell into disrepair and was destroyed by Confederate forces fleeing advancing Union troops at the time of the Civil War." In 1883, tolls were abolished "after a man named William "Longhair" Smith contested the toll-bridge company's right to run the bridge, and the court agreed." During the flood of 1886, Rome's bridges were washed down the rivers with everything else. "That natural disaster led to a steel drawbridge built in 1888 to allow passage of steamboats. The cost of that bridge, built by the Rome Land Company, was between \$17,000 and \$25,000." The city and county argued for many, many years concerning whose responsibility it was to maintain the bridge after the builders abandoned it in 1897. This went on until 1929 when the state ruled that the county was responsible, but that same year, the city condemned the bridge. "The design for the new bridge drawn up and a bond referendum was approved by voters in 1930. It was built for \$31,000. It was a narrow concrete and steel structure that had a steep crown". This was the bridge built by Booz, Boyd & Co. The Second Avenue Bridge lasted 54 years. It was closed Sunday, May 11, 1984 to make way for a 23 "modern, four-lane concrete structure." It reopened June 30, 1985 after being closed for 15 months. It was renamed Heritage Bridge and is constructed of solid concrete (concrete blocks 122 feet long that weigh 66 tons). It is the fourth bridge to be at that location. The final price tag for Heritage Bridge was \$1,690,565. WHAT A DIFFERENCE 54 YEARS MAKE! Georgia Deaths: TOM H. BOOZ Rome- Funeral services for Tom H. Booz, widely known engineer and former Rome and Floyd County public official, who died of a heart attack Saturday at the home of his son, Harry Booz, in Hopewell, Va., were conducted Sunday at Lee Borders Funeral Home in Cedartown. Mr. Booz was born in Floyd County but in recent years had made his home with his son in Virginia. Another son, T.E. Booz, resides at 213 East 10th Street, Rome, and a sister, Mrs. A.W. Evans, is in Miami. Four grandchildren also survive. Mr. Booz was largely connected with construction in Rome and surrounding areas at the turn of the century, building highways and bridges as city and county engineer. He was Floyd County engineer from 1908 until 1912 and later became associated with the City of Rome in the same capacity. The Cedartown Standard, Monday, August 28, 1950, page 6 Funeral Services Held Sunday For Thomas Booz, 84 Thomas Hite Booz, 84-year-old resident of Rome, Georgia, died at the home of his son, Harry W. Booz in Hopewell, Virginia Saturday morning. Mr. Booz a former resident of Cedartown, died suddenly while on a visit to his son. Born in Floyd County on August 24, 1886, Mr. Booz was a retired civil engineer. He had been a member of the First Baptist Church in Rome since 1920. While in Cedartown he was in the hotel business. Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at 4 o'clock at the chapel of the Lee Borders Funeral Home with the Rev. L. P. Minter officiating. Interment was in Greenwood Cemetery. Pallbearers were: Jerry Dodd, Bon Conway, Houston Lee, Fletcher Finley, Bob Ransom, and T. McKinney. Music was furnished by Misses Joyce Barrett and Barbara Carroll, soloists, and Miss Beth Borders, pianist. Survivors include: two sons, Tom Booz, of Rome; and Harry Booz of Hopewell, Virginia; one sister, Mrs. A. W. Evans of Miami, Florida; and four grandchildren. The Polk County Times, Cedartown, Georgia, Thursday, August 31, 1950 Funeral Services For Thomas H. Booz Were Held Sunday Mr. Thomas H. Booz of Rome, formerly of Cedartown, passed away Saturday morning, at the home of his son, Harry W. Booz of Hopewell, Virginia, while on a visit there. Mr. Booz was born in Floyd County on August 24, 1886 and was a retired civil engineer. He had been a member of the First Baptist Church in Rome since 1920. He is survived by two sons, Tom Booze, of Rome, and Harry Booze of Hopewell, Virginia, one sister, Mrs. A. W. Evans of Miami, Florida; and four grandchildren. Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at four o'clock at the chapel of the Lee Borders Funeral Home in Cedartown. Rev. L. P. Minter officiated. Interment followed in the family lot Greenwood Cemetery with the Lee Borders Funeral Home in charge of the arrangements. Pallbearers were: Jerry Dodd, Bon Conway, Houston Lee, Fletcher Finley, Bob Ransom, and T. McKinney. Appropriate musical selection were rendered during the service by Misses Joyce Barrett and Barbara Carroll, vocalists, accompanied by Miss Beth Borders. More About THOMAS HITE BOOZ, JR.: Burial: August 27, 1950, Greenwood Cemetery in Cedartown, Polk Co., Georgia (Booz Lot) 159 Burial/Cemetery: August 27, 1950, Greenwood Cemetery in Cedartown, Polk Co., Georgia/Booz Lot 159 Census: 1870, Living in Subdivision 141 (Rome PO), Floyd Co., Georgia with parents 160 City Directory: 1913, Lists Thos. H. Booz, (Alice), civil eng. with their residence as 213 E. 10th St., Rome, Georgia 161 Death Certificate:

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

August 26, 1950, Issued in Virginia *162* Newspaper: June 18, 1936, Tom Booz and Tom Booz, Jr., of Rome, spent Sunday here with their aunt, Miss Kate Booz *163* Obituary: August 28, 1950, SEE NOTES FOR TEXT *164* Occupation: April 26, 1894, Mr. T. H. Booz, Jr. left yesterday for Sabinal, Chihuahua, Mexico, where he is engaged in silver mining. *165* Power of Attorney: December 07, 1891, Thomas H. Booz, Jr. to Mrs. M. A. Booz; SEE NOTES FOR TEXT 24 Marriage Notes for SARAH EVANS and THOMAS BOOZ: Source: The Cedartown Standard, June 26, 1902 Major Booz and his wife were again at the Booz House in 1902. According to a newspaper article, an eloquent reception was given for Thomas H. Booz, Jr. and his new wife, Alice Evans. ELEGANT RECEPTION In Honor of Young Married People at Booz House Tuesday Evening The reception at the Booz House Tuesday evening was one of the most notable events of the season. It was given in honor of the recent newly married young people of the city, and was one of the most delightful social functions enjoyed by the Cedartown Four Hundred in a very long while. There were about 100 invitations given out, and among the highly honored number was the editor of the Courier. The well known reputation of Major and Mrs. T.H. Booz Sr., and their pleasant and attractive daughters, Misses Kate and Elizabeth, for elegant entertainment on such occasions, was fully sustained, and brought out a large number of Cedartown's fashionable society people. Those who received were Mr. and Mrs. T.H. Booz, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Walter Turner, Mrs. Willis Evans, Mrs. Frank Bunn, and Misses Kate and Elizabeth Booz, Mrs. Tucker and Mrs. Goldsmith. Mrs. T.H. Booz was beautiful in Peaudesoil silk and pearl trimmings, and Mrs. Walther Turner was lovely in Crepe deCheme and lace trimmings; Mrs. Willis Evans was very attractive in black and white Grenadine, over white silk, while Mrs. Bunn was radiant in white Batiste with medallion trimmings. Miss Kate Booz was most becomingly attired in white Mousseline and Miss Elizabeth in white Paris muslin. In fact the ladies who received were all elegantly and appropriately gowned and did the honors with ease, and becoming grace. Misses Lucy Chambless and Florence Chapman presided with characteristic grace at the punch bowl, dispensing that most delightful beverage to the entire satisfaction of the large company of guests. While all the costumes worn by the ladies were fashionable and becoming, we mention those of Mrs. Swayne, Mrs. Charles Adamson, Mrs. E.B. Russell, Mrs. S.S. Evans, and Mrs. J. Wright Adamson, as strikingly elaborate and beautiful. The floral decorations were very pretty indeed. The broad balcony was lighted by Chinese lanterns, the parlors and halls fragrant with choice cut flowers, and the spacious dining room permeated with the perfume of the sweet peas. The refreshments served were punch, ice cream, and cake - which was exquisite. The evening was a most delightful one, and the large number of guests present, will revert to it as one which stands out with prominent distinctness in the long list of Cedartown's social functions. If all the blessings invoked upon the young married people in whose honor the reception was given, should be vouchsafed, life to them, would be one long, sweet and unbroken dream. Source: The Sandersville Progress, Tuesday, April 29, 1902 The reception given to Miss Alice Evans, by the "Tuesday Twelve," at the residence of Mrs. Sparks, was one of the most enjoyable of the season. Many and varied were the handsome costumes worn by the ladies on this occasion. The bride-elect was beautiful, in cream colored tissue, over heliotype taffeta, which set off her fair loveliness to perfection. For an hour music and laughter filled the air, and all was merry as wedding bells. The table was laden with all the delicacies in season, and out of season. It was with reluctance, that the guests departed, when the shades of evening drew near. The "Tuesday Twelve," are to be congratulated on the success of their entertainment. It is regretted that Miss Valeria Powers, who was to act as a bridesmaid, at the Evans-Booz wedding, was unable to do so, on account of recent illness. Her many friends are glad to learn that she is improving. Miss Pearl Duggan was a guest of Mrs. Mack Duggan last week, in attendance on the Evans-Booz wedding. Her many friends were charmed to see her. Miss Della Salter of Davisboro attended the Evans-Booz wedding last week, the guest of Mrs. Beverly D. Evans. Evans-Booz Wedding One of the loveliest marriages which has taken place in Sandersville, was the Evans-Booz wedding, which occurred last Wednesday evening at the Baptist church. The color scheme was white and green and was carried out most artistically. The entire church was 25 carpeted in white and snowy columns draped with tendrils of similax appeared to great advantage. The pulpit alcove was a mass of delicate ferns, palms and calla lilies which formed a most artistic background for the bridal couple. Around the walls were festooned graceful sprays of similax, the tout-en-semble, forming an exquisite tableau. In the most impressive manner, the ceremony was performed by Rev. Aquila Chamlee. The bride was becomingly gowned in a lovely creation of white pean-de-soie, chiffon, and honiton lace. The bridal bouquet was of white bride roses. The bridesmaids were arrayed in white organdi, and carried immense bouquets of white carnations, and maiden-hair ferns. viii. ALBERT

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

LOUIS EVANS, b. October 06, 1879, Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia *166,167*; d. January 30, 1926, Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia *168,169,170*; m. MARY GAINER WARTHEN, June 04, 1903, "The Cedars", Bartow, Jefferson Co., Georgia *171*; b. November 06, 1882, Bartow, Jefferson Co., Georgia *172*; d. February 14, 1968, Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia *173,174*. Notes for ALBERT LOUIS EVANS: Source: Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia Court House; Will Book "D" (1925-1958), page 3 WILL OF ALBERT LOUIE EVANS STATE OF GEORGIA, WASHINGTON COUNTY, SANDERSVILLE, GA. I, Albert Louis Evans, of said State and County being of sound mind and memory do make and publish this as my last will and testament. ITEM I. I wish all my debts paid as soon after my death as practical. ITEM II. I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Mamie Warthen Evans, all my entire estate both real and personal of which I may die possessed for and during her natural life and at her death to my four children, Mary Louise Evans, Benjamin G. Evans, Fred. C. Evans and Albert L. Evans, Jr. to be equally divided, share and share alike. ITEM III. In case of death of my wife, Mamie Warthen Evans, before my younger children have reached their majority, it is my will and desire that the estate remain in tact undivided until the youngest, Albert L. Evans, Jr. has attained his majority and the income therefrom used for the maintenance and education of the minors and whatever is left after this to be added to the corpus of the estate. The estate to be them divided, share and share alike, and the said minors are not to be held in account for the money expended on their maintenance and education as the older children have received this. The education shall consist of four years at college after finishing High School. ITEM IV. My executrix and executor shall have the power to sell any of the property for reinvestment without order of court at public or private sale. ITEM V. I do hereby appoint my wife, Mamie Warthen Evans and my oldest son, Benjamin G. Evans, as executrix and executor of this my last will and I hereby relieve them of giving bond or making returns on their acts and doings as executrix and executor. In testimony whereof I have hereto set my hand this seventeenth day of August 1925. Albert Louis Evans Signed and published by Albert Louis Evans as his last will and testament in the presence of the undersigned, who subscribe our names hereto as witnesses at the instance and request of said testator and in his presence and in the presence of each other, this seventeenth day of August, 1925. C. Findlay Irwin R. H. Harrell Wm. F. Sheppard More About ALBERT LOUIS EVANS: Burial: Sandersville Old Cemetery, Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia *175* Census: 1880, Living in Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia with parents, B. D. and Sallie Evans *176* Death Certificate: Certificate: 2520-H *177* Occupation: Businessman and farmer *178* 26 Religion: Deacon in the First Baptist Church *178* Will: August 17, 1925, Will written; SEE NOTES FOR TEXT Notes for MARY GAINER WARTHEN: Daughter of John Benton Warthen and Virginia Frances Smith. Source: The Sandersville Progress - Thursday, February 22, 1968, front page Section B Mrs. A. L. Evans Funeral Here Last Thursday Funeral services for Mrs. Albert Louis Evans who died Wednesday, February 14, at her home after an extended illness, were held at 3:00 p.m. Thursday, February 15 at her residence, 302 South Harris Street. The Rev. M. C. Ferguson, pastor of Sandersville First Baptist Church, and the Rev. Jordan Holland of Norman Park, a former pastor of the First Baptist Church here, officiated. Burial was in Sandersville City Cemetery. She was a lifelong resident of Washington County and was a member of First Baptist Church in Sandersville. She was born in 1882, daughter of the late Virginia Smith Warthen and John Benton Warthen. She was the widow of the late Albert Louis Evans. Survivors include a daughter, Miss Louise Evans, Sandersville; two sons, Fred C. Evans, Bartow, Ga., and Dr. Albert L. Evans, Atlanta; sister, Mrs. A. S. Chamlee, Sandersville; seven grandchildren; two great grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews. Active pallbearers were Fred Evans, Jr., the Rev. Billy Warthen, Gary Evans, Leon Evans, Dr. Marvin Brantley and Danny Evans. Lang's Chapel was in charge of arrangements. Source: Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia Court House; Will Book "E" ((1958-1972), page 366 LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF MRS. MAMIE WARTHEN EVANS THE STATE OF GEORGIA: THE COUNTY OF WASHINGTON: I, Mrs. Mamie Warthen Evans, a resident of said State and County being of a sound and disposing mind and memory do hereby make, publish and declare this as my last will and testament and hereby revoke any and all others heretofore by me made. Item 1st. I desire that my body be buried in a manner in keeping with my position in life and the details of which I leave to my children. Item 2nd. I desire my just debts be paid as soon as practical after my death. Item 3rd. I will, bequeath and devise unto my daughter, Louise, my home on South Harris St. of the City of Sandersville, said State and County, together with all and singular the rights, members and appurtenances thereunto belonging in fee simple. I also will, bequeath and devise to my daughter, Louise, all of my household and kitchen furniture (inclusive of all portraits, silver and china,

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

and glassware. I further will, bequeath and devise unto my daughter, Louise, my personal jewelry. Item 4th. The rest and remainder of my property, both real and personal wherever located, I will, bequeath and devise unto my children Louise, Benjamin, Frederick and Albert share and share alike. The bequest in this item in fee simple. Item 5th. I name, nominate and appoint all of my aforementioned children as joint executors of this my last will and testament and I further provide that if any fail to act he, she and/or those as may qualify and act shall have the full power to act as if all should qualify and act. I relieve my executors from the giving of any bond in connection with my estate, and relieve them from the making of any returns, appraisals and inventories in connection thereto, and I further expressly empower my executors to sell without the order of any court at public or private sale, at their option, any part or all of my estate for the purpose of division, the payment of my debts and/or for reinvestment. My executors shall have the right and power to invest and reinvest in such types of property as they may desire without the order or permission of any court. Further my executors shall have the power to continue the operation of my estate for such period of time as they see fit and are hereby vested with any and all powers necessary and/or incidental thereto. Further my executors shall have the power to effect such division as may be just among my legatees and to execute such deeds and other evidences of transfer of title as may be desired. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this the 25th day of July 1944. Mrs. Mamie Warthen Evans 27 Georgia, Washington County. Whereas Mrs. Mamie Warthen Evans did publish and declare the above and foregoing as her last will and testament in our presence and then she did sign the above will in our presence and then we, at her special instance and request, did, in her presence and in the presence of each other, sign as witnesses to her last will and testament. This the 25th day of Jan. 1944. Gertrude Smith Mrs. A. S. Chamlee, Sr. Irwin L. Evans Probated in common form March 2, 1968 T. J. Swint, Jr., Ordinary More About MARY GAINER WARTHEN: Burial: February 15, 1968, Sandersville Old Cemetery, Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia 179 Burial/Cemetery: Sandersville Old Cemetery, Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia Census: 1910, Living in 97th District, Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia with husband and children 180 DAR: Mrs. Mamie Warthen Evans, DAR ID # 81792181 Death Certificate: Certificate: 008062 182 Name Fact: Also known as "Mamie" Warthen Obituary: February 22, 1968, SEE NOTES FOR TEXT Organization Membership: Active in the First Baptist Church and Governor Jared Irwin DAR Chapter, National #81792183, 184 Social Security Number: 1955, SSN: 255-58-4680 issued in Georgia 185 Will: July 25, 1944, Will written; SEE NOTES FOR TEXT Endnotes 1. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 35, Beverly Daniel Evans, C.S.A., b. Marion, S.C., Feb 6, 1826 - Mar 21, 1897. 2. *Washington Co., Georgia Court Records (Actual visits to Court House)*, (Washington Co., Georgia Court House (Probate Office)), Book B (1852 - 1860), page 219, Beverly D. Evans married to Isabella C. Smith on 6 May 1856 by Joseph T. Smith, M. G. 3. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 94, Isabella Charlotte Evans, age 18 years 6 months 9 days - Jun 30, 1856 Second daughter of William & Elizabeth J. Smith. 4. de Treville, Virginia E. and Evans, Laura Harris, Colonel Beverly Daniel Evans, 1988, Colonel Evans married Isabella Charlotte, daughter of William and Elizabeth Jordan Tarver Smith. They were married May 6, 1856. Six weeks later the young bride died of typhoid fever in Marion County, SC, where the young couple had gone on their wedding trip. 5. Wells, Lawrence K, and Brent H. Holcomb, eds, *SC Magazine of Ancestral Research, Vol. 1-20*, ([database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999-), "Electronic," Marriage and Obituary Notices from the Marion Star (Continued from Vol. 2, p.70.), SCMAR, Volume II Number 3, Summer, 1974 SCMAR, Vol. II, Summer 1974, No. 3, p.138 Died at the residence of Mrs. Jane B. Evans in this place, on the 30th of June, Mrs. Isabella C. Evans, wife of Beverly D. Evans, Esq, aged 18 years and six months scarce eight weeks a wife, and on a bridal visit to her connections by marriage (July 8, 1856). 6. Evans, Laura Ashley Harris, "The Old Evans Homestead and Members of the Family Who Made It Their Home," Program for "The Twenty Century Club" of Sandersville, November 7th, 1986, page 2, Belle died on June 30, 1856, age eighteen years, six months, and nine days. 7. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 94, Isabella Charlotte Evans, age 18 years 6 months 9 days - Jun 30, 1856 Second daughter of William & Elizabeth J. Smith. 8. *Washington Co., Georgia Court Records (Actual visits to Court House)*, (Washington Co., Georgia Court House (Probate Office)), Book C (1860 - 1872), page 59, Beverly D. Evans and Sallie Smith were married on 24 Oct 1861 by James R. Smith, M. G. 9. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*,

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

(Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 35, Sarah P. Evans, wife of Beverly D. Evans Daughter of William Smith & Elizabeth Tarver Smith Jan 21, 1841 - Jul 24, 1905. 10. Evans, Laura Ashley Harris, "Sarah Patience Smith Evans," 1988, page 3. 11. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 35, Sarah P. Evans, wife of Beverly D. Evans Daughter of William Smith & Elizabeth Tarver Smith Jan 21, 1841 - Jul 24, 1905. 28 12. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 35, Beverly Daniel Evans, C.S.A., b. Marion, S.C., Feb 6, 1826 - Mar 21, 1897. 13. Pollette, Ashley, *Confederate Veterans Buried in Old City Cemetery, Sandersville, Georgia*, (<http://www.pollette.com/washington/cw/veterans.htm>), "Electronic," Rank: Colonel, Name: Beverly Daniel Evans, Regiment: 1st GA Infantry, Co. E, Birth: 2-16-82, Death: 3-21-1897, Location: Row 5, Lot 20. 14. Jackson, Ronald V., *Georgia Census Index 1790-1890*, (Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp. Georgia Census, 1790- 1890. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999-), "Electronic," p. 313, EVANS BEVERLY D., Washington County GA, Twnshp: Sandersville P.O., Federal Population Schedule, GA 1860 Federal Census Index, ID# GA37045641. 15. Transcribed by Ross Jones and proofread by Becky Adkins, *1860 Census for Washington County, Georgia*, (USGenWeb Census Project 1999), "Electronic," page 155, CENSUS YR: 1860 TERRITORY: GA COUNTY: Washington REEL NO: M653-140 PAGE NO: 313, REFERENCE: Enumerated 13th August, 1860 by W. G. Robson I. Evans, Beverly D., Age: 32, M, Lawyer, Real Val.: 5,000, Birthplace: SC.. 16. Edited by Harry S. Strozier, Secretary, Macon, Georgia, *Report of the Thirty-Ninth Annual Session of the Georgia Bar Association*, (Held at Tybee Island, Georgia, June 1, 2, 3, 1922), page 244, "Memorial of Beverly D. Evans" by Andrew J. Cobb, of Athens. 17. United States National Archives, *Civil War Service Records*, (Civil War Compiled Military Service Records [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999-), "Electronic," Evans Beverly D., Company E, Unit 1 (Ramsey's) Georgia Infantry. Rank - Induction and Rank - Discharge: 2 Lieutenant, Allegiance: Confederate. 18. Evans, Laura Ashley Harris, "The Old Evans Homestead and Members of the Family Who Made It Their Home," Program for "The Twenty Century Club" of Sandersville, November 7th, 1986, page 3. 19. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 94, Isabella Charlotte Evans, age 18 years 6 months 9 days - Jun 30, 1856 Second daughter of William & Elizabeth J. Smith.. 20. *1850 United States Federal Census*, (Ancestry.com (Census Images)), page 421, Division 91, Washington Co., Georgia enumerated 18 Sept 1850 by S. A. H. Jones. 22-103-103:1. Smith, William, age 47, M, farmer, Value of Real Estate: \$25,000.2. Smith, Elizabeth, age 43, F3. Smith, Samuel I., age 20, M, farmer4. Smith, Isabella, age 12, F5. Smith, Sarah, age 9, F6. Smith, Julia, age 6, F7. Smith, Mary, age 14, F. 21. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 94. 22. Obituary of Mrs. B. D. Evans found in scrapbook 23. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), p. 35, Sarah P. Evans, wife of Beverly D. Evans Daughter of William Smith & Elizabeth Tarver Smith. 24. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 35, Sarah P. Evans, wife of Beverly D. Evans Daughter of William Smith & Elizabeth Tarver Smith Jan 21, 1841 - Jul 24, 1905. 25. *1850 United States Federal Census*, (Ancestry.com (Census Images)), page 421, Division 91, Washington Co., Georgia enumerated 18 Sept 1850 by S. A. H. Jones. 22-103-103:1. Smith, William, age 47, M, farmer, Value of Real Estate: \$25,000.2. Smith, Elizabeth, age 43, F3. Smith, Samuel I., age 20, M, farmer4. Smith, Isabella, age 12, F5. Smith, Sarah, age 9, F6. Smith, Julia, age 6, F7. Smith, Mary, age 14, F. 26. Evans, Laura Ashley Harris, "Sarah Patience Smith Evans," 1988, page 1, She wrote of the event for a Memorial Edition, edited by the Mary Ann Williams Chapter, U. D. C., published in the "Sandersville Progress", April 23, 1901. 27. "Obituary," Age at death was 1 year, 7 months, 20 days making his birthdate 28 Jan 1863. 28. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 94, William Woodson Evans, eldest born B.D. & Sallie S., Jan 1863 - 1864. 29. "Obituary," Age at death was 1 yera, 7 months, 20 days. 30. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 94, William Woodson Evans, eldest born B.D. & Sallie S., Jan 1863 - 1864. 31. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), p. 94, Cemetery is located about 20 miles SE of Sandersville. Go east on Rt.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

242. About 8 miles east of Riddleville at a cross roads turn left and go about 1/2 mile to site of Dr. W.B. Warthen homeplace site. The brick walled cemetery is on the right about 1/4 mile east of the homesite. William Woodson Evans, eldest born B.D. & Sallie S., Jan 1863 - 1864. 32. Owned by Mrs. Virginia de Treville, *Evans Family Bible*, (Although the Bible lacks a Title page, appears to be similar to numerous editions published by A. J. Holman Co. of Philadelphia in 1880-1890's.), B. D. Evans, Jr. born May 21st 1865. 33. Edited by Harry S. Strozier, Secretary, Macon, Georgia, *Report of the Thirty-Ninth Annual Session of the Georgia Bar Association*, (Held at Tybee Island, Georgia, June 1, 2, 3, 1922), page 244, "Memorial of Beverly D. Evans" by Andrew J. Cobb, of Athens. 34. Clark Howell, Editor-in-Chief, *The Book of Georgia*, (Georgia Biographical Association, Atlanta, Georgia, 1920), page 419. 35. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 41, Beverly Daniel Evans, born Sandersville, Died Savannah, 24 yrs judge of State & Federal Courts of Georgia. 36. Original data: State of Georgia. Indexes of Vital Records for Georgia: Deaths, 1919-98. Georgia: Georgia Health Department, Office of Vital Records, 1998., *Georgia Deaths: 1919-1998*, (Ancestry.com. Georgia Deaths, 1919-98. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001.), "Electronic," Beverly D Evans, d. 07 May 1922 in Chatham Co., Georgia, Death Cert#: 11399-D. 29 37. Owned by Mrs. Virginia de Treville, *Evans Family Bible*, (Although the Bible lacks a Title page, appears to be similar to numerous editions published by A. J. Holman Co. of Philadelphia in 1880-1890's.), Beverly Daniel Evans II passed away at 7 o'clock P.M. Apr. 7th 1922 at Savannah, Ga. 38. Mayo Funeral Home, *Mayo Funeral Home Record Book*, (Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia), Book 4, #187, Male, White, Baptist, born Sandersville, died 5-7-1922 Savannah, age 57. Father, B. D. Evans, Sr., born SC; Mother, Sallie Smith, born Washington Co. Charge to Mrs. B. D. Evans, Jennie Irwin. 39. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 41, Beverly Daniel Evans, born Sandersville, Died Savannah, 24 yrs judge of State & Federal Courts of Georgia. 40. *Washington Co., Georgia Court Records (Actual visits to Court House)*, (Washington Co., Georgia Court House (Probate Office)), Book F (1885 - 1890), page 93, Gives bride's name as Elizabeth R. Warthen. 41. Mary Alice Jordan, Editor, *Cotton to Kaolin: A History of Washington Co., Georgia 1784-1989*, (Boyd Publishing Company, 1989, 1998), page 408. 42. Owned by Mrs. Virginia de Treville, *Evans Family Bible*, (Although the Bible lacks a Title page, appears to be similar to numerous editions published by A. J. Holman Co. of Philadelphia in 1880-1890's.), This is to certify that BEVERLY D. EVANS, JR. and BESSIE WARTHEN were united by me in the bonds of HOLY MATRIMONY at Bethlehem Church, Warthen, Ga. on the 15th day of November 1886 at 8 P.M. In the year of our lord 1886 in Presence of large number of guests. Rev. Dr. A. J. Battle, officiating. 43. Edited by Glynda Giles Gerron, *Washington County, Georgia Marriage Records - Books A - M, 1828 -1938*, (The Reprint Company, Publishers, Spartanburg, SC, 2003), page 188, Marriage Book "F" (1885-1890), page 093. Evans, Beverly D., Jr. to Warthen, Elizabeth R. on 15 November 1886. 44. Owned by Mrs. Virginia de Treville, *Evans Family Bible*, (Although the Bible lacks a Title page, appears to be similar to numerous editions published by A. J. Holman Co. of Philadelphia in 1880-1890's.), Bessie Warthen Evans born August 2nd 1867. 45. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 41, Bessie Warthen, wife of B. D. Evans, Jr., Aug 2, 1867 - Jan 29, 1893. 46. Mary Alice Jordan, Editor, *Cotton to Kaolin: A History of Washington Co., Georgia 1784-1989*, (Boyd Publishing Company, 1989, 1998), page 408. 47. Owned by Mrs. Virginia de Treville, *Evans Family Bible*, (Although the Bible lacks a Title page, appears to be similar to numerous editions published by A. J. Holman Co. of Philadelphia in 1880-1890's.), Warthen's and Julian's mama went to Heaven at 4 o'clock A.M. January 29th, 1893; dying at the home of her parents, Warthen, Ga. 48. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 41, Bessie Warthen, wife of B. D. Evans, Jr., Aug 2, 1867 - Jan 29, 1893. 49. *The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution*, (Database: Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.)), "Electronic," Vol. 67, p. 190, Born in Henry County, Ala. 50. Owned by Mrs. Virginia de Treville, *Evans Family Bible*, (Although the Bible lacks a Title page, appears to be similar to numerous editions published by A. J. Holman Co. of Philadelphia in 1880-1890's.), Emily Virginia (Irwin) Evans born Aug 17th 1869. 51. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 41, Emily Virginia Irwin, wife of B. D. Evans, Aug 17, 1869 - Mar 29, 1951. 52. Owned by Mrs. Virginia de Treville, *Evans Family Bible*, (Although the

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Bible lacks a Title page, appears to be similar to numerous editions published by A. J. Holman Co. of Philadelphia in 1880-1890's.), Emily Virginia (Irwin) Evans died March 29, 1951. 53. Mayo Funeral Home, *Mayo Funeral Home Record Book*, (Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia), Mayo Funeral Home Record BK 14, Dec. 12, 1945 - Aug. 4, 1953, #217, EVANS, MRS. BEVERLY D., Female, White, Died Rawlings San., funeral Sville Bapt. Church, Died 3-27-1951, Baptist, Age 81, born Shorterville, Ala 8-17-1869, Father: Reese W. Irwin, Mother: Nannie Warthen, Husband: Judge Beverly D. Evans, Informant: Judge Irwin L. Evans, Sville, Buried Sville City Cem., Pallbearers: Dr. A. L. Evans, Atlanta, Fred Evans, Bartow, Dan Evans, Julia H. Evans, Jeff A. Irwin, C. Findlay Irwin, Jr. 54. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 41, Emily Virginia Irwin, wife of B. D. Evans, Aug 17, 1869 - Mar 29, 1951. 55. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 41, Beverly Daniel Evans, born Sandersville, Died Savannah, 24 years judge of State & Federal Courts of Georgia. 56. Actual visit to Cemetery, Sheri Carrol and I visted the cemetery and took pictures on March 12, 2001. 57. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 41. 58. *1870 United States Federal Census*, (Ancestry.com (Census Images)), page 320; Ancestry online image: 38, Census Year: 1870, Ga County: Washington, Division: Sandersville, Reel No: M593-182: Line 2, HN 50, Evans, Beverly D., Age: 44, M/W, Lawyer, Real Value: \$7900, Personal Value: \$2500, Birthplace: Georgia; Line 3, Sarah, Age: 28, F/W, Keeping House, Birthplace: Georgia; Line 4, Beverly Evans, Age: 5, M/W, Birthplace: Georgia; Line 5, Julian, Age: 3, M/W, Birthplace: Georgia; Line 6, George, Age: 101/2, M/W. 59. Mitchell, Ella, *History of Washington County Georgia*, (Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, SC., 2000), page 142. 60. Clark Howell, Editor-in-Chief, *The Book of Georgia*, (Georgia Biographical Association, Atlanta, Georgia, 1920), page 419, Before he was twenty-two years of age, he was a member of the Georgia Legislature, serving therein 1886-87. 30 61. de Treville, Virginia Evans, "Judge Beverly Daniel Evans," 1987, page 1. 62. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 41. 63. Actual visit to Cemetery, Sheri Carrol and I visted the cemetery and took pictures on March 12, 2001. 64. Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia, "The Sandersville Progress," Established 1841, Tuesday, November 1, 1898, Hon. B. D. Evans of Sandersville was nominated for Judge of the Middle Circuit at a caucus of the democratic members of the legislature held in Atlanta last Thursday night. He had no opposition and received the unanimous vote of the caucus, which is equivalent to an election. His term of office begins January 11, 1899, and is four years. Judge Evans is a native of Sandersville, and is worthy of the high honor which has been bestowed upon him. His many friends here and throughout the state are much gratified at his election, and the fact that he had no opposition is conclusive evidence that the people of this circuit recognize his ability and fitness for the position. He is a gentleman of fine character and will discharge the duties devolving upon him in a manner that will justify the confidence that has been reposed in him. 65. Mitchell, Ella, *History of Washington County Georgia*, (Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, SC., 2000), page 143, He was Judge of the Middle Circuit for many years, and then he was elected to the Superior Court Judgeship of Georgia. When he resigned to take the Federal Court Judgeship of the Eastern Circuit, he was next to the Chief Justice of the State. 66. de Treville, Virginia Evans, "Judge Beverly Daniel Evans," 1987, page 1. 67. Edited by Harry S. Strozier, Secretary, Macon, Georgia, *Report of the Thirty-Ninth Annual Session of the Georgia Bar Association*, (Held at Tybee Island, Georgia, June 1, 2, 3, 1922), page 246, "Memorial of Beverly D. Evans" by Andrew J. Cobb, of Athens. 68. Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia, "The Sandersville Progress," Established 1841, Issue of Tuesday, April 29, 1902, Judge beverly D. Evans is having quite an addition and improvement put upon his residence on Smith street. The fancy work is being done by Lang's Variety Works of this city. 69. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 41, Bessie Warthen, wife of B. D. Evans, Jr., Aug 2, 1867 - Jan 29, 1893. 70. Actual visit to Cemetery, Sheri Carrol and I visted the cemetery and took pictures on March 12, 2001. 71. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 41. 72. Actual visit to Cemetery, Sheri Carrol and I visted the cemetery and took pictures on March 12, 2001. 73. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 41, Emily Virginia Irwin, wife of B. D. Evans, Aug 17, 1869 - Mar 29, 1951. 74. *1900 United States Federal Census*,

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

(Genealogy.com - Online Data Library, US Census, 1900), page 1, Sandersville District, Washington Co., Georgia enumerated 2 June 1900 by James F. Taliaferro. 1-1:1. Evans, Beverly D., head, W/M, b. May 1865, age 35, married, b. GA, father b. SC, mother b. GA, lawer2. Evans, Jennie I., wife, W/F, b. Aug 1869, age 30, married 6 yrs., 3 children (2 living), b. AL, parents b. GA3. Evans, Warthen T., son, W/M, ? 1887, age 12, all b. GA, at school4. Evans, Julian R., son, W/M, b. Dec 1890, age 9, all b. GA, at school5. Evans, Beverly R., son, W/M, b. Jan 1896, age 4, b. GA, father b. GA, mother b. AL6. Evans, George R., son, W/M, b. Nov 1899, b. GA, father b. GA, mother b. AL. 75. *The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution*, (Database: Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.)), "Electronic," Vol. 67, p. 190. 76. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 41. 77. Actual visit to Cemetery, Sheri Carrol and I visted the cemetery and took pictures on March 12, 2001. 78. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 39, Dr. Julian Howard Evans, May 13, 1867 - Jan 24, 1918. 79. Mayo Funeral Home, *Mayo Funeral Home Record Book*, (Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia), Book 1, #2, Male, White, Baptist, died 2-22-1918 at home, buried Old City Cem., Sandersville, age 50. Charge to estate. 80. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 39, Dr. Julian Howard Evans, May 13, 1867 - Jan 24, 1918. 81. Mayo Funeral Home, *Mayo Funeral Home Record Book*, (Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia), Mayo Funeral Home Record Bk 1-8-1857 to 12-19-1961, #54, EVANS, MRS. FINA H., Died Locheart Nursing Home, Macon, funeral Sville Bapt Church, Died 12-10-1957, age 90, born Savannah 7-7-1867, widow, Father: Cormack Hopkins, Mother: Mary Holcombe. Husband: Dr. Julian H. Evans. 82. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 39, Fina Hopkins Evans, July 8, 1867 - Dec 10, 1957. 83. Mayo Funeral Home, *Mayo Funeral Home Record Book*, (Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia), Mayo Funeral Home Record Bk 1-8-1857 to 12-19-1961, #54, EVANS, MRS. FINA H., Died Locheart Nursing Home, Macon, funeral Sville Bapt Church, Died 12-10-1957, age 90, born Savannah 7-7-1867, widow, Father: Cormack Hopkins, Mother: Mary Holcombe. Husband: Dr. Julian H. Evans. Informant: Julian H. Evans, Sville, Buried; Old City Cemetery, Sville. 84. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 39, Fina Hopkins Evans, July 8, 1867 - Dec 10, 1957. 85. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 39, Dr. Julian Howard Evans, May 13, 1867 - Jan 24, 1918. 86. Mayo Funeral Home, *Mayo Funeral Home Record Book*, (Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia), Book 1, #2, Male, White, Baptist, died 2-22-1918 at home, buried Old City Cem., Sandersville, age 50. Charge to estate. 87. *1870 United States Federal Census*, (Ancestry.com (Census Images)), page 320; Ancestry online image: 38, Census Year: 1870, Ga County: Washington, Division: Sandersville, Reel No: M593-182: Line 2, HN 50, Evans, Beverly D., Age: 44, M/W, Lawyer, Real Value: \$7900, Personal Value: \$2500, Birthplace: Georgia; Line 3, Sarah, Age: 28, F/W, Keeping 31 House, Birthplace: Georgia; Line 4, Beverly Evans, Age: 5, M/W, Birthplace: Georgia; Line 5, Julian, Age: 3, M/W, Birthplace: Georgia; Line 6, George, Age: 10 1/2, M/W. 88. Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia, "The Sandersville Progress," Established 1841. 89. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), p. 39, Listed as Dr. Julian Howard Evans on tombstone. 90. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 39, Fina Hopkins Evans, July 8, 1867 - Dec 10, 1957. 91. *1900 United States Federal Census*, (Genealogy.com - Online Data Library, US Census, 1900), page 96a, 94th District, Ga Militia, Washington Co., Georgia enumerated 4 June 1900 by James F. Taliaferro. 67-71:1. Evans, Julian H., head, W/M, b. May 1867, age 33, married 10 yrs, b. GA, father b. SC, mother b. GA, physician2. Evans, Fina H., wife, W/F, b. Jul 1867, married 10 yrs, 2 children (1 living), all b. GA3. Evans, Dorothy, dau., W/F, b. Mar 1900, age 3 mos., all b. GA. 92. Mayo Funeral Home, *Mayo Funeral Home Record Book*, (Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia), Mayo Funeral Home Record Book 1939 - 1943, #164. 93. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 35, George C. Evans, Oct 30, 1869 - Dec 23, 1940. 94. Mayo Funeral Home, *Mayo Funeral Home Record Book*, (Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia), Mayo Funeral Home Record Book 1939 - 1943, #164, EVANS, GEORGE C., Born Sville 10-30-1869, Baptist, Died 12-23-1940 home,

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

buried Old Cem., age 71, Lawyer. Father: Beverly D. Evans, b. S.C. Mother: Sallie Smith, b. Wash Co. Wife; Daisy Warthen. Informant: Irwin Evans, City. 95. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 35, George C. Evans, Oct 30, 1869 - Dec 23, 1940. 96. *Washington Co., Georgia Court Records (Actual visits to Court House)*, (Washington Co., Georgia Court House (Probate Office)), Book H (1895 - 1899), page 541, Letitia D. Warthen is name on marriage license. 97. *Washington Co., Georgia Court Records (Actual visits to Court House)*, (Washington Co., Georgia Court House (Probate Office)), Book H (1895 - 1899), page 541, Marriage license issued to George C. Evans and Letitia D. Warthen on 26 Dec 1898 by M. Newman, Ordinary. Marriage was on 28 Dec 1898 and was performed by Aquila Chamlee, M. G. 98. *1900 United States Federal Census*, (Genealogy.com - Online Data Library, US Census, 1900), page 153a, Sandersville District, Washington Co., Georgia enumerated 4 June 1900 by James F. Taliaferro. 2. Evans, Daisy, wife, W/F, b. Mar 1878, age 22, married 1 yr., no children, all b. GA. 99. Generated from the U.S. Social Security Administration's Death Master File, *Ancestry.com's Social Security Death Index (SSDI)*, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic," Name: DAISY EVANS SSN: 254-64-1633 Last Residence: Georgia Born: 14 Mar 1878 Last Benefit: Died: Jul 1963 State (Year) SSN issued: GA (1958). 100. Original data: State of Georgia. Indexes of Vital Records for Georgia: Deaths, 1919-98. Georgia: Georgia Health Department, Office of Vital Records, 1998., *Georgia Deaths: 1919-1998*, (Ancestry.com. Georgia Deaths, 1919-98. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001.), "Electronic," Name: Daisy W Evans Death Date: 12 Jul 1963 Race: W Gender: F County of Death: Washington Certificate: 28768 Age: 85 years County of Residence: Washington. 101. Original electronic data from: Gale Research Company, *Biography and Genealogy Master Index*, (Biography and Genealogy Master Index. Detroit: Gale Research Co., 2000), "Electronic," 1266594 Evans, George Clinton 1869- 1940 Encyclopedia of American Biography. New Series. Volume 14. New York: The American Historical Society. Use the Index to locate biographies. (EncAB-A 14) Biography contains portrait. 102. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 35, George C. Evans, Oct 30, 1869 - Dec 23, 1940. 103. *1870 United States Federal Census*, (Ancestry.com (Census Images)), page 320; Ancestry online image: 38, Census Year: 1870, Ga County: Washington, Division: Sandersville, Reel No: M593-182: Line 2, HN 50, Evans, Beverly D., Age: 44, M/W, Lawyer, Real Value: \$7900, Personal Value: \$2500, Birthplace: Georgia; Line 3, Sarah, Age: 28, F/W, Keeping House, Birthplace: Georgia; Line 4, Beverly Evans, Age: 5, M/W, Birthplace: Georgia; Line 5, Julian, Age: 3, M/W, Birthplace: Georgia; Line 6, George, Age: 10 mos, M/W. 104. Original data: State of Georgia. Indexes of Vital Records for Georgia: Deaths, 1919-98. Georgia: Georgia Health Department, Office of Vital Records, 1998., *Georgia Deaths: 1919-1998*, (Ancestry.com. Georgia Deaths, 1919-98. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001.), "Electronic," Name: George C Evans Death Date: 23 Dec 1940 Race: W Gender: M County of Death: Wshngtn Certificate: 31805 Age: 71 years. 105. "Obituary," *The Sandersville Progress* - 2 Jan 1941 - Front page. 106. "Obituary," *The Sandersville Progress*, Thursday, January 2, 1941, Front page. 107. *1900 United States Federal Census*, (Genealogy.com - Online Data Library, US Census, 1900), page 153a, Sandersville District, Washington Co., Georgia enumerated 4 June 1900 by James F. Taliaferro. 1. Evans, George C., head, W/M, b. Oct 1869, ang 30, married 1 yr., b. GA, father b. SC, mother b. GA, lawyer 2. Evans, Daisy, wife, W/F, b. Mar 1878, age 22, married 1 yr., no children, all b. GA. 108. *The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution*, (Database: Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.)), "Electronic," Volume 82, page 298, [p.298] Mrs. Daisy Warthen Evans. DAR ID Number: 81791 Born in Washington County, Ga. Wife of George Clinton Evans. Descendant of William Warthen. Daughter of John Benton Warthen (b. 1843) and Virginia Smith (1853-87), his wife, m. 1871. 109. Original data: State of Georgia. Indexes of Vital Records for Georgia: Deaths, 1919-98. Georgia: Georgia Health Department, Office of Vital Records, 1998., *Georgia Deaths: 1919-1998*, (Ancestry.com. Georgia Deaths, 1919-98. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001.), "Electronic," Name: Daisy W Evans Death Date: 12 Jul 1963 Race: W Gender: F County of Death: Washington Certificate: 28768 Age: 85 years County of Residence: Washington. 110. Generated from the U.S. Social Security Administration's Death Master File, *Ancestry.com's Social Security Death 32 Index (SSDI)*, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic," Name: DAISY EVANS SSN: 254-64-1633 Last Residence: Georgia Born: 14 Mar 1878 Last Benefit: Died: Jul 1963 State (Year) SSN issued: GA (1958). 111. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 35, Harry Tarver, son of B. D. & S. P.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Evans, Jan 14, 1872 - Apr 15, 1890. 112. Obituary of Harry T. Evans found in scrapbook of Sarah Alice Evans Booz. Died at the home of his parents. 113. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 35, Harry Tarver, son of B. D. & S. P. Evans, Jan 14, 1872 - Apr 15, 1890. 114. *FamilySearch - 1880 United States Federal Census*, page 171A, Census Place Sandersville, Washington, Georgia Family History Library Film 1254170 NA Film Number T9-0170 Page Number 171A 1. B. D. EVANS, Self, Married, Male, W, age 54, born: SC, Lawyer, Father born: SC, Mother born: VA 2. Sallie EVANS, Wife, Married, Female, W, age 39, born: GA, Keeping House, Father born: GA, Mother born: GA 3. Beverly EVANS, Son, Single, Male, W, age 15, born: GA, At School, Father born: SC, Mother born: GA 4. Julian EVANS, Son, Single, Male, W, age 13, born: GA, At School, Father born: SC, Mother born: GA 5. George EVANS, Son, Single, Male, W, age 10, born: GA, At School, Father born: SC, Mother born: GA 6. Harrie EVANS, Son, Single, Male, W, age 8, born: GA, Father born: SC, Mother born: GA 7. Willis EVANS, Son, Single, Male, W, age 6, born: GA, Father born: SC, Mother born: GA 8. Alice EVANS, Dau, Single, Female, W, age 3, born: GA, Father born: SC, Mother born: GA 9. Albert EVANS, Son, Single, Male, W, 8Mos, born: GA, Father born: SC, Mother born: GA. 115. Certified Copy of Record of Death, State of Florida, Office of Vital Statistics, Date of Birth: June 9, 1874. 116. Whittelsey, Lillian Evans, "Evans," Our father, Andrew Willis Evans, was born in Sandersville on June 9, 1874. 117. Original data: State of Florida. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998. Florida: Florida Health Department, Office of Vital Records, 1998., *Florida Death Index, 1938*, (Florida Death Index, 1938. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001.), "Electronic," Name: Andrew Willis Evans Place: Miami Gender: M Race: W Volume: 826 Certificate: 20544 Death Date: 1938. 118. Certified Copy of Record of Death, State of Florida, Office of Vital Statistics, State File No.: 20544; Registered No.: 1716 Andrew Willis Evans 1042 S. W. 3rd Ave Miami, Florida W/M, married to Lillian B. Evans DOB: June 9, 1874 Age at death: 64 years, 5 mos, 25 days Attorney with Shipp, Evans, & Kline Born: Sandersville, GA Father: Beverly D. Evans, born in Marion, SC Mother: Sara Patience Smith, born in Sandersville Informant: Mrs. Lillian B. Evans Burial: Woodlawn Park Cemetery on Dec 6, 1938 Date of Death: Dec 4, 1938 Cause of death: Cerebral hemorrhage. 119. Cedartown, Polk Co., GA Court House records, Book D, p. 103. 120. Loyless, Thomas W., *Georgia's Public Men 1902-1904*, (Press of The Byrd Printing Company, Atlanta, GA), page 181, Mr. Evans was married at Cedartown, Georgia, on January 4, 1899, to Miss Lillian Booz of that place. 121. Recorded in the Booz Family Bible THE DEVOTIONAL AND PRACTICAL POLYGLOTT FAMILY BIBLE Cincinnati, Ohio: National Publishing Company, 1868 122. Grand-daughter of Andrew Willis and Lillian Dale Booz Evans, Beverly Whittlesey Collins. 123. "Obituary," page 4, The Sandersville Progress - Thursday, July 28, 1960 Funeral services for Mrs. A. Willis Evans, who died Wednesday, July 13, in Opelika, Ala., were held in Maiam, Fla., on Saturday, July 16th. 124. Grand-daughter of Andrew Willis and Lillian Dale Booz Evans, Beverly Whittlesey Collins. 125. Certified Copy of Record of Death. 126. Woodlawn Park Cemetery CO, Cemetery Company in Miami, Dade Co., Florida. 127. *FamilySearch - 1880 United States Federal Census*, page 171A, Census Place Sandersville, Washington, Georgia Family History Library Film 1254170 NA Film Number T9-0170 Page Number 171A 1. B. D. EVANS, Self, Married, Male, W, age 54, born: SC, Lawyer, Father born: SC, Mother born: VA 2. Sallie EVANS, Wife, Married, Female, W, age 39, born: GA, Keeping House, Father born: GA, Mother born: GA 3. Beverly EVANS, Son, Single, Male, W, age 15, born: GA, At School, Father born: SC, Mother born: GA 4. Julian EVANS, Son, Single, Male, W, age 13, born: GA, At School, Father born: SC, Mother born: GA 5. George EVANS, Son, Single, Male, W, age 10, born: GA, At School, Father born: SC, Mother born: GA 6. Harrie EVANS, Son, Single, Male, W, age 8, born: GA, Father born: SC, Mother born: GA 7. Willis EVANS, Son, Single, Male, W, age 6, born: GA, Father born: SC, Mother born: GA 8. Alice EVANS, Dau, Single, Female, W, age 3, born: GA, Father born: SC, Mother born: GA 9. Albert EVANS, Son, Single, Male, W, 8Mos, born: GA, Father born: SC, Mother born: GA. 128. *Men of Mark*. 129. Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia, "The Sandersville Progress," Established 1841. 130. *Men of Mark*. 131. Mary Alice Jordan, Editor, *Cotton to Kaolin: A History of Washington Co., Georgia 1784-1989*, (Boyd Publishing Company, 1989, 1998), page 282, The opening of the first library in Sandersville and Washington County, on May 12, 1909, was heralded with great excitement and fanfare. The celebration began with a book shower, followed by a formal program of violin music, recitations, an address entitled, "The Transylvania Club and Their Work on Organizing the Library", by Colonel W. M. Goodwin and finally a "Patriotic Address on Behalf of the City," by Mayor A. W. Evans. 132. "Newspaper Article," Wedding article of Martha Evans and James Chaille. 133. Grand-

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

daughter of Andrew Willis and Lillian Dale Booz Evans, Beverly Whittlesey Collins. 134. Woodlawn Park Cemetery CO, Cemetery Company in Miami, Dade Co., Florida, I called on 12 Sept 2003. They told me that Lillian B. Evans was buried there on 15 July 1960 in Section 4, Lot 151, Grave 2 and that Willis was buried beside her in Grave 3. No further details. 135. *FamilySearch - 1880 United States Federal Census*, page 302A, Census Place Barkers, Floyd, Georgia Family History Library Film 1254146 NA Film Number T9-0146 Page Number 302A 1. Thomas H. BOOZ, Self, married, MW/M, age 47, b. VA, farmer, parents b. VA2. Martha A. B. BOOZ, Wife, married, W/F, age 45, b. VA, Keeping House, parents b. VA3. Mildred C. BOOZ, dau., single, W/F, age 23, b. VA, parents b. VA 4. James W. BOOZ, Son, single, W/M, age 20, b. VA, 33 Works In Farm, parents b. VA5. Benjamin T. BOOZ, son, single, W/M, age 17, b. GA, Works In Farm, parents b. VA6. William E. BOOZ, son, single, Male, W/M, age 15, b. GA, Works In Farm, parents b. VA 7. Thomas H. BOOZ, son, single, W/M, age 13, b. GA, Works In Farm, parents b. VA8. Elizabeth L. BOOZ, dau., single, W/F, age 12, b. GA, At Home, parents b. VA9. Lilly D. BOOZ, dau., single, W/F, age 8, b. GA, parents b. VA10. William BAILEY, Other, single, Male, W/M, age 21, b. GA, Works In Farm --- --- . 136. Mitchell, Ella, *History of Washington County Georgia*, (Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, SC., 2000), page 161. 137. Center for Health Statistics, *State of Alabama - Department of Public Health*, (Dorothy S. Harshbarger, State Registrar and Director), 31 Jan 2003, Control #: 2003 - 128 - 050 - 3. 138. "Newspaper Article," The Cave Spring Chronicilings, March 22, 1888. 139. "Obituary," page 4, Source: The Sandersville Progress - Thursday, July 28, 1960, page 4Mrs. Willis Evans Buried In Miami Funeral services for Mrs. A. Willis Evans, who died Wednesday, July 13, in Opelika, Ala., were held in Miami, Fla., on Saturday, July 16th. Dr. Roy Angel, pastor of Miami's Central Baptist Church, and a former pastor of Mrs. Evans officiated. Mrs. Evans, 88, had moved from her home in Miami to Alabama eight years ago after residing in Miami for 27 years. Mr. Evans, who before her marriage, was the former Miss Lillian Booz, is well remembered here though she and her family left Sandersville 35 years ago to make their home in Miami. She is the widow of the late A. Willis Evans, who was an outstanding Baptist layman, former mayor of Sandersville and a prominent attorney. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. C. S. Whittelsey of Opelika and Mrs. Elliott Dunwoody of Coral Gables, Fla.; also six grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren. 140. Mary Alice Jordan, Editor, *Cotton to Kaolin: A History of Washington Co., Georgia 1784-1989*, (Boyd Publishing Company, 1989, 1998), page 160, Women's suffrage was finally passed by Congress and became law in August 1920. Washington County women rushed to register to vote. A total of 16 women registered with Tax Collector Hodges on Saturday, September 4, 1920. Mrs. A. W. Evans was one of the 16. 141. Recorded in the Booz Family BibleTHE DEVOTIONAL AND PRACTICAL POLYGLOTT FAMILY BIBLECincinnati, Ohio: National Publishing Company, 1868 142. National Publishing Co., *The Devotional and Practical Polyglott Family Bible (Booz Family Bible)*, (Cincinnati, Ohio; 1868), Recorded in the Booz Family Bible. 143. Recorded in the Booz Family BibleTHE DEVOTIONAL AND PRACTICAL POLYGLOTT FAMILY BIBLECincinnati, Ohio: National Publishing Company, 1868 144. "Obituary," Rome News, Sunday, July 27, 1941, Sarah Alice Evans Booz, age 68, died Friday afternoon, July 25, 1941, while visiting the home of a son, Harry W. Booz of Church Roads, Virginia where she had been for the past six weeks. She had been in failing health for a year but died suddenly of a heart attack.Rites will be held today at 3:30 at the Cedartown First Baptist Church. 145. "Obituary," Rome News - Sunday, July 27, 1941, She had been in failing health for a year but died suddenly of a heart attack. 146. *FamilySearch - 1880 United States Federal Census*, page 171A, Census Place Sandersville, Washington, Georgia Family History Library Film 1254170 NA Film Number T9-0170 Page Number 171A 1. B. D. EVANS, Self, Married, Male, W, age 54, born: SC, Lawyer, Father born: SC, Mother born: VA 2. Sallie EVANS, Wife, Married, Female, W, age 39, born: GA, Keeping House, Father born: GA, Mother born: GA 3. Beverly EVANS, Son, Single, Male, W, age 15, born: GA, At School, Father born: SC, Mother born: GA 4. Julian EVANS, Son, Single, Male, W, age 13, born: GA, At School, Father born: SC, Mother born: GA 5. George EVANS, Son, Single, Male, W, age 10, born: GA, At School, Father born: SC, Mother born: GA 6. Harrie EVANS, Son, Single, Male, W, age 8, born: GA, Father born: SC, Mother born: GA 7. Willis EVANS, Son, Single, Male, W, age 6, born: GA, Father born: SC, Mother born: GA 8. Alice EVANS, Dau, Single, Female, W, age 3, born: GA, Father born: SC, Mother born: GA 9. Albert EVANS, Son, Single, Male, W, 8Mos, born: GA, Father born: SC, Mother born: GA. 147. "Obituary," Rome News, Sunday, July 27, 1941, Mrs. Booz was a member of the First Baptist Church. 148. Original petition dated Sandersville, Ga., Feb. 5th, 1898 to the Officers and Members of the Daughters of the Confederacy, of Georgia located at Sandersville,

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

County of Washington, State of Georgia. 149. Original Teacher's License issued to Alice Evans in Washington Co., Georgia on June 13, 1891 and signed by Horatio N. Hollifield, County School Commissioner. 150. Questionnaire found in trunk of Alice Evans Booz stating that she did not leave a will. 151. "Obituary," Rome- Funeral services for Tom H. Booz, widely known engineer and former Rome and Floyd County public official, who died of a heart attack Saturday at the home of his son, Harry Booz, in Hopewell, Va., were conducted Sunday at Lee Borders Funeral Home in Cedartown. 152. *1870 United States Federal Census*, (Ancestry.com (Census Images)), page 291; Ancestry online image: 87, Subdivision 141 (Rome PO), Floyd Co., Georgia enumerated 11 Aug 1870 by William A. King. 620-607:1. Booz, Thomas H., age 37, W/M, farmer, Value of Real Estate: \$8000, Value of Personal Estate: \$1400, b. VA, US citizen2. Booz, Martha A., age 34, W/F, keeping house, b. VA3. Booz, John H., age 12, W/M, works on farm, b. VA4. Booz, James W., age 10, W/M, attending school, b. VA5. Booz, Benjamin T., age 7, W/M, attending school, b. GA6. Booz, William E., age 3, W/M, b. GA7. Booz, Thomas H., age 4, W/M, b. GA8. Booz, Elizabeth, age 1, W/F, b. GA9. Booz, Martha R., age 11, W/F, attending school, b. GA. 153. R.L. Polk & Co., *City Directory - Rome, Georgia*, (Directory Publishers, Detroit), 1913, Lists Thos. H. Booz, (Alice), civil eng. with their residence as 213 E. 10th St., Rome. 154. *Death Certificate*, Thomas Hite Booz was born Aug 24, 1866 in Floyd Co., Georgia. His wife was listed as Alice Evans Booz, and his parents were Thomas Hite Booz and Martha Whitehead. The informant was Harry W. Booz, his son. Thomas died in Hopewell, Prince George Co., Virginia at the residence of his son, Harry, located at 1201 West Broadway. He was 84. His occupation was listed as a Civil Engineer-Contractor and Bridge Construction. The cause of death was chronic 34 congestive heart failure and arteriosclerosis was another significant condition. Thomas was attended from July 1, 1948 to August 26, 1950 and was last seen alive on August 24, 1950. He died at 3:45 a.m. from the causes named above. Thomas was buried in Cedartown, Georgia. Dorsey Funeral Home in Hopewell, Virginia (Sam E. Dorsey) made arrangements. 155. "Newspaper Article," The Cedartown Standard, Thursday, June 18, 1936. 156. "Newspaper Article," page 6, The Cedartown Standard, August 28, 1950. 157. "Newspaper Article," Cedartown Standard - April 26, 1894, Mr. T. H. Booz, Jr. left yesterday for Sabinal, Chihuahua, Mexico, where he is engaged in silver mining. 158. Questionnaire found in trunk of Alice Evans Booz stating that she did not leave a will. 159. "Obituary," Rome- Funeral services for Tom H. Booz, widely known engineer and former Rome and Floyd County public official, who died of a heart attack Saturday at the home of his son, Harry Booz, in Hopewell, Va., were conducted Sunday at Lee Borders Funeral Home in Cedartown. 160. *1870 United States Federal Census*, (Ancestry.com (Census Images)), page 291; Ancestry online image: 87, Subdivision 141 (Rome PO), Floyd Co., Georgia enumerated 11 Aug 1870 by William A. King. 620-607:1. Booz, Thomas H., age 37, W/M, farmer, Value of Real Estate: \$8000, Value of Personal Estate: \$1400, b. VA, US citizen2. Booz, Martha A., age 34, W/F, keeping house, b. VA3. Booz, John H., age 12, W/M, works on farm, b. VA4. Booz, James W., age 10, W/M, attending school, b. VA5. Booz, Benjamin T., age 7, W/M, attending school, b. GA6. Booz, William E., age 3, W/M, b. GA7. Booz, Thomas H., age 4, W/M, b. GA8. Booz, Elizabeth, age 1, W/F, b. GA9. Booz, Martha R., age 11, W/F, attending school, b. GA. 161. R.L. Polk & Co., *City Directory - Rome, Georgia*, (Directory Publishers, Detroit), 1913, Lists Thos. H. Booz, (Alice), civil eng. with their residence as 213 E. 10th St., Rome. 162. *Death Certificate*, Thomas Hite Booz was born Aug 24, 1866 in Floyd Co., Georgia. His wife was listed as Alice Evans Booz, and his parents were Thomas Hite Booz and Martha Whitehead. The informant was Harry W. Booz, his son. Thomas died in Hopewell, Prince George Co., Virginia at the residence of his son, Harry, located at 1201 West Broadway. He was 84. His occupation was listed as a Civil Engineer-Contractor and Bridge Construction. The cause of death was chronic congestive heart failure and arteriosclerosis was another significant condition. Thomas was attended from July 1, 1948 to August 26, 1950 and was last seen alive on August 24, 1950. He died at 3:45 a.m. from the causes named above. Thomas was buried in Cedartown, Georgia. Dorsey Funeral Home in Hopewell, Virginia (Sam E. Dorsey) made arrangements. 163. "Newspaper Article," The Cedartown Standard, Thursday, June 18, 1936. 164. "Newspaper Article," page 6, The Cedartown Standard, August 28, 1950. 165. "Newspaper Article," Cedartown Standard - April 26, 1894, Mr. T. H. Booz, Jr. left yesterday for Sabinal, Chihuahua, Mexico, where he is engaged in silver mining. 166. Mary Alice Jordan, Editor, *Cotton to Kaolin: A History of Washington Co., Georgia 1784-1989*, (Boyd Publishing Company, 1989, 1998), page 407, History of Albert Louis Evans' family by Mary Charlton Evans Brantley. Albert Louis Evans of Sandersville was the last child of Beverly Daniel Evans, Sr. and Sarah Patience Smith. He was b. 10-6-1879. 167. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone*

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Inscriptions, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 38, Albert Louis Evans, Oct 6, 1879 - Jan 30, 1926. 168. Original data: State of Georgia. Indexes of Vital Records for Georgia: Deaths, 1919-98. Georgia: Georgia Health Department, Office of Vital Records, 1998., *Georgia Deaths: 1919-1998*, (Ancestry.com. Georgia Deaths, 1919-98. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001.), "Electronic," Albert L. Evans, d. 30 Jan 1926 in Washington Co., Georgia, Death Cert #: 2520-H. 169. Mary Alice Jordan, Editor, *Cotton to Kaolin: A History of Washington Co., Georgia 1784-1989*, (Boyd Publishing Company, 1989, 1998), page 408, History of Albert Louis Evans' family by Mary Charlton Evans Brantley. 170. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), page 38, Albert Louis Evans, Oct 6, 1879 - Jan 30, 1926. 171. Mary Alice Jordan, Editor, *Cotton to Kaolin: A History of Washington Co., Georgia 1784-1989*, (Boyd Publishing Company, 1989, 1998), pages 407-408, History of Albert Louis Evans' family by Mary Charlton Evans Brantley. He married Mamie Gainer Warthen b. 11-6-1882, dau. of John Benton Warthen and Virginia Frances Smith, at the Warthen-B.G. Smith home, "The Cedars," Bartow, Ga., 6-4-1903. 172. Mary Alice Jordan, Editor, *Cotton to Kaolin: A History of Washington Co., Georgia 1784-1989*, (Boyd Publishing Company, 1989, 1998), page 407, History of Albert Louis Evans' family by Mary Charlton Evans Brantley. 173. Original data: State of Georgia. Indexes of Vital Records for Georgia: Deaths, 1919-98. Georgia: Georgia Health Department, Office of Vital Records, 1998., *Georgia Deaths: 1919-1998*, (Ancestry.com. Georgia Deaths, 1919-98. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001.), "Electronic," Mary G W Evans, F/ W, Death Date: 14 Feb 1968 in Washington co, Georgia, Age: 85 years, Death Cert#: 008062, Residence Co: Washington. 174. Mary Alice Jordan, Editor, *Cotton to Kaolin: A History of Washington Co., Georgia 1784-1989*, (Boyd Publishing Company, 1989, 1998), page 408, History of Albert Louis Evans' family by Mary Charlton Evans Brantley. 175. Newsome, Elizabeth P., *Washington County Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions*, (Washington County, Georgia Historical Society, 1987), p. 38, Albert Louis Evans, Oct 6, 1879 - Jan 30, 1926. 176. *FamilySearch - 1880 United States Federal Census*, page 171A, Census Place Sandersville, Washington, Georgia Family History Library Film 1254170 NA Film Number T9-0170 Page Number 171A 1. B. D. EVANS, Self, Married, Male, W, age 54, born: SC, Lawyer, Father born: SC, Mother born: VA 2. Sallie EVANS, Wife, Married, Female, W, age 39, born: GA, Keeping House, Father born: GA, Mother born: GA 3. Beverly EVANS, Son, Single, Male, W, age 15, born: GA, At School, Father born: SC, Mother born: GA 4. Julian EVANS, Son, Single, Male, W, age 13, born: GA, At School, Father born: SC, Mother born: GA 5. George EVANS, Son, Single, Male, W, age 10, born: GA, At School, Father born: SC, Mother born: GA 6. Harrie EVANS, Son, Single, Male, W, age 8, born: GA, Father born: SC, Mother born: GA 7. Willis EVANS, Son, Single, Male, W, age 6, born: GA, Father born: SC, Mother born: GA 8. Alice EVANS, Dau, Single, Female, 35 W, age 3, born: GA, Father born: SC, Mother born: GA 9. Albert EVANS, Son, Single, Male, W, 8Mos, born: GA, Father born: SC, Mother born: GA. 177. Original data: State of Georgia. Indexes of Vital Records for Georgia: Deaths, 1919-98. Georgia: Georgia Health Department, Office of Vital Records, 1998., *Georgia Deaths: 1919-1998*, (Ancestry.com. Georgia Deaths, 1919-98. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001.), "Electronic," Albert L. Evans, Died: 30 Jan 1926 in Washington co, Georgia, Death Cert # 2520-H. 178. Mary Alice Jordan, Editor, *Cotton to Kaolin: A History of Washington Co., Georgia 1784-1989*, (Boyd Publishing Company, 1989, 1998), page 408. 179. "Obituary," *The Sandersville Progress* - February 22, 1968, front page. 180. *1910 United States Federal Census*, (Genealogy Library Census Image), page 133a; Genealogy.com image: 67, 97th District, Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia enumerated 20 Apr 1910. 61-71:1. A. Louis Evans, head, age 30, merchant (gen'l store) 2. Mamie W. Evans, wife, age 37.3. M. Louise Evans, dau., age 64. Geo. Benj. Evans, son, age 45. Matthew Williamson, cousin, age 14. 181. National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. Lineage Books of the Charter Members of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, - Vol. I-CLII (152), *The Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.)*, ([database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1998-), "Electronic," Volume 82, page 298, Mrs. Mamie Warthen Evans. DAR ID Number: 81792 Born in Washington County, Ga. Wife of Albert Louis Evans. Descendant of William Warthen. Daughter of John Benton Warthen (b. 1843) and Virginia Smith (1853-87), his wife, m. 1871. See No. 81790. . 182. Original data: State of Georgia. Indexes of Vital Records for Georgia: Deaths, 1919-98. Georgia: Georgia Health Department, Office of Vital Records, 1998., *Georgia Deaths: 1919-1998*, (Ancestry.com. Georgia Deaths, 1919-98. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001.), "Electronic," Name: Mary G W Evans Death Date: 14 Feb 1968 Race: W Gender: F County of Death:

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Washington Certificate: 008062 Age: 85 years County of Residence: Washington. 183. Mary Alice Jordan, Editor, *Cotton to Kaolin: A History of Washington Co., Georgia 1784-1989*, (Boyd Publishing Company, 1989, 1998), page 408. 184. Brantley, Mary Charlton Evans, "Family of Albert Louis Evans," 1987 or 1988, page 1. 185. Generated from the U.S. Social Security Administration's Death Master File, *Ancestry.com's Social Security Death Index (SSDI)*, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic," Name: MAMIE EVANS SSN: 255-58-4680 Last Residence: 31082 Sandersville, Washington, GA Born: 6 Nov 1882 Last Benefit: Died: Feb 1968 State (Year) SSN issued: GA (1955).

Beverly married **Isabell Charlotte SMITH** [33188] [MRIN: 13306] on 6 May 1856 in Sandersville, Washington Co., GA. Isabell was born on 21 Dec 1837 in Washington, Co., GA. and died on 30 Jun 1856 in Marion Co., SC at age 18.

Beverly next married **Sarah Winifred Patience SMITH** [33189] [MRIN: 13307] on 24 Oct 1861 in Sandersville, Washington Co., GA. Sarah was born on 21 Sep 1841 in Sandersville, GA. and died on 24 Jul 1905 in Sandersville, Washington Co., GA. at age 63.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1404 M i. **William Woodson EVANS** [33190] was born from 1863 to 1864.

General Notes: William Woodson EVANS b: 28 Jan 1863 Sandersville, GA d: 17 Sep 1864 in Sandersville, GA.

- 1405 M ii. **Judge Beverly Daniel EVANS Jr.** [33191] was born on 21 May 1865 and died on 2 May 1922 at age 56.

General Notes: Beverly Daniel EVANS, Jr. b: 21 May 1865 Sandersville, GA d: 07 May 1922 in Savannah, GA Occupation: Lawyer, Superior Court Judge, Federal Court Judge
..... +Elizabeth R. WARTHEN b: 02 Aug 1867 Warthen GA m: 15 Nov 1886 in Warthen GA d: 29 Jan 1893 in Warthen GA
..... *2nd Wife of Beverly Daniel EVANS, Jr.:
..... +Emily Virginia IRWIN b: 17 Aug 1869 Shorterville, AL m: 11 Jul 1894 d: 27 Mar 1951 in Sandersville, Georgia

- 1406 M iii. **Physician Julian Howard EVANS** [33192] was born on 13 May 1867 and died January 24, 1918.

General Notes: Julian Howard EVANS b: 13 May 1867 Sandersville, GA d: 24 Jan 1918 in Sandersville, GA
..... +Fina HOPKINS b: 07 Jul 1867 Savannah, Georgia m: 1890 d: 10 Dec 1957 in Macon, Georgia.

- 1407 M iv. **Hon. George Clinton EVANS** [33193] was born on 30 Oct 1869 and died on 23 Dec 1940 at age 71.

General Notes: George Clinton EVANS b: 30 Oct 1869 Sandersville, GA d: 23 Dec 1940 in Sandersville, GA Occupation: Lawyer
Burial/Cemetery: 24 Dec 1940 Sandersville Old Cemetery, Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia.
..... +Letitia Daisy WARTHEN b: 14 Mar 1878 Georgia m: 28 Dec 1898 in Sandersville GA d: 12 Jul 1963 in Sandersville GA,

- 1408 M v. **Harry Tarver EVANS** [33194] was born on 14 Jan 1872 and died on 15 Apr 1890 at age 18.

General Notes: Harry Tarver EVANS b: 14 Jan 1872 Sandersville, GA d: 15 Apr 1890 in Sandersville, GA.

- 1409 M vi. **Hon. Andrew Willis EVANS** [33195] was born on 9 Jun 1874 and died in 1938 at age 64.

General Notes: Andrew Willis EVANS b: 09 Jun 1874 Sandersville GA d: 04 Dec 1938 in Miami, FL.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

..... +Lillian Dale BOOZ b: 10 Aug 1872 Lindale (Boozeville) GA m: 04 Jan 1899 in Cedartown GA d: 13 Jul 1960 in Opelika, AL.

+ 1410 F vii. **Sarah Alice EVANS** [33196] was born on 1 Sep 1877 and died in 1940 at age 63.

1411 M viii. **Albert Louis EVANS** [33198] was born on 16 Oct 1879 and died on 30 Jan 1926 at age 46.

General Notes: Albert Louis EVANS b: 06 Oct 1879 Sandersville, GA d: 30 Jan 1926 in Sandersville, GA.

..... +Mary Gainer WARTHEN b: 06 Nov 1882 Bartow, Georgia m: 04 Jun 1903 in Bartow, Georgia d: 14 Feb 1968 in Sandersville, Georgia, 3 27 Aug 2007.

866. William A. DANIEL [33529] (*Hardy Saunders*⁶, *Robert Thomas*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Robert Jr.*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born about 1833 and died after 1845.

William married someone.

His child was:

1412 M i. **John Ambrose DANIEL** [33531] was born in 1864 in MS and died in 1949 in MS at age 85.

872. Margaret Elizabeth WATKINS [6179]² (*Nancy Ann Venable DANIEL*⁶, *James "Chesley"*⁵, *Chesley/Chisley*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹).

Margaret married **William Scott MORTON** [6180]¹ [MRIN: 3310].

The child from this marriage was:

1413 M i. **W. S. MORTON** [6181].¹

Margaret next married someone.

878. Ann "Annie" Eliza DANIEL [6099]² (*Nathaniel Chesley*⁶, *James "Chesley"*⁵, *Chesley/Chisley*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 1 Dec 1828 in Tranquility, Granville County, NC² and died on 23 Oct 1902 in Level Green, NC² at age 73. Another name for Ann was Annie.

Ann married **Joseph III MORTON** [6100]² [MRIN: 3244] on 26 Apr 1845 in Hartville.¹ Joseph was born on 17 Apr 1819.²

Children from this marriage were:

1414 F i. **Bettie Watkins MORTON** [7421].²

Bettie married **William Gillam , Rev. BAIRD** [7422]² [MRIN: 4025] on 23 Jan 1867.¹

1415 F ii. **Anne Bullock MORTON** [7423].²

Anne married **John Frank COLE** [7424]¹ [MRIN: 4027] on 19 Jan 1888.³

1416 M iii. **James Thomas MORTON** [7425].²

James married **Susan Cobb GREGORY** [7426]² [MRIN: 4029]. Susan was born in 1861.²

1417 M iv. **Nathaniel Daniel MORTON** [7419]² was born on 31 Mar 1846.²

Nathaniel married **Margaret COLE** [7420]² [MRIN: 4024] in 1868.¹ Margaret was born on 30 Dec 1849.²

1418 F v. **Sallie Boyd MORTON** [7427]² was born on 26 Jul 1856² and died on 24 Dec 1886² at age 30.

Sallie married **John F. COLE** [7428]¹ [MRIN: 4031] on 5 Sep 1883.³

1419 M vi. **Joseph William MORTON** [7429]² was born on 1 Jan 1859.²

Joseph married **Mary T. WILSON** [7430]² [MRIN: 4033], daughter of **William R. , Dr. WILSON** [7431] and **Unknown**, in Mar 1889.¹

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

1420 M vii. **Samuel Venable MORTON** [7432]² was born on 26 Feb 1861.²

Samuel married **Fannie Amis WEBB** [7433]² [MRIN: 4035], daughter of **John Henry , Captain WEBB** [7434] and **Unknown**, on 31 Oct 1883.¹ Fannie was born in Feb 1861.²

1421 F viii. **Alice Josephine MORTON** [7435]² was born on 1 Feb 1863.²

Alice married **William BERRYHILL** [7436]⁴ [MRIN: 4037] on 29 Apr 1882.¹

879. Lucy Taylor DANIEL [6783]² (*Nathaniel Chesley*⁶, *James "Chesley"*⁵, *Chesley/Chisley*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 2 Jan 1830.²

Lucy married **John Henry WEBB** [6784]² [MRIN: 3783] on 7 Dec 1865.¹ John was born on 26 May 1826 in NC.²

Children from this marriage were:

1422 F i. **Annie Bullock WEBB** [7494]² was born on 19 Sep 1866.²

1423 M ii. **Nathaniel WEBB** [7495]² was born before 1869.²

1424 M iii. **Samuel WEBB** [7496]² was born on 17 Feb 1869.²

1425 F iv. **Lucy Taylor WEBB** [7497]² was born on 7 Feb 1871.²

880. Frances Catherine DANIEL [6785]² (*Nathaniel Chesley*⁶, *James "Chesley"*⁵, *Chesley/Chisley*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 25 Jan 1831.²

Frances married **William Cobb BULLOCK** [6786]² [MRIN: 3784], son of **John BULLOCK** [7498] and **Susan COBB** [7499].

Children from this marriage were:

1426 M i. **John BULLOCK** [7506]²

John married **Panthia Susan BOYD** [7507]² [MRIN: 4077] on 7 Apr 1859.¹

1427 M ii. **William Frances BULLOCK** [7510]²

1428 F iii. **Anne Chesley BULLOCK** [7500]² was born on 21 Jan 1853.²

Anne married **James Bullock WATKINS Sr.** [7501]² [MRIN: 4074], son of **Henry Thomas WATKINS** [7502] and **Annie Elizabeth BULLOCK** [7503].

1429 F iv. **Susan Cobb BULLOCK** [7504]² was born on 31 Mar 1854.²

Susan married **Joseph W. POWELL** [7505]² [MRIN: 4076] on 6 Oct 1875.¹ Joseph was born on 14 Nov 1846 in NC.²

885. George Bullock DANIEL [6793]² (*Nathaniel Chesley*⁶, *James "Chesley"*⁵, *Chesley/Chisley*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 26 Nov 1838.²

George married **Fanny CREIGHTON** [7180]² [MRIN: 3790], daughter of **Winfield CRIGHTON** [7511] and **Unknown**, on 13 Aug 1867 in NC.¹ Fanny was born on 20 Jan 1847.²

Children from this marriage were:

1430 F i. **Fanny Creighton DANIEL** [7181]² was born on 11 Jun 1868.²

1431 M ii. **Nathaniel Chesley DANIEL** [7182]² was born on 7 Dec 1871.²

1432 F iii. **Hattie Rebecca DANIEL** [7183]² was born on 24 Sep 1873.²

1433 F iv. **Winifred Creighton DANIEL** [7184]² was born on 24 May 1876.²

1434 M v. **George Bullock , Jr. DANIEL** [7185]² was born on 16 Mar 1878.²

1435 F vi. **Annie Morton DANIEL** [7186]² was born on 6 Mar 1880.²

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

1436 M vii. **John Ashton DANIEL** [7187]² was born on 31 Mar 1882.²

1437 F viii. **Helen Gray DANIEL** [7188]² was born on 8 Jun 1884.²

1438 M ix. **Samuel Venable II DANIEL** [7189]² was born on 12 Oct 1888.²

886. Samuel Venable DANIEL [6794]² (*Nathaniel Chesley*⁶, *James "Chesley"*⁵, *Chesley/Chisley*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 16 Feb 1841.²

Samuel married **Anne DURHAM** [7190]² [MRIN: 3791] on 10 Apr 1878 in NC.² Anne was born in TX.²

Children from this marriage were:

1439 F i. **Lucy Ellen DANIEL** [7193].²

Lucy married **HARRISON** [7194]² [MRIN: 3943]. Another name for HARRISON [7194] is Mr. HARRISON.

1440 F ii. **Fannie Harrison DANIEL** [7512].²

1441 M iii. **Chesley Venable DANIEL** [7191]² was born on 26 Jul 1879.²

1442 M iv. **John Beverley DANIEL** [7192]² was born on 27 Aug 1881.²

887. Nathaniel Beverley DANIEL [6795]² (*Nathaniel Chesley*⁶, *James "Chesley"*⁵, *Chesley/Chisley*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 29 Nov 1842.²

Nathaniel married **Harriett Baillie BULLOCK** [7195]² [MRIN: 3792], daughter of **Charles L. BULLOCK** [7513] and **Unknown**, on 24 Jan 1872.¹ Harriett was born on 18 Dec 1849.²

Children from this marriage were:

1443 F i. **Sue Bullock DANIEL** [7196]² was born on 31 Oct 1873.²

1444 M ii. **Charles DANIEL** [7197]² was born on 1 Feb 1875² and died on 30 Nov 1878² at age 3.

1445 F iii. **Alice Goodridge DANIEL** [7198]² was born on 5 Sep 1876.²

1446 F iv. **Sarah Morton DANIEL** [7514]² was born on 10 Apr 1878.²

1447 F v. **Baillie DANIEL** [7199]² was born on 21 Aug 1881.²

1448 M vi. **Nathaniel Venable DANIEL** [7200]² was born on 2 Oct 1883.²

888. Alice Goodridge DANIEL [6796]² (*Nathaniel Chesley*⁶, *James "Chesley"*⁵, *Chesley/Chisley*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 22 Feb 1845.²

Alice married **Dr. James A. SMITH** [6797]² [MRIN: 3793] about 1868.¹ Another name for James is Dr. James A. SMITH.

The child from this marriage was:

1449 M i. **James Allie SMITH** [7515]² was born on 8 Sep 1868.²

889. William Calvin WATKINS [21930] (*Judith Christian DANIEL*⁶, *James "Chesley"*⁵, *Chesley/Chisley*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born about 1825 in TN.

General Notes: "Watkins and Poteete Family II"

William married **Sarah Jane McGEE** [21929] [MRIN: 492] on 4 Aug 1848 in Williamson County, TN.

The child from this marriage was:

1450 M i. **Thomas WATKINS** [21928] was born after Aug 1848.

William next married **Elizabeth WATKINS** [21926] [MRIN: 6561] on 7 Dec 1855 in Williamson County, TN.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

The child from this marriage was:

1451 M i. **Clay WATKINS** [21925].

William next married **Paralee DANIEL** [21924] [MRIN: 6562], daughter of **Walter DANIEL** [21917] and **Anna JONES** [21916], on 14 Nov 1866 in Williamson County, TN. Paralee was born on 4 Mar 1839 in Williamson County, TN and died on 3 Jan 1916 in Williamson County, TN at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

1452 F i. **Alice WATKINS** [21922].

Alice married **Willie HOOD** [21920] [MRIN: 4948].

1453 F ii. **Sammie WATKINS** [21919] was born about 1871 in Williamson County, TN.

Sammie married **Bud VEACH** [21918] [MRIN: 4947].

1454 M iii. **Johnny Mac WATKINS** [21914] was born on 9 Jun 1874 in Williamson County, TN and died on 27 Feb 1951 in Giles Co., TN at age 76.

1455 M iv. **William Henry WATKINS** [21913] was born on 4 Jul 1877 in Williamson County, TN.

General Notes: "Watkins & Poteete Family II"

William married **Lucretia TOMLIN** [21912] [MRIN: 5651]. Lucretia was born in Jun 1880 in Williamson County, TN.

William next married **Annie Mai POTEETE** [21911] [MRIN: 9507]. Annie was born on 6 May 1903 in Williamson County, TN.

1456 F v. **Josie WATKINS** [21909].

Josie married **Jim STINNETT** [21908] [MRIN: 7603].

1457 F vi. **Judy Ann WATKINS** [21907].

Judy married **Benjamin Franklin HOLT** [21906] [MRIN: 6089].

896. Martha Elizabeth DANIEL [6802]² (*James Beverley*⁶, *James "Chesley"*⁵, *Chesley/Chisley*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 12 Feb 1839 in Brookland, Granville Co., NC² and died on 19 Jun 1888 in Charlotte County, VA.² at age 49.

Martha married **Daniel Flourney MORTON** [6803]² [MRIN: 3795].

Children from this marriage were:

1458 F i. **Jane Daniel MORTON** [7519].²

1459 M ii. **David Flourney MORTON** [7520].²

1460 M iii. **James Daniel MORTON** [7521].²

1461 F iv. **Martha Elizabeth MORTON** [7522].²

898. Mildred Reid DANIEL [6805]² (*James Beverley*⁶, *James "Chesley"*⁵, *Chesley/Chisley*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 15 Jun 1843 in Brookland, Granville Co., NC² and died in 1915 in NC.² at age 72.

Mildred married **Richard Edward BOOTH** [6806]² [MRIN: 3796].

Children from this marriage were:

1462 F i. **Lucy Daniel BOOTH** [7523].²

1463 M ii. **Samuel BOOTH** [7524].²

900. James Nathaniel DANIEL [6808]² (*James Beverley*⁶, *James "Chesley"*⁵, *Chesley/Chisley*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 4 Jul 1849 in Waterloo, Granville Co., NC.² and died on 7 Jul

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

1922 in Dinwiddie, VA.² at age 73.

James married **Ellen Scott WILSON** [7202]² [MRIN: 3797], daughter of **G. A. , Dr. WILSON** [7525] and **Unknown**. Ellen was born on 17 Nov 1851.²

Children from this marriage were:

1464 M i. **William Goodridge DANIEL** [7203]² was born on 8 Dec 1881.²

1465 F ii. **Jane Reid DANIEL** [7204]² was born on 14 Jan 1883.²

1466 F iii. **Margaret Ringgold DANIEL** [7205]² was born on 22 Jan 1887.²

929. Leonard DANIEL [6819]¹ (*Robert⁶, Leonard⁵, Abraham⁴, James³, Captain Robert Sr.², William (Captain)¹*) was born in 1833.¹

General Notes: He enlisted in Confederate service and died during the war.

Leonard married **UNNAMED** [7206]¹ [MRIN: 3807].

The child from this marriage was:

1467 M i. **Child DANIEL** [7207].¹ Another name for Child is Child DANIEL.

935. James Edward DANIEL [27072] (*Robert⁶, Leonard⁵, Abraham⁴, James³, Captain Robert Sr.², William (Captain)¹*) was born on 6 May 1854 and died on 1 Apr 1902 at age 47.

General Notes: Date of birth: 05/06/1854~Date deceased: 04/01/1902~Parents: Robert W. Daniel & Louisa Norvell.

James married **Elnora Franklin Gertrude PETTIT** [27074] [MRIN: 10882] on 19 Jan 1896. Elnora was born on 8 Sep 1857 in Cumberland Co, Virginia and died on 19 Jan 1896 at age 38.

Children from this marriage were:

1468 F i. **Gertrude DANIEL** [27075] was born in 1878.

1469 F ii. **Clara Louise DANIEL** [27076] was born in 1887.

1470 M iii. **James C. DANIEL** [27080].

1471 F iv. **Florence DANIEL** [27081].

945. John DANIEL [6824]¹ (*John W.⁶, Leonard⁵, Abraham⁴, James³, Captain Robert Sr.², William (Captain)¹*) was born on 6 Jul 1863 in Perry Co., AL.¹

General Notes: In 1932, he was a professor of Physics at Vanderbilt University, Nashville, TN.

John married someone on 21 Sep 1896.¹

His children were:

1472 M i. **John DANIEL** [7209].¹

1473 M ii. **Robert Bradley DANIEL** [7210].¹

955. Stephen W. DANIEL [18253] (*James B.⁶, James Key⁵, Josiah⁴, James³, Captain Robert Sr.², William (Captain)¹*) was born on 2 Mar 1832.

Stephen married **Emily C. MARSHALL** [17966] [MRIN: 6938], daughter of **John MARSHALL** [15652] and **Unknown**, on 12 Jun 1857 in Person Co., NC.

Children from this marriage were:

1474 M i. **James William "Bud" DANIEL** [17990] died on 12 Dec 1933 in Orange Co., NC. Another name for James was Bud.

General Notes: Children of JAMES DANIEL and JOSEPHINE PORTERFIELD are:

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

- i. EMILY DANIEL.
- ii. LEWIS DANIEL.
- iii. PATTY DANIEL.
- iv. JULE DANIEL.
- v. DUKE DANIEL.
- vi. IDA QUEEN DANIEL.

James married **Josephine PORTERFIELD** [15647] [MRIN: 3217] on 9 Dec 1881.

1475 F ii. **Ida Queen DANIEL** [15946].

1476 M iii. **Stephen DANIEL** [18258].

956. John Green DANIEL [17985] (*James B.*⁶, *James Key*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 21 Sep 1834 in Caswell Co., NC and died on 4 May 1919 in Orange Co., NC at age 84.

General Notes: Children of JOHN DANIEL and AMANDA MARSHALL are:

- i. LUETTA DANIEL.
- ii. EMMA JANE DANIEL, b. September 09, 1866, Orange County, NC; d. September 07, 1958, Orange County, NC.
- iii. ELLA FRANCES DANIEL, b. September 14, 1868, Orange County, NC; d. June 22, 1944, Wilson County, NC.
- iv. WILLIAM JAMES DANIEL, b. August 15, 1870, Orange County, North Carolina; d. November 24, 1954, Hahira, Georgia.
- v. JOHN HENRY DANIEL, b. March 20, 1874, Orange County, NC; d. January 29, 1964, Brownfield, TX Terry County, bur. Memorial Cem. Feb 1, 1964.
- vi. CALLIE DANIEL, b. September 13, 1877, Orange County, NC; d. November 05, 1905, Orange County, NC.

John married **Amanda Adline MARSHALL** [20346] [MRIN: 4435], daughter of **William MARSHALL** [21835] and **Jane BROOKS** [12813], on 24 Jul 1862 in Person Co., NC.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1477 M i. **William James DANIEL** [12812] was born on 15 Aug 1870 in Orange Co., NC and died on 24 Nov 1954 in Hahira, Georgia at age 84.

967. Martha LAWRENCE [7336]² (*Parthenia DANIEL*⁶, *Thomas Jefferson*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 13 Mar 1824 in GA..²

Martha married **J. J. B. William ROGERS** [7533]¹ [MRIN: 3988] on 13 Jan 1842 in Floyd County, GA.¹

Children from this marriage were:

1478 M i. **Joseph ROGERS** [7534].²

1479 M ii. **Jobie ROGERS** [7535].²

Jobie married **Florence WILEY** [7536]² [MRIN: 4083].

987. Francis Marion DANIEL [690] (*Tandy*⁶, *Thomas Jefferson*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 20 Feb 1838 in Harris County, Georgia and died in 1862 in (Civil War) at age 24.

General Notes: 2 Name: Francis Marion Daniel

Born: 20 Feb 1838 in: Harris County, Georgia

Died: 25 Oct 1862 in: Civil War Confederate Soldier

Burial:

Married: 16 Jan 1859 in: Harris County, Georgia

Spouse: Mary J. Smith

M

Francis married **Mary Jane SMITH** [945] [MRIN: 15]. Mary was born on 1 Feb 1844 and died on 30 Dec 1930 in Cass Co., TX. at age 86.

The child from this marriage was:

1480 F i. **Mary Molly Frances DANIEL** [3476] was born on 13 Jan 1859.

988. George Franklin DANIEL [938] (*Tandy*⁶, *Thomas Jefferson*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 28 Nov 1839 in Harris County, Georgia.

General Notes: 3 Name: George Franklin Daniel
Born: 28 Nov 1839 in: Harris County, Georgia
Died: 29 Sep 1912 in: Harris County, Georgia
Burial: 1912 in: New Hope Methodist Church Cemetery, Harris County, Georgia
Married: 05 Oct 1860 in: Harris County, Georgia
Spouse: Sarah Americus Bass
Married: 29 Aug 1907 in: Harris County, Georgia
Spouse: Mrs. Margaret J. Lowe
M

CHILDREN

1 Name: Bartow Davis Daniel
Born: 02 Aug 1861 in: Harris County, Georgia
Died: 15 Feb 1921 in: Harris County, Georgia
Married: 1890
Spouse: Willie Barbara Rivers
M
2 Name: George Thomas Daniel
Born: 21 Jan 1864 in: Harris County, Georgia
Died: 25 Jul 1925 in: Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida
Married: 25 Sep 1887 in: Harris County, Georgia
Spouse: Nancy Alma Daniel
M
3 Name: James Edward Daniel
Born: 01 May 1872 in: Harris County, Georgia
Died: 09 Dec 1905 in: Harris County, Georgia
M
4 Name: John Alexander Daniel
Born: 04 Jun 1873 in: Harris County, Georgia
Died: 06 Feb 1940 in: Harris County, Georgia
Married:
Spouse: Willie C. Unknown
M
5 Name: Walter J. Daniel
Born: 22 Jun 1875 in: Harris County, Georgia
Died: 28 Apr 1908 in: Harris County, Georgia
Married: 1887
Spouse: Susie L.
M
6 Name: Emma Cornelia Daniel
Born: 09 Sep 1879 in: Harris County, Georgia
Died: 02 Nov 1933 in: West Point, Troup County, Georgia
Married: 02 Dec 1900 in: Harris County, Georgia
Spouse: Elijah Thomas Sands
F

George married **Sarah Americus BASS** [946] [MRIN: 164]. Sarah was born in 1838 in Harris County, Georgia.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1481 M i. **George Thomas DANIEL** [1282] was born on 21 Jan 1864 in Harris County, Georgi.

1001. Thomas Jefferson DANIEL [7456]¹ (*Thomas*⁶, *Thomas Jefferson*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born about 1847¹ and died between 1872 and 1938.¹

Thomas married **Amey Judith WALKER** [7457]² [MRIN: 4058] on 2 Jan 1866.¹

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1482 F i. **Nancy Alma DANIEL** [1449] was born in Dec 1867 in Harris County , Georgia.

1010. Leonard Addison DANIEL [7356]² (*Chisolm (Maj.)*⁶, *Leonard*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 23 Apr 1821.²

Leonard married someone.

His child was:

1483 M i. **Nathan D. DANIEL** [30909].

1040. Robert Marsh "Bob" DANIEL [6075] (*L. Chesley*⁶, *William Ford*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1837 in N. C. and died in 1909 in Granville Co., NC at age 72. Another name for Robert was Bob.

General Notes: Robert fought in the Civil War. The marriage between Robert Marsh Daniel and Eleanor Daniel, and the list of children are taken from article, "The Daniel Family Tree", as researched by Evelyn Winslow in March 2002. I am not privy to the publication, but the origin for this family, as presented in paragraph one of the article, is incorrect. Captain William Daniel of Middlesex did not marry Dorothy Forth. The lineage from Robert Daniel (1668-1720) appears to be accurate.

Robert married **Eleanor K. DANIEL** [23191] [MRIN: 9682], daughter of **Samuel DANIEL** [6081] and **Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" HOLLOWAY** [7354], on 22 Dec 1855 in Granville Co., NC. Eleanor was born on 23 Sep 1832 in Granville Co., NC and died on 10 Jul 1909 in Granville Co., NC at age 76.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 551 on Page 214)

1054. James Matt DANIEL [32070] (*Beverly*⁶, *Martin*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 5 May 1881 in Granville Co., NC and died on 3 Aug 1949 at age 68.

General Notes: Matt is listed as a child of Beverly Daniel in the 1900 census and he is listed as being born January 1880 (20 years old) and listed as single.....

James Matt Daniel Born: 5 May 1881 Oxford, [county] , North Carolina, USA **Died:** 3 Aug 1949 [city] [county] , North Carolina, USA

James married **Maude Lucy BROOKS** [33157] [MRIN: 12902]. Maude was born on 8 Nov 1879 and died on 25 Nov 1929 at age 50.

Children from this marriage were:

1484 M i. **Ollie W. DANIEL** [33158] was born on 2 Aug 1908 and died on 11 Aug 1908.

General Notes: From the tombstone records.

1485 F ii. **Elizabeth DANIEL** [33161] was born on 7 Mar 1910 and died on 4 Sep 1994 at age 84.

Elizabeth married **Woodliff Granville PARTIN** [33162] [MRIN: 13294]. Woodliff was born on 20 Sep 1901 and died on 8 Jul 2000 at age 98.

1486 F iii. **Ethel Zulene DANIEL** [33163] was born on 26 Apr 1912 and died on 28 Mar 1977 at age 64.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

- + 1487 M iv. **Melvin Dorsey DANIEL** [32071] was born in 1914 in Granville Co., NC, died on 20 Dec 1999 in Harnett Co., NC at age 85, and was buried in 1999 in Lakeside Memorial Garden Cemetery in Angier, NC.
- 1488 M v. **Thomas Wilson DANIEL** [33160] was born on 31 Dec 1916, died on 27 Sep 1992 at age 75, and was buried in 1992 in Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Fuquay Varina, Wake Co., NC.
General Notes: U.S. Army WW 2
- 1489 F vi. **Gladys Ruth DANIEL** [33164] was born in 1919 and died (still living).

1055. James Warren DANIEL [4034] (*William H(enry)*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 31 Dec 1859 and died in 1908 at age 49.

James married **Stella Ann COLLINS** [4043] [MRIN: 357].

The child from this marriage was:

- 1490 M i. **Quilla Joe DANIEL** [4051] died in 1976.

Quilla married **Lillie Mae Glover** [4082] [MRIN: 359].

1058. Mary DANIEL [23200] (*Eleanor K. DANIEL*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹).

Mary married **Lucious O' BRIANT** [23201] [MRIN: 9687], son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1491 M i. **Cousin Johnnie O' BRIANT** [29895].

Cousin married **Elender "Ellie" DANIEL** [29894] [MRIN: 12022], daughter of **James Robert DANIEL** [23197] and **Martha Hannah GOOCH** [29884], in 1912. Elender was born in 1894 and died in 1980 at age 86. Another name for Elender was Ellie.

1061. James Robert DANIEL [23197] (*Eleanor K. DANIEL*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 29 Dec 1862 and died in 1951 at age 89. Another name for James was "Curly Hair Bob."

General Notes: Information for the family submitted by Evelyn Eakes Winslow of Oxford, North Carolina.

Sources: Family members, Olivia Blalock, Joyce Slaughter and family bible. In March 2002.

James married **Martha Hannah GOOCH** [29884] [MRIN: 12017], daughter of **William A. GOOCH** [29885] and **Lucy MITCHELL** [29886], in 1887. Martha was born in 1870 and died in 1927 at age 57.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1492 M i. **Louie R. DANIEL** [29887] was born in 1888 and died in 1956 at age 68.

Louie married **Annie CRITCHER** [29888] [MRIN: 12019] in 1914.

- 1493 M ii. **Frank E. DANIEL** [29889] was born in 1890 and died in 1925 at age 35.

- 1494 F iii. **Ida Pearl DANIEL** [29890] was born in 1892 and died in 1987 at age 95.

Ida married **Olan CURRIN** [29891] [MRIN: 12020] in 1917.

- 1495 F iv. **Annie J. DANIEL** [29892] was born in 1893 and died in 1975 at age 82.

Annie married **Joe HUNT** [29893] [MRIN: 12021] in 1917.

- 1496 F v. **Elender "Ellie" DANIEL** [29894] was born in 1894 and died in 1980 at age 86. Another name for Elender was Ellie.

Elender married **Cousin Johnnie O' BRIANT** [29895] [MRIN: 12022], son of **Lucious O' BRIANT** [23201] and **Mary DANIEL** [23200], in 1912.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

- 1497 F vi. **Clara S. DANIEL** [29897] was born in 1896 and died in 1986 at age 90.
Clara married **Robert Lee AVERETTE** [29898] [MRIN: 12024] in 1919.
- 1498 M vii. **Robert Lee DANIEL** [29899] was born in 1898.
Robert married **Pauline HOBGOOD** [29900] [MRIN: 12025] in 1927.
Robert next married **Cleland McLAUREN** [29901] [MRIN: 12026].
- 1499 M viii. **Albert Williams DANIEL** [29902] was born in 1899 and died in 1969 at age 70.
Albert married **Nellie NELSON** [29903] [MRIN: 12027].
- 1500 F ix. **Olivia R. DANIEL** [29904] was born in 1901 and died after 2001.
General Notes: She lived past 100 years of age and lived with her daughter Margaret Adcock in Berea, NC.
Olivia married **Wallace BLALOCK** [29905] [MRIN: 12028] in 1920.
- 1501 F x. **Josephine O. DANIEL** [29906] was born in 1903 and died in 1972 at age 69.
Josephine married **Thomas HOBGOOD** [29907] [MRIN: 12029] in 1922.
- 1502 F xi. **Mary Olive "Olive Mae" DANIEL** [29908] was born in 1904 and died in 1991 at age 87.
Another name for Mary was Olive Mae.
Mary married **Thomas Daniel** [29909] [MRIN: 12030].
Mary next married **Mr. BROWNING** [29910] [MRIN: 12031].
- 1503 F xii. **Wilma Louise DANIEL** [29911] was born in 1907 and died in 1980 at age 73.
Wilma married **James Clement EAKES** [29912] [MRIN: 12032] in 1923.
- 1504 M xiii. **Howard J. DANIEL** [29913] was born in 1908.
Howard married **Ruby PEAKE** [29914] [MRIN: 12033].
- 1505 M xiv. **Roland Gooch DANIEL** [29915] was born in 1912 and died in 1995 at age 83.
Roland married **Mildred PUCKETT** [29916] [MRIN: 12034].
- 1506 F xv. **Janie G. DANIEL** [29917] was born in 1910 and died in 1933 at age 23.
Janie married **James E. HOBGOOD** [29918] [MRIN: 12035] in 1927.
James next married **Maude GREEN** [29919] [MRIN: 12036].

The child from this marriage was:

- 1507 F i. **Joyce DANIEL** [29920] was born in 1931.
Joyce married **Robert William SLAUGHTER** [29921] [MRIN: 12037] in 1951. Robert was born in 1928.

1105. Mary Grace VENABLE [6810]² (*Isabella Alston BROWN*⁶, *Martha "Morton" DANIEL*⁵, *John Minor*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born from 1824 to 1827.⁵

Mary married **Richard Venebal DANIEL** [6361]² [MRIN: 3494], son of **John Granville DANIEL** [5949] and **Susan WATKINS** [6356], on 9 Jan 1847 in Granville County, NC.¹ Richard was born after 1790.²

(Duplicate Line. See Person 497 on Page 192)

1113. Anna Willson KILPATRICK [13923] (*William Morton KILPATRICK*⁶, *Frances Venable DANIEL*⁵, *John Minor*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 7 Feb 1876 and died on 23 Oct 1967 at age 91.

General Notes: Anna Willson Kilpatrick was the grandmother of Gretchen Izett of Williamsburg, Va.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

10/10/00.

Anna married **Clement Franklin FAIN** [13924] [MRIN: 7475] on 26 Dec 1895.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1508 M i. **Morton Douglas FAIN** [13925] was born on 21 Oct 1896 and died on 9 Dec 1966 at age 70.
- 1509 F ii. **Mary Willson FAIN** [13926] was born on 12 Aug 1896 and died in Nov 1949 at age 53.
- 1510 F iii. **Anna Frances FAIN** [13927] was born on 15 May 1900 and died on 7 Jul 1986 at age 86.
- + 1511 F iv. **Grace Gertrude FAIN** [13928] was born on 21 Apr 1902 and died on 25 Mar 1991 at age 88.
- 1512 M v. **Clement Franklin , Jr FAIN** [13929].

1114. Virginia Susan GOODE [13266]⁵ (*Nancy DANIEL*⁶, *Elijah*⁵, *James II*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1830 in KY.⁵ and died in 1892 in TX⁵ at age 62.

Virginia married **William Samuel COY** [13267]⁵ [MRIN: 9438]. William died in 1869.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1513 F i. **Molly Bett COY** [13268].⁵

1116. Martha Ann JEFFERSON [21383] (*Basil JEFFERSON*⁶, *Daniel JEFFERSON Jr.*⁵, *Daniel JEFFERSON Sr.*⁴, *Jochebed DANIEL*³, *Richard*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 15 Apr 1840 in Polk Co., NC and died on 9 Jan 1910 in Cisco, TX at age 69.

General Notes: 1 NATI 2 PLAC looked indian and smoked a pipe says Pert Louis Ham

Martha married **Martin L. WALLACE** [21382] [MRIN: 8979]. Martin was born about 1835 in SC. and died on 8 Nov 1862 about age 27.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1514 F i. **Sylvia Elizabeth "Lizzie" WALLACE** [21381] was born on 24 Oct 1858 in Athens, Clark, GA. and died on 6 Oct 1927 at age 68.

1126. James Mitchell DANIEL [6876]² (*John Moncure*⁶, *John Moncure*⁵, *Travers Sr.*⁴, *Peter*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 11 Jun 1833 in Falmouth, Stafford Co., VA.² and died on 4 Apr 1916 in Paris, Lamar, TX.² at age 82. Another name for James was Capt. James Mitchell DANIEL.

General Notes: Data relating to the family of James Mitchell Daniel, Sr. was provided by Sandra Daniel (sdaniel1@mail.airmail.net). Mary Vivian Daniel is the one who filed in this family information to join DAR. James was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar, TX., but he may have died in Mexico.

James married **Emily Brown WRIGHT** [6663]² [MRIN: 3715] on 12 Jan 1858 in Paris, Lamar, TX.¹ Emily was born on 12 Apr 1839 in Red River Co., TX² and died on 12 Jan 1908 in Paris, Lamar, TX.² at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1515 M i. **Walter Traves DANIEL** [7460]² was born in 1859² and died in 1922² at age 63.
- + 1516 M ii. **George Moncure DANIEL** [7463]² was born on 14 Jul 1861² and died on 31 Jul 1928 in Denver, CO² at age 67.
- + 1517 F iii. **Virginia Augusta DANIEL** [7466]² was born in 1864² and died in 1923² at age 59.
- + 1518 F iv. **Bonnybell DANIEL** [7472]² was born on 11 Jun 1868² and died on 10 Jul 1950² at age 82.
- 1519 F v. **Emma B. DANIEL** [7475]² was born in Dec 1871 in Richmond, VA.² and died on 3 Jul 1875² at age 3.

General Notes: Emma fell from the fourth story window of the Daniel Home in Paris. She is

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar, TX.

- 1520 F vi. **Mary Vivian DANIEL** [7476]² was born on 28 Jan 1874 in Richmond, VA.² and died on 17 Apr 1960 in Paris, Lamar, TX.² at age 86.

General Notes: Mary is the one who filed in this family information to join DAR.

1144. Wellington B. DANIEL [6896]² (*Beverley Smith*⁶, *William*⁵, *Charles*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 8 Sep 1822 in Campbell, Kento Co., KY² and died after 1860.²

General Notes: He was in the 1850 and 1860 census for Campbell County, KY.

Wellington married **Frances S. GOSNEY** [7213]² [MRIN: 3842] before 1846 in Campbell Co., KY.² Frances was born in Nov 1825.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1521 M i. **William H. DANIEL** [7214]¹ was born in 1846¹ and died in 1897¹ at age 51.
1522 F ii. **Elizabeth J. DANIEL** [7215]² was born in 1847² and died in 1860² at age 13.
1523 F iii. **Nancy DANIEL** [7216]² was born in 1849² and died after 1860.²
1524 M iv. **James W. DANIEL** [7217]¹ was born on 8 May 1852¹ and died after 1860.¹
1525 M v. **John W. DANIEL** [7219]¹ was born in 1855¹ and died in 1860¹ at age 5.
1526 F vi. **Ann DANIEL** [7220]² was born in 1857² and died in 1860² at age 3.
1527 F vii. **Sarah W. DANIEL** [7218]² was born on 29 Sep 1858² and died after 1860.²
1528 M viii. **Child DANIEL** [7221]² was born in 1859² and died after 1860.² Another name for Child was Child DANIEL.

1148. Appolus DANIEL [6898]² (*Beverley Smith*⁶, *William*⁵, *Charles*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 6 May 1830 in Campbell Co., KY² and died in 1860² at age 30.

General Notes: They were living in Campbell Co., KY at the time of the 1850 and 1860 census. A source only lists the sons of this family?

Appolus married **Caroline A. GOSNEY** [7222]¹ [MRIN: 3844], daughter of **James GOSNEY** [21009] and **Elizabeth LOVELACE** [21008], on 2 May 1850. Caroline was born in 1830 in Campbell, Kenton Co., KY¹ and died after 1860.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 1529 M i. **John Jay DANIEL** [21007] was born on 18 May 1852 in Campbell Co., KY and died on 25 Feb 1921 in Dover, Mason Co., KY. at age 68.

General Notes: JOHN JAY DANIEL: Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Dover KY (Mason Co)
Occupation: Methodist Minister

More About MARGARET (MAGGIE) A. ELIZABETH WEST: Burial: Asbury ME Church Cemetery, Bracken Co, KY. Children of JOHN DANIEL and MARGARET WEST are:

- i. MARY E. DANIEL, b. 1870, Bracken Co, KY; m. LEE.
ii. WILLIAM E. DANIEL, b. September 29, 1872, Bracken Co, KY; m. CLARA ETTA DANIEL; b. 1875, Bracken County, Kentucky; d. 1935.
iii. ANNA M. DANIEL, b. 1875, Bracken Co, KY; d. May 01, 1940; m. JOHN HUGHES.
iv. TILDEN T. DANIEL, b. December 26, 1876, Bracken Co, KY; d. April 29, 1954; m. DAISY PARIS MENNACH; b. February 17, 1883; d. January 30, 1956.
v. LEWIS LUDLOW DANIEL, b. November 05, 1879, Bracken Co, KY; d. September 07, 1954, Lexington, KY.; m. ANNA ELIZABETH DANIEL (10), August 06, 1903; b. January 30, 1883, Bracken Co, KY; d. October 20, 1918, Dover, Mason Co, KY..

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

vi. CHARLES M. DANIEL, b. October 1880, Lewis Co, KY.

John married **Margaret "Maggie" A. Elizabeth WEST** [20998] [MRIN: 8897], daughter of **Elias WEST** [20996] and **Elizabeth HARRY** [20995], on 1 Nov 1871 in Bracken Co., KY. Margaret was born on 28 Feb 1849 in Lewis Co., KY. and died on 22 Nov 1915 in Brooksville, Bracken Co., KY. at age 66. Another name for Margaret was Maggie.

1530 M ii. **Crittenden DANIEL** [7223]² was born in 1853² and died after 1860.²

1531 M iii. **James DANIEL** [17371]⁶ was born in 1855⁶ and died after 1860.⁶

1532 M iv. **Appolus , Jr. DANIEL** [7225]² was born in 1857² and died after 1860.²

1533 F v. **Carloine DANIEL** [7227]² was born in 1857² and died after 1860.²

1534 M vi. **Beverley DANIEL** [7226]² was born in 1859² and died after 1860.²

1149. John Wesley DANIEL [14902]² (*Beverley Smith*⁶, *William*⁵, *Charles*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 29 Jul 1832 in KY.² and died on 2 Aug 1915 in Mason Co., KY. at age 83.

General Notes: JOHN WESLEY DANIEL: Burial: Rosemont Cemetary, Dover KY Occupation: Farmer.
Children of JOHN DANIEL and MARY BRAVARD are:

i. LINUS DANIEL.

ii. ROBERT E. LEE DANIEL, b. 1868, Bracken County, Kentucky; d. March 1951; m. MATILDA B.; b. March 1859; d. July 1920.

iii. MARTHA F. DANIEL, b. 1869, Bracken County, Kentucky; m. FRED NEWMAN.

iv. ARTHUR MARION DANIEL, b. February 1871, Bracken County, Kentucky.

v. ISAAC NEWTON DANIEL, b. October 1872, Bracken County, Kentucky; d. July 19, 1951; m. ELNORA CLARK; b. 1884; d. 1948.

vi. CLARA ETTA DANIEL, b. 1875, Bracken County, Kentucky; d. 1935; m. WILLIAM E. DANIEL; b. September 29, 1872, Bracken Co, KY.

vii. BYRON C. DANIEL, b. January 1878, Bracken County, Kentucky; m. MINNIE SIMPSON.

viii. WILLARD L. DANIEL, b. September 26, 1881, Bracken County, Kentucky; d. February 27, 1956;

m. LONA FRANCES CLARK; b. 1882; d. 1954.

ix. ANNA ELIZABETH DANIEL, b. January 30, 1883, Bracken Co, KY; d. October 20, 1918, Dover, Mason Co, KY..

John married **Cynthia Bryant COLVIN** [21006] [MRIN: 8908], daughter of **COLVIN** [21003] and **Unknown**.

John next married **Mary Ann BRAVARD** [21005] [MRIN: 8905], daughter of **Jesse BRAVARD** [21001] and **Sally HULL** [21000], on 25 Jan 1868. Mary was born on 11 Dec 1846 in KY. and died on 30 Jan 1922 in Dover, Mason Co., KY. at age 75.

The child from this marriage was:

1535 F i. **Anna Elizabeth DANIEL** [20994] was born on 30 Jan 1883 in Bracken Co., KY and died on 20 Oct 1918 in Dover, Mason Co., KY. at age 35.

Anna married **Lewis Ludlow DANIEL** [20992] [MRIN: 8893] on 6 Aug 1903. Lewis was born on 5 Nov 1879 in Bracken Co., KY and died on 7 Sep 1954 in Lexington, KY. at age 74.

1157. Jesse M. DANIEL [6490]² (*Charles Washington*⁶, *Vivion*⁵, *Charles*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1842.²

Jesse married **Virginia SPEED** [7259]² [MRIN: 3598] on 3 Jun 1862.¹

Children from this marriage were:

1536 M i. **Charles B. DANIEL** [7260]² was born after 1862.²

1537 F ii. **Matilda A. DANIEL** [7261]² was born after 1862.²

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

- 1538 M iii. **James S. DANIEL** [7262]² was born after 1862.²
- 1539 F iv. **Virginia A. DANIEL** [7263]² was born after 1862.²
- 1540 F v. **Mary F. DANIEL** [7264]¹ was born after 1862.¹
- 1541 M vi. **Jessie M. DANIEL** [7265]² was born after 1862.²
- 1542 F vii. **Lucy DANIEL** [7266]² was born after 1862.²
- 1543 F viii. **Rosa DANIEL** [7267]¹ was born after 1862.¹

1159. Stephen Fletcher DANIEL [6913]² (*Cary Key Jefferson*⁶, *Vivion*⁵, *Charles*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 7 Sep 1831² and died on 24 May 1923 in KY² at age 91.

General Notes: Both are buried at Mentor, KY.

Stephen married **Elizabeth Florella KENNEDY** [7268]² [MRIN: 3852] on 24 Mar 1864 in Belmont, Campbell Co., KY.¹ Elizabeth was born on 25 May 1845² and died on 4 May 1927 in KY² at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1544 M i. **Vestin Vivion DANIEL** [7269]² was born on 1 Jan 1865² and died on 3 May 1884² at age 19.
- 1545 M ii. **Llewellyn Arlington DANIEL** [7270]² was born on 16 Sep 1866.²
- 1546 M iii. **Erdman E. DANIEL** [7278]² was born on 7 Feb 1871² and died on 22 Feb 1871.²
- 1547 F iv. **Lenora Ophelia DANIEL** [7271]² was born on 20 Feb 1872.²
Lenora married **Harry Kirby SHAW** [7272]² [MRIN: 3963] on 12 Aug 1902.¹
- 1548 F v. **Mildred Arabeella DANIEL** [7273]² was born on 12 Oct 1875.²
Mildred married **William Biggs CLIFT** [7274]² [MRIN: 3964] on 18 Sep 1902.¹
- 1549 F vi. **Jennie Gertrude DANIEL** [7275]² was born on 19 Feb 1879.²
Jennie married **UNNAMED** [7276]¹ [MRIN: 3965] on 13 Feb 1900.¹
- 1550 M vii. **Harrison Edward DANIEL** [7277]² was born on 5 Dec 1886.²

1172. Willis Henry DANIEL [6935]² (*Willis Harvey Newton*⁶, *Vivion*⁵, *Charles*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 12 Jul 1857² and died on 12 Sep 1914² at age 57.

Willis married **Hattie E. PETTIT** [7279]² [MRIN: 3869] on 29 Nov 1882 in Covington, KY.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 1551 M i. **John Blackstone DANIEL** [7280]² was born on 19 Feb 1885.²
- 1552 F ii. **Lucille Burndette DANIEL** [7281]² was born on 9 Jan 1893.²
- 1553 M iii. **Willis Nelson DANIEL** [7282]² was born on 5 Oct 1897² and died on 21 Dec 1916² at age 19.

1188. William Henry DANIEL [6950]² (*Robert Henry Charles Coleman*⁶, *Enos*⁵, *Charles*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 29 Oct 1847² and died on 10 Jan 1907 in Savannah, GA² at age 59.

William married **Anne Wayne OWEN** [7283]² [MRIN: 3874] on 20 Apr 1876 in Savannah, GA.¹ Anne was born on 13 Mar 1854 in Savannah, GA² and died on 5 Mar 1925 in Savannah, GA² at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1554 F i. **Belle DANIEL** [7284]² was born on 16 Feb 1877.²
- 1555 M ii. **Henry Coleman DANIEL** [7285]² was born on 14 Apr 1878.²
- 1556 M iii. **George Savage DANIEL** [7286]² was born on 27 Jan 1886.²

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

1205. Henry Marshall DANIEL [6964]² (*James Henry*⁶, *Peter Mickelborough (Capt.)*⁵, *James*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 8 Oct 1847.²

General Notes: One reference states date of birth was 1849?

Henry married **Betty Castleman LEVY** [7287]² [MRIN: 3879] in 1869.¹

Children from this marriage were:

1557 M i. **Henry S. DANIEL** [7288]² was born on 28 Feb 1870.²

1558 F ii. **Mary M. DANIEL** [7289]² was born on 27 Dec 1873.²

1559 M iii. **Walter DANIEL** [7290]² was born on 20 Jun 1875.²

1560 M iv. **Stuart DANIEL** [7291]² was born on 29 Jun 1883.²

1207. James Montgomery DANIEL [6968]² (*Jesse Mickelborough*⁶, *Peter Mickelborough (Capt.)*⁵, *James*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 15 Mar 1843² and died in 1918² at age 75.

James married **Ella GIBSON** [7292]² [MRIN: 3881] about 1863 in Montgomery County, KY.¹

Children from this marriage were:

1561 F i. **Lillian DANIEL** [7293]² was born after 1863² and died on 8 Jun 1902.²

1562 M ii. **Forest Fountain DANIEL** [7294]² was born on 13 Dec 1879.²

1563 M iii. **Ordell DANIEL** [7295]² was born after 1880.²

1564 M iv. **Gibson DANIEL** [7296]² was born after 1880² and died on 12 Oct 1894.²

1565 F v. **Cornelia DANIEL** [7297]² was born after 1880² and died on 22 Nov 1896.²

1253. C. Isley DANIEL [27109] (*G. W. (George Washington)*⁶, *William*⁵, *James*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 29 Apr 1820.

C. married **Mary Ann YOUNG** [27118] [MRIN: 10893].

The child from this marriage was:

1566 F i. **Minerva Catherine DANIEL** [27105] was born on 26 Apr 1860.

General Notes: Minerva Catherine Daniel April 26, 1860 Daughter of C. Isley Daniel and Mary Ann Young (C. Isley is the son of G. W. DANEIL (1796)>cyberdriveillinois.com<

Minerva married **John L. DANIEL** [27104] [MRIN: 10890], son of **George Washington DANIEL** [21372] and **Lucinda "PLIMITH" PLYMEL** [1029]. John was born on 6 Jun 1850.

1262. Henry DANIELS [10590]⁶ (*Thomas*⁶, *William*⁵, *James*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 8 Mar 1827 in Springfield, IL.,⁶ died on 24 Aug 1907⁵ at age 80, and was buried in White Oak Cemetery Between Bethany & New Hampton, MO..⁵

General Notes: Dates were taken from gravestones by Steve Taylor.

Henry married **Elizabeth MADREN** [10591]⁶ [MRIN: 5844]. Elizabeth was born on 26 Jun 1834,⁵ died on 18 Feb 1919⁵ at age 84, and was buried in White Oak Cemetery Between Bethany & New Hampton, MO..⁵

The child from this marriage was:

1567 F i. **Elizabeth J. DANIELS** [11141].

General Notes: Steve Taylor is a grandson of Elizabeth J.

Elizabeth married **TAYLOR** [10042] [MRIN: 5571].

1274. George Washington DANIEL [21372]⁶ (*Major*⁶, *William*⁵, *James*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William*¹)

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

(Captain)¹) was born after 1825 in KY/IL⁶ and died on 7 Jul 1897 in Kilbourne, Mason Co., IL.

General Notes: 1. Title: 1850 Harrison Co., MO, District No. 27 - census Page: Page 445(B)

330/352 George W. Daniel, 25, M, Farmer, KY-Lucinda Daniel, 24, F, -, OH William H. Daniel, 4, M, -
, MO Major H. Daniel, 2, M, - MO.

All of the children for George and Lucinda:

1. William H. DANIEL b: ABT 1846 in MO.
2. Major H. DANIEL b: ABT 1848 in MO.
3. John L. DANIEL b: ABT 1850 in MO. Census: Major Daniel shown in household of John L. Daniel
1870 Menard Co., IL - Tallula.
4. Isley DANIEL b: ABT 1853 in IL.
5. Eli DANIEL b: ABT 1854 in MO.
6. George W. DANIEL Jr b: ABT 1858 in IL.
7. James Sidney DANIEL b: ABT 1863 in Menard Co., IL - Tallula.
8. Sarah J. DANIEL b: ABT 1861 in Menard Co., IL - Tallula.
9. Joseph DANIEL b: ABT 1866 in Menard Co., IL - Tallula.
10. Margaret E. DANIEL b: ABT 1869 in Menard Co., IL - Tallula.

George married **Lucinda "PLIMITH" PLYMEL** [1029] [MRIN: 7735] on 27 Apr 1845. Lucinda was born
about 1826 in OH..

Children from this marriage were:

1568 M i. **William H. DANIEL** [15156] was born about 1846 in MO..

1569 M ii. **Major H. DANIEL** [17541] was born about 1848 in MO..

1570 M iii. **John L. DANIEL** [27104] was born on 6 Jun 1850.

John married **Minerva Catherine DANIEL** [27105] [MRIN: 10890], daughter of **C. Isley
DANIEL** [27109] and **Mary Ann YOUNG** [27118]. Minerva was born on 26 Apr 1860.

George next married **Lucinda "Plimith" PLYMEL** [21215] [MRIN: 3132] on 27 Apr 1845. Another name
for Lucinda is Plimith.

1277. James Ross DANIEL [13304]⁵ (*William Alfred*⁶, *William*⁵, *James*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*²,
*William (Captain)*¹) was born on 10 Sep 1842 in Harrison Co., MO.,⁵ died on 27 Dec 1929 in Davies Co., MO. at
age 87, and was buried on 29 Dec 1929 in Oak Ridge Cem., Pattsonburg, Davies Co., MO..

General Notes: The family of James Ross DANIEL

James Ross Daniel

bd. 10 Sep 1842, Harrison, CO MO

dd. 27 Dec 1929, Davies CO., MO

brd. 29 Dec 1929, Oak Ridge Cemetery, Pattonsburg, Daviess, Mo

| MINNIE ESTHER DANIEL

| William Alfred

| bd. 24 Sep 1866, Mc Fall, Daviess, Mo

| dd. 2 Mar 1937

| brd. OAK RIDGE CEMETERY

| Rosa Jane

| bd. abt 1868, Mc Fall, Daviess, Mo

| dd. 13 Nov 1953

| brd. OAK RIDGE CEMETERY

| John Wesley - [See sepearte entry for John Wesley]

| bd. 12 Sep 1869, Mc Fall, Daviess, Mo

| dd. 29 Aug 1959

| ISLEY C. DANIEL

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

	bd. 1870				
	dd. INFANCY				
	Isley C. DANIEL				
	bd. 2 Jan 1870, Mc Fall, Daviess, Mo				
	dd. 1870				
	NANCY CATHERINE DANIEL				
	bd. 1871				
	dd. Jan 1964				
	(Nannie) Nancy Catherine DANIEL				
	bd. 28 May 1871, Mc Fall, Daviess, Mo				
	dd. 23 Jan 1964				
	James Nelson				
	bd. 20 Feb 1873, Mc Fall, Daviess, Mo				
	dd. 14 Aug 1958				
	brd. 14 Aug 1958, PITTSFIELD ILL.				
	Margaret Ann				
	bd. 6 Oct 1875, Mc Fall, Daviess, Mo				
	dd. 21 Sep 1953				
	Henry				
	bd. 26 Jan 1877, Mc Fall, Daviess, Mo				
	dd. 21 Apr 1965				
	Minnie Ester DANIEL				
	bd. 29 Sep 1878, Mc Fall, Daviess, Mo				
	dd. 2 Apr 1900				
	Sanford Daniel				
	bd. 16 Feb 1881, Mc Fall, Davies CO, MO				
	dd. 4 Jul 1976, Hugo, CO				
	Norma Daniel*				
	Cheryl Sue Crosson*				
	bd. 24 Jul 1945, LaJunta, CO				
	Timothy William Butcher*				
	bd. 1 Jun 1964, LaJunta, Otero Co, CO				
	Danielle Rickman				
	bd. Des Moines, IA				
	Caitlyn Alexis Rickman				
	bd. 21 Jul 1998, Brunswick, ME				
	Cheyenne Stone				
	bd. 18 Feb 2004				
	Robert Randall Butcher*				
	bd. 16 Apr 1966				
	Ty Butcher				
	bd. 3 Apr 1996				
	Lenea Elizabeth Butcher				
	bd. 25 May 1999				
	Jennifer D'Ann/Jennifer Butcher/Butcher				
	bd. 26 Jul 1970				
	Stefan Michael D'Ani Montanez				
	bd. 30 Aug				
	Isaac Van Andrew Montanez				
	bd. 29 Aug				
	Marissa Ri Ann Montanez				
	bd. 7 Jul				
	Frank				
	Jack				
	IRIS DANIEL				
	BERNICE DANIEL				

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

		MARJORIE DANIEL
		ORA DANIEL
		LELA DANIEL
		Sidney Franklin
		bd. 21 Feb 1883, Mc Fall, Daviess, Mo
		dd. 26 May 1964, Gallatin, Daviess, Mo
		brd. 28 May 1964, Pattonsburg, Daviess, Mo
		Maude Loretta
		bd. 28 Sep 1884, Mcfall, Daviess, Mo
		dd. 3 Mar 1970

Source for this lineage: T. Butcher >>twbutcher@verizon.net<<

James married **Penelope QUEERY** [13305]⁵ [MRIN: 7188]. Penelope was born on 4 Feb 1843.⁵

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1571 M i. **John Wesley DANIEL** [13306]⁵ was born on 12 Sep 1869 in Pattonsburg, MO.⁵

1303. Walter Rand ROUSE [10056]⁶ (*Amanda F. E. DANIEL*⁶, *Garrett*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 3 Nov 1850 in Holden, West VA.⁶ and died on 20 Jul 1928 at age 77.

General Notes: Information regarding the family of Walter Rand Rouse and Mary Jane Shaw has been provided by Mary Jane Kuntschik, September 26, 2001 - Daniel-L Web Site.

Walter married **Mary Jane SHAW** [21539] [MRIN: 9496], daughter of **Robert William SHAW** [21537] and **Keturah THOMPSON** [21536], on 3 Feb 1876. Mary was born on 4 Feb 1854 and died on 24 Oct 1918 at age 64.

Children from this marriage were:

1572 M i. **Napoleon ROUSE** [21530] was born in Died As An Infant.

1573 M ii. **Walter Lafayette ROUSE** [21529] was born on 15 Mar 1878 and died on 5 Oct 1906 at age 28.

General Notes: Children:

1. Franklin Adams Rouse b. 2 Oct 1902 m. Ruth Kerns 17 May 1924. Georgia Marie Rouse b. 28 Sep. 1904 m. Roy F. Sulzberger 7 Dec. 1946.

2. Mary Beatrice Rouse b. 14 Aug 1880, d. 12 Sep 1919; m. Joseph Barnet Harris 30 Dec 1908 Walton, Boone County, KY. Buried in Walton Cemetery.

Children: John Rand Harris b. 1909, d. age 3 mo. Mary Frances Harris b. 5 Sep 1913, d. 11 Sep 1999. Never married.

3. Martha Frances Rouse b. 27 April 1883, d. 29 July 1960; m. James R. Wallace 2 June 1921. He was owner of "The Walton Advertiser".

4. Clifford Allison Rouse b. 23 May 1892 d. 15 Nov 1968; m. Sue Ransler 27 Sep 1917, m. # 2 Myrtle McDannald 28 Jul 1943.

Child of Clifford and Sue Ransler Rouse:

Lois Allison Rouse b. 4 Jul 1918, d. 7 Dec 1970; m. Silva "Doc" Maze 28 Dec. 1940. Had daughter Sue Ann Maze b. 5 Oct 1941, d. 29 April 1980.

5. Lambert Hopkins Rouse b. 17 Nov 1895 in Walton, Boone County, KY; d. 31 Oct 1969 in Dallas, TX.; m. in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, MN. Virginia Greene 7 June 1921.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Virginia b. 10 June 1900 in Milwaukee, WI, (daughter of Ella May Culp and William Henry Greene), d. 27 Oct 1991, Dallas, TX.

Children: Shirley Eloise Rouse b. 2 May 1922, m. Robert Telfer 1 May 1942 in Dayton, Ohio. Mary Jane Rouse b. 21 May 1927, m. Edgar Kuntschik 11 Feb 1950 in Dallas, TX.

Walter married **Julia Bagby ADAMS** [21528] [MRIN: 7387], daughter of **Dr. Samuel ADAMS** [21527] and **Mary ELLISON** [21526], on 20 Jun 1900.

1309. Agnes Caroline DANIEL [10070]⁶ (*Thomas Jefferson*⁶, *Garrett*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 28 Nov 1846 in Campbell Co., KY.⁶ and died on 18 Feb 1940 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH⁶ at age 93.

Agnes married **Samuel Francis MAINS** [10156]⁶ [MRIN: 5575] on 28 Mar 1869.⁷

Children from this marriage were:

1574 F i. **Sara Maria MAINS** [10157].⁶

1575 F ii. **Loweanna MAINS** [10158]⁶ was born on 19 Jan 1870.⁶

Loweanna married **Charles CARTER** [10159]⁶ [MRIN: 5633].

1576 M iii. **William Francis MAINS** [10160]⁶ was born on 13 Mar 1872.⁶

General Notes: The children of William and Henrietta are: Lillian M. d. 28 Oct. 1966, Myrtle, Agnes, William F. b. 17 Mar. 1897 d. 3 Mar. 1965, and Clara Mayb. 6 May 1899 d. 12 July 1900, Ernest b. Jan. 1903 d. 12 Dec. 1905, and Norman George Mains b. 28 Dec. 1907 d. 29 Apr. 1909.

William married **Henrietta McHENRY** [10178]⁶ [MRIN: 5634].

+ 1577 F iv. **Lounetta Euphrates MAINS** [10161]⁶ was born on 11 Dec 1877 in Chapel, KY.⁶ and died on 19 May 1911 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH⁶ at age 33.

1578 F v. **Agnes MAINS** [10162]⁶ was born on 14 Apr 1880.⁶

Agnes married **William HERBERT** [10163]⁶ [MRIN: 5636].

1579 F vi. **Harriet MAINS** [10164]⁶ was born on 15 Jun 1882.⁶

Harriet married **Nicholas Columbus ROUSE** [10187]⁶ [MRIN: 5637].

1312. Thomas J. DANIEL [10073]⁶ (*Thomas Jefferson*⁶, *Garrett*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 26 Nov 1852 in KY.⁶ and died on 24 Dec 1944 in Campbell Co., KY.⁶ at age 92.

Thomas married **Nancy FOSSITT** [10165]⁶ [MRIN: 5576].

Children from this marriage were:

1580 M i. **Osgood DANIEL** [10166].⁶

1581 M ii. **Eugene DANIEL** [10167].⁷

1582 M iii. **Henry DANIEL** [10168].⁷

1583 F iv. **Goldie DANIEL** [10169].⁶

1584 M v. **Jefferson DANIEL** [10170].⁶

1585 F vi. **Clara DANIEL** [10171].⁶

1586 F vii. **Susan DANIEL** [10172].⁷

1587 M viii. **Fred DANIEL** [10173].⁷

1588 F ix. **Estella DANIEL** [10174].⁷

1335. Pocahontas DANIEL [6048]² (*Byrd Tyler*⁶, *John T.*⁵, *John (Major)*⁴, *John*³, *James*², *William*

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

(*Captain*) ¹) was born after 1850.²

Pocahontas married **George Washington POWELL** [7082]² [MRIN: 3194] in 1874.¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 1589 F i. **Gertrude POWELL** [6051].²
- 1590 F ii. **Mary Elizabeth POWELL** [6052].²
- 1591 F iii. **Ann Fitzhugh POWELL** [6053].²
- 1592 M iv. **Daniel Travis POWELL** [6054].²
- 1593 F v. **Ruby Fitzhugh POWELL** [6055].²

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Source Citations

1. Wm. Daniel-Family No.4.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
2. Wm. Daniel-Family No.4.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
3. Daniel2.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
4. Wm. Daniel-Family No.4.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Robert Daniell Family 3.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
5. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
6. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
7. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

1343. John B. WARE [30856] (*Robert D. WARE*⁷, *Frances DANIEL*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 9 Sep 1859 and died on 5 Apr 1941 at age 81.

General Notes: JOHN BECAME A MINISTER OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN 1893, AND

RODE THE OLD FORT CIRCUIT, AS THE STORY GOES JOHN DECIDED TO BECOME A MINISTER SHORTLY AFTER HE WAS MARRIED, SO HE SENT MOLLY BACK HOME AND SOLD THEIR FURNITURE TO PAY FOR HIS STAY AT THE SEMINARY.

SOME POINT AFTER 1900 THEY MOVED TO MONTGOMERY CO., AT WILLOUGHBYTOWN AND BUILT A CHURCH, CALLED WARE CHAPEL ON A ROAD THAT IS TODAY CALLED BY THAT NAME. AFTER JOHN RETIRED THEY MOVED TO CAMARGO, AND AFTER MARY DIED HE MARRIED MISS BETTY ROGER'S. JOHN AND MARY ARE BURIED AT CAMARGO IN THE ECTON CEMETARY, AND BETTY AT MT. STERLING!

ISSUE= AUDLEY B. 4/5/1889 D. 20/3/1950; JAMES WILLIAM M. 19/2/1910 MARY JANE DURBIN.

John married **Mary MARTIN** [30857] [MRIN: 12414]. Mary was born on 13 Apr 1864 in Montgomery Co. and died on 13 Sep 1927 in Carmargo? at age 63.

The child from this marriage was:

1594 M i. **James William WARE** [30858] was born on 1 Aug 1897 and died on 14 Jul 1957 at age 59.

General Notes: JAMES WAS BORN IN CLARK CO. AND RAISED IN POWELL/MONTGOMERY CO'S.,

HE AND LENA ELOPED TO JELICO TENN., AFTER THE HONEY MOON JAMES MADE A LIVING AS A FARMER UNTIL 1938 WHEN HE TOOK A JOB AS A ROAD FOREMAN FOR THE STATE HIGHWAY DEPT. IN 1943 THE FAMILY MOVED TO INDIANAPOLIS. IND. WHERE HE WORKED AT CURTIS / WRIGHT, A AIRPLANE FACTORY TIL AFTER THE WAR THEN HE BECAME A GROCER AND OWNED HIS OWN STORE.

JAMES AND LENA ARE BURIED IN FLORAL PARK CEMETARY!

ISSUE= CHARLOTTE SANDERS HOWARD ROBERT LEE

B. 18/9/1916 B. 18/12/1918 B. 19/9/1921

D. 25/8/1989 D. 22/3/1987 D. 05/3/1993

NO ISSUE M. NANCY ISHMELL NO ISSUE

GENEVA WILLIAM E. EARL L.

B. 7/1/1924 B. 11/5/1928 B. 20/8/1932

D. 1992 D. 6/2/1982 NO ISSUE

NO ISSUE M. BRENDENA

TROLLER

JAMES G. ALLEN C. WENDELL

B. 13/2/1935 B. 13/5/1937

M. VERA GROCE M. DOROTHY LAHR

2 - PHILLIS BENNET

Private: WENDELL B. 1/3/1940, CAMARGO KY., M. 28/2/1959, JUDITH ANN WILLIAMS

B. 19/6/1940, INDPLS., IND., MEET WHILE ATTENDING TECH HIGH SCHOOL.

SHE THE DAUGHTER OF JESSE AND IRIS (RAINES) WILLIAMS.

I RETIRED FROM CONRAIL, AS A RAILROAD POLICE OFFICER FOR 27 YRS.,

JUDY STILL WORKS AS OF THIS DATE 28/2/1997.

ISSUE= JAMES SCOTT JUDY KAY

B. 5/8/1960 15/4/1963

M. 1/8/1987 GRADUATE OF FRANKLIN COLLEGE

ALISA FLATT LIVES IN MARTINSVILLE, IND.

JAMES AND ALISA WERE MARRIED IN JAMESTOWN KY., WHERE HE ATTENDED

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

COLLEGE, AND NOW RESIDE IN INDIANAPOLIS.
ISSUE= JACOB SCOTT ASHLEY MICHELLE
B. 13/6/1989 B. 27/5/1991

James married **Lena Kate RICHARDSON** [30859] [MRIN: 12415] on 29 Sep 1915. Lena was born on 25 Jul 1899 and died on 6 Jul 1995 at age 95.

1360. Samantha Jane WATTS [5816]¹ (*Beverly Daniel WATTS*⁷, *Sarah DANIEL*⁶, *Beverley*⁵, *Christopher*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 25 Dec 1852 in Clark County, KY¹ and died on 27 Nov 1926 in Atlanta, GA¹ at age 73.

General Notes: There is a copy of the marriage license dated 2/27/1873, in Coles Co., ILL.

Samantha married **Stephen Bernhard Heinrich HEINEMANN** [5817]¹ [MRIN: 2977] on 27 Feb 1873 in Ashmore Coles., IL.² Stephen was born on 25 Aug 1849¹ and died on 24 Jun 1884¹ at age 34.

Children from this marriage were:

1595 M i. **William Beverley HEINEMANN** [6701]¹ was born on 17 Dec 1873 in Coles Co., IL.¹

General Notes: Was living in Spotsylvania County, VA, in 1932.

+ 1596 F ii. **Josephine Pearl HEINEMANN** [6702]¹ was born on 22 May 1879 in Coles Co., IL¹ and died on 11 Jun 1970 at age 91.

+ 1597 M iii. **Charles Brunk HEINEMANN** [5818]¹ was born on 26 Oct 1882 in Cole Co., IL¹ and died on 26 Oct 1955 in Hollywood, Florida¹ at age 73.

1598 F iv. **Anna Elizabeth HEINEMANN** [6703]¹ was born on 13 Mar 1884¹ and died on 7 Apr 1886¹ at age 2.

1373. Henry Marcus LaRue DANIEL [25695] (*Walter Chiles*⁷, *John Marcus*⁶, *Beverley*⁵, *Christopher*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹).

Henry married someone.

His child was:

1599 M i. **James Guy DANIEL** [25696].

1392. Robert L. DANIEL [7134]¹ (*Christopher Columbus*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *Travers "Travis"*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1860¹ and died in 1912 in Powell County, KY at age 52.

Robert married someone.

His child was:

+ 1600 M i. **Robert Lee DANIEL** [26554] was born in 1905 in Powell or Estill County, KY and died in 1981 in Frankfort, KY at age 76.

1402. Ambrose Bryant HICKS [24558] (*Sarah Elizabeth PRESNALL*⁷, *John PRESNALL*⁶, *Elijah PRESNALL*⁵, *James PRESNALL*⁴, *Ann DANIEL*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 7 Nov 1860, died on 9 Jan 1919 at age 58, and was buried in Old Salem Cemetary, Clarke Co. AL.

General Notes: Ambrose Bryand Hicks, second son of James Bishop Hicks and Sarah E. Prenall, was born in 1860. Judy Rutledge stated he married Mary Eve Gates, and this is proved by Clarks County Marriage Records. They married on November 22, 1881, at the home

of James Hicks. There are tombstones in Old Salem Cemetery which reads as follows: A. B. Hicks
Mary Every Hicks Born November 7, 1860 Born February 22, 1853 Died January 9, 1919

Died January 9, 1916 The inscription on A. B.'s headstone reads, "To him (we bury?) a place is given among the angels with Christ in heaven." The inscription on Mary's headstone reads, "She died as sweet (??) in God." Ambrose and his wife had

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

ten children, all born in Fulton, They were listed in the 1900 Clarke County Census as follows: Bryant
Hicks, age 41 born November 1859 Mary 48 May 1852
Leila

18	May 1882 Ambrose	17	July 1883 Virginia	
16	Dec. 1885 Eddie	15	Aug. 1886 Maud	
12	Sept. 1887 James	11	Oct. 1888 Lillie	10
May 1890 Emma	9	April 1891		
Christiana	8	Nov. 1892 Delia	5 Dec. 1894	Subj: AB

Hicks & Wife query Date: 03/09/2000 12:34:23 AM Eastern Standard Time From: davelarr@jps.net
(Dave Larrimore)

To: DavineR@aol.com (Davine Roberts) Saw your post to the Clarke Co. list. Just so happens that 1)
I'm in Clarke Co. this week and 2) I was going to the Old Salem Cem. anyway. So I've taken your
headstone shots - will email them to you by early

next week. I wrote down the info. on the headstones as below: A. B. Hicks Mary Every Hicks b. Nov
7, 1860 b. Feb 22, 1853 d. Jan 9, 1919 d. Jan 9, 1916 m. Apr 2, 1881 Inscription on A.B.'s headstone:
"To him [we bury?] a place is given among

the angels with Christ in heaven" Inscription on Mary's headstone: "She died as sweet [? ?] in God"
Also at old Salem, there were half a dozen or so headstones which had been broken since the last time I
was there. Really makes me sick that

someone would find such things fun.

Mary Every Gates' Headstone is inscribed with a marriage date of Apr 21, 1881. Book in Grove Hill
library titled Ancestors and Kin, Davis, Hicks, Kennedy, by Mark Kennedy Reynolds stated the
marriage was Nov 22, 1881, at the home of James Bishop

Hicks. The book alleges that the marriage date is verified by Clarke Co. marriage records. The
inscription on his tombstone reads, "To him we trust a place is given among the saints with Christ in
Heaven."

Ambrose married **Mary Every GATES** [24557] [MRIN: 10122], daughter of **George David GATES**
[24553] and **Harriet Caroline COBB** [24552], on 22 Nov 1881 at the Home Of James Bishop Hicks. Mary
was born on 22 Feb 1853 in Clarke Co., AL, died on 9 Jan 1916 at age 62, and was buried in Old Salem
Cemetery, Clarke Co. AL. Another name for Mary was Eve.

Children from this marriage were:

1601 F i. **Leila Sarah Caroline HICKS** [24560] was born on 10 May 1882 in Fulton, Clarke County,
AL, died on 10 Dec 1973 in Grove Hill Hospital, Clarke Co., AL at age 91, and was buried in
Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, Fulton, Clarke Co., AL. Another name for Leila was Lelia.

General Notes: When Leila was a young girl of about 17 she was sent to a boarding school to
get a good education. During this time she got pregnant by a man whose last name was
Horace Wiggins. She came back home to have the baby. The family raised this child

named, Mattie, as a sister to Leila. Mattie was the only one in the family who had brown
eyes. All the others had blue eyes. Nobody talked about this until many years later. Mitt,
Leila's son, went to see his Aunt Christina when she was very

old. He told her he wanted to know the truth, because he had heard the above story. Aunt
Christina told him it was true that his mother, Mat, was actually Leila's daughter and not
Leila's sister. This was told to me by Dorothy Vickers Erwin on

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

June 15, 1996.

Medical Notes: According to the 1900 Clarke County Census, Leila was 18, born May 1882. Two other sisters, Lillie and Mat, married Edgar's brothers, Monnette and Tommie. (Three sisters married three brothers.)

- + 1602 M ii. **Ambrose Murriel HICKS** [24297] was born on 9 Jul 1883 in Fulton, Clarke Co., AL, died on 22 Sep 1965 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL at age 82, and was buried in Allen Cemetery, Allen, Clarke Co., AL.
- 1603 F iii. **Eddie R. HICKS** [24573] was born on 13 Jul 1885 in Fulton, Clarke County, AL, died on 23 Jul 1971 in Clarke Co., AL at age 86, and was buried in Liberty Cemetery, Clarke Co., AL.

General Notes: The 1900 Census listed Eddie's birth as August 1886; however, her tombstone in Liberty Cemetery, Clarke Co., has a birth date of July 13, 1885.

Aubrey Vickers of CA lists Eddie's name as Eddie H. B. Hicks.

Medical Notes: According to the 1900 Clarke County Census, Eddie was 15, and her birth was August, 1886.

- 1604 F iv. **Virginia HICKS** [24574] was born in Dec 1885 in Fulton, Clarke County, AL.
- 1605 F v. **Maude A. HICKS** [24575] was born on 1 Sep 1887 in Fulton, Clarke County, AL, died on 5 Jun 1971 at age 83, and was buried in Liberty Cemetery, Clarke Co., AL. Another name for Maude was Maudie, Maude.

General Notes: Maud

Medical Notes: Jeanette Harville said Aunt Maudie was buried at Liberty.

- 1606 M vi. **James Tryant HICKS** [24576] was born on 13 Sep 1888 in Fulton, Clarke County, AL, died on 24 Feb 1905 at age 16, and was buried in Old Gates Cemetery, Co. Rd. 35, Near Scyrene, Clarke Co., AL.

General Notes: James Tryant was the only brother of Ambrose and Mary Eve Hicks. James Tryant died at age 16 from typhoid fever and pneumonia. On his tombstone, Tryant was spelled without the "t". The inscription on the tombstone reads, "Sleep on dear and take thy rest. In Jesus arms forever rest."

- 1607 F vii. **Delia HICKS** [24577] was born on 11 Nov 1889 in Fulton, Clarke County, AL, died on 17 Dec 1962 at age 73, and was buried in Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, Clarke Co., AL.

Medical Notes: Delia Hicks, last child of Ambrose and Mary Eve Hicks was born December, 1894, according to the 1900 Clarke County Census. However, her tombstone in the Liberty Cemetery reads: Born November 11, 1889; Died December 17, 1962. Delia married Wm.

Edgar Rutledge who is a brother of Mal Eugene Rutledge, who married Delia's sister Christiana Hicks.

- 1608 F viii. **Lillie Lou HICKS** [24578] was born on 7 May 1890 in Fulton, Clarke County, AL, died on 15 Oct 1988 in Pensacola, FL at age 98, and was buried in Liberty Baptist Church Cem, Co. Rd. 27, Fulton, Clarke Co., AL.

Medical Notes: Tombstone inscribed, "Mother".

- 1609 F ix. **Linia Emma (Linie) HICKS** [24580] was born in 1891, died on 1 May 1984 in Grove Hill Hospital, Clarke Co., AL at age 93, and was buried in Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, Clarke Co., AL. Another name for Linia was Linie, Also Emma Linnie.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

General Notes: "Together" is written on tombstone.

- 1610 F x. **Christiana P. HICKS** [24579] was born on 8 Nov 1893 in Fulton, Clarke County, AL, died on 1 Jun 1985 in Selma Medical Center, Selma, AL at age 91, and was buried in Memorial Cemetery, Hwy 43, Thomasville, AL.

General Notes: ANCESTORS AND KIN, DAVIS, HICKS, KENNEDY by Mark Kennedy Reynolds said Christiana had eleven children.

Medical Notes: Kennedy's book stated Christiana had 11 children.

- 1611 F xi. **Mattie B. HICKS** [24581] was born on 5 Mar 1900 in Scyrene, Clarke Co., AL, died on 3 Nov 1978 at age 78, and was buried in Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, Co.Rd. 27, Clarke Co., AL. Another name for Mattie was Mat.

General Notes: Mattie was actually the daughter of Sarah Lelia, the oldest daughter of Ambrose Bryant and Mary Every Gates Hicks, but she was raised as the youngest child of this family.

Medical Notes: Mat is buried next to both Tom and Winston in Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery.

1410. Sarah Alice EVANS [33196] (*Col. CSA Beverly Daniel EVANS Sr.* ⁷, *Jane Beverly DANIEL* ⁶, *George Esq.* ⁵, *Samuel* ⁴, *Robert Jr.* ³, *Captain Robert Sr.* ², *William (Captain)* ¹) was born on 1 Sep 1877 and died in 1940 at age 63.

General Notes: Sarah Alice EVANS b: 23 Sep 1876 Sandersville, GA d: 25 Jul 1941 in Church Roads, VA.

..... +Thomas Hite BOOZ, Jr. b: 24 Aug 1866 Lindale (Boozeville), Floyd Co., Georgia m: 23 Apr 1902 in Sandersville, Washington Co., Georgia d: 26 Aug 1950 in Hopewell, Virginia.

Sarah married **Thomas Hite BOOZ Jr.** [33197] [MRIN: 13308] in 1902.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1612 M i. **Thomas Evans BOOZ** [33199].
1613 M ii. **Harry Woodson BOOZ** [33200].

1477. William James DANIEL [12812] (*John Green* ⁷, *James B.* ⁶, *James Key* ⁵, *Josiah* ⁴, *James* ³, *Captain Robert Sr.* ², *William (Captain)* ¹) was born on 15 Aug 1870 in Orange Co., NC and died on 24 Nov 1954 in Hahira, Georgia at age 84.

General Notes: Children of WILLIAM DANIEL and SUE MORGAN are:

- i. HENRY EARL5 DANIELS, b. September 22, 1896, Falkland, North Carolina; d. March 12, 1952, Hahira, Georgia.
ii. JOHN WILLIAM DANIELS, b. August 15, 1898; d. June 08, 1941.
iii. CHARLIE DANIELS, b. July 12, 1900; d. January 15, 1901. iv. ANDREW THOMAS DANIELS, b. July 10, 1903, Pitt County, NC; d. December 23, 1987, Hahira, GA.
v. AMANDA ELIZABETH DANIELS, b. March 09, 1906, Orange County, NC; d. September 1978, Lowndes County, GA, buried New Friendship Prim. Bap. Church; m. LAURINE "COONEY" LAWSON, September 22, 1935. vi. LILLIAN MABEL DANIELS, b. July 23, 1908, Fountain, Pitt County, NC.

William married **Sue Lydia MORGAN** [12819] [MRIN: 2945], daughter of **William MORGAN** [21834] and **Martha Page** [17501], on 18 Dec 1895 in Pitt County.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1614 M i. **Henry Earl DANIELS** [15111] was born on 22 Sep 1896 in Falkland, NC and died on 12 Mar 1952 in Hahira, Georgia at age 55.

1481. George Thomas DANIEL [1282] (*George Franklin* ⁷, *Tandy* ⁶, *Thomas Jefferson* ⁵, *Josiah* ⁴, *James* ³,

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Captain Robert Sr. ², William (Captain) ¹ was born on 21 Jan 1864 in Harris County, Georgi.

General Notes: 2 Name: George Thomas Daniel
Born: 21 Jan 1864 in: Harris County, Georgia
Died: 25 Jul 1925 in: Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida
Married: 25 Sep 1887 in: Harris County, Georgia
Spouse: Nancy Alma Daniel
M

Tandy Daniel - from the research of her family by Diane Thomas the granddaughter of Ida Ola Daniel the daughter of George Thomas Daniel.

"George Franklin Daniel (I have one photo of George F. as a child and one of him, spouse, and one child, but they are copies and not well good.....I am trying to locate the originals.....good luck, right)
George Thomas Daniel (picture attached-I had the original restored...the little girl next to George is Ida Ola, my grandmother).

Ida Ola Daniel m. Wilbur Ernest Smith-both deceased
Thomas Leon Smith Sr.- Living m. Maudell McVay-Living
Thomas Leon Smith, Jr.-Living m. Linda Diane Stinson
Thomas Bartley Smith-Living
Thomas Bradley Smith- Living m. Shawn Alise Jenkins
Morgan Taylor Smith-Living
Austin Smith-Living
Timothy James Smith- deceased 8/29/1953-03/20/25003, b. Jax, Duval County, Fl and died Keystone Heights, Clay County, Florida.
Anita Diane Smith-Living m. Michael K. Stroud-Living and Robert K. Thomas-Living
Lori Lynn Stroud-Living m. Kevin Michael Booth-Living
Stephen Booth-Living
Kenneth William Booth-Living
Matthew Stroud Booth-Living
Shannon Renae Thomas-Living m. William Robert Hall-Living"

CHILDREN

1 Name: Bessie Loette Daniel
Born: 23 Jun 1888 in: Harris County, Georgia
Died: 13 Jul 1897 in: Harris County , Georgia
F
2 Name: William Kirby Daniel
Born: 18 Jan 1893 in: Harris County, Georgia
Died: 22 Jan 1968 in: Meigs, Colquitt County, Georgia
Married: 17 Jan 1920 in: Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama
Spouse: Lola Glenn Bass

M
3 Name: Edward Copeland Daniel
Born: 13 Jun 1895 in: Harris County, Georgia
Died: 16 Apr 1970 in: Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida
Married:
Spouse: Brewer Gentry

M
4 Name: Albert Ross Daniel
Born: 10 Sep 1896 in: Harris County, Georgia
Died: 04 Apr 1922 in: Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida

M
5 Name: Ida Ola Daniel
Born: 20 Jun 1901 in: Harris County, Georgia
Died: 26 Sep 1989 in: Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Married: in: Tifton, Tift County, Georgia

Spouse: Wilbur Ernest Smith

F

6 Name: Thomas Hayward Daniels

Born: 13 Sep 1903 in: Harris County, Georgia

Died: 13 Feb 1986 in: Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida

Married: 10 Jun 1927

Spouse: Myrtle Herrington

M

George married **Nancy Alma DANIEL** [1449] [MRIN: 306], daughter of **Thomas Jefferson DANIEL** [7456] and **Amey Judith WALKER** [7457]. Nancy was born in Dec 1867 in Harris County , Georgia.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1615 F i. **Ida Ola DANIEL** [1357] was born on 20 Jun 1901 in Harris County, Georgia and died on 26 Sep 1989 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida at age 88.

General Notes: 5 Name: Ida Ola Daniel
Born: 20 Jun 1901 in: Harris County, Georgia
Died: 26 Sep 1989 in: Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
Married: in: Tifton, Tift County, Georgia
Spouse: Wilbur Ernest Smith
F

Ida married **Wilbur Ernest SMITH** [1448] [MRIN: 314], son of **Robert Edward SMITH** [33645] and **"Dollie" AYERS** [33646].

1482. Nancy Alma DANIEL [1449] (*Thomas Jefferson*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Thomas Jefferson*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in Dec 1867 in Harris County , Georgia.

General Notes: Wife: Nancy Alma Daniel
Born 1: 08 Dec 1867 in: Harris County , Georgia
Born 2: 08 Dec 1867 in: Harris County, Georgia
Died 1: 23 Feb 1944 in: Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
Died 2: in: Jacksonville, Duval, Florida
Father: Thomas Jefferson Daniel
Mother: Ami Judith Walker

Nancy married **George Thomas DANIEL** [1282] [MRIN: 306], son of **George Franklin DANIEL** [938] and **Sarah Americus BASS** [946]. George was born on 21 Jan 1864 in Harris County, Georgi.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1481 on Page 311)

1487. Melvin Dorsey DANIEL [32071] (*James Matt*⁷, *Beverly*⁶, *Martin*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1914 in Granville Co., NC, died on 20 Dec 1999 in Harnett Co., NC at age 85, and was buried in 1999 in Lakeside Memorial Garden Cemetery in Angier, NC.

Melvin married **Thessie Lee Daniel** [33159] [MRIN: 12903]. Thessie died on 13 Oct 1913 and was buried in 1913 in Lakeside Memorial Garden Cemetery in Angier, NC.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1616 M i. **Dorsey Wade DANIEL** [32072] was born on 23 Dec 1936.

1511. Grace Gertrude FAIN [13928] (*Anna Willson KILPATRICK*⁷, *William Morton KILPATRICK*⁶, *Frances Venable DANIEL*⁵, *John Minor*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 21 Apr 1902 and died on 25 Mar 1991 at age 88.

Grace married **Charles Alexander WOLFIN** [13932] [MRIN: 7476] on 16 Jun 1930.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1617 F i. **Gretchen Wolfin IZETT** [13930] was born on 21 Jan 1934.

General Notes: Gretchen Izett lives in Williamsburg, Virginia as of 10/10/00.

Gretchen married **FNU IZETT** [13934] [MRIN: 7477].

- 1618 F ii. **Fain Wolfin ENT** [13933].

1513. Molly Bett COY [13268]³ (*Virginia Susan GOODE*⁷, *Nancy DANIEL*⁶, *Elijah*⁵, *James II*⁴, *James*

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

³, Captain Robert Sr. ², William (Captain) ¹).

Molly married **James NORTON** [13269]³ [MRIN: 7178].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1619 F i. **Virginia Olive NORTON** [13270]³ was born in 1893 in TX.³ and died in 1980 in TX.³ at age 87.

1514. Sylvia Elizabeth "Lizzie" WALLACE [21381] (*Martha Ann JEFFERSON*⁷, *Basil JEFFERSON*⁶, *Daniel JEFFERSON Jr.*⁵, *Daniel JEFFERSON Sr.*⁴, *Jochebed DANIEL*³, *Richard*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 24 Oct 1858 in Athens, Clark, GA. and died on 6 Oct 1927 at age 68. Another name for Sylvia was Lizzie.

General Notes: Said to be related to Thomas Jefferson (President) but not true. Her grandfather Basil Jefferson had a brother Thomas but not President.

Sylvia married **Murray Fisher HAM** [21379] [MRIN: 8972], son of **Needham Lemon HAM** [21377] and **Mary Lemly HALTOM** [21376], on 16 Jun 1875 in Bosque Co., TX. Murray was born on 3 Nov 1851 in Rusk Co., TX and died on 11 Mar 1940 in TX. at age 88.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1620 F i. **Pinkey Florence HAM** [21036] was born on 20 Jan 1894 near Woodson, TX and died on 25 Aug 1986 in Breckenridge, TX at age 92.

1515. Walter Traves DANIEL [7460]¹ (*James Mitchell*⁷, *John Moncure*⁶, *John Moncure*⁵, *Travers Sr.*⁴, *Peter*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1859¹ and died in 1922¹ at age 63.

Walter married **Minnie MOELLW** [7461]¹ [MRIN: 4061] in 1884 in NY.²

The child from this marriage was:

1621 M i. **Peter Vivian DANIEL** [7462]¹ was born in 1885.¹

1516. George Moncure DANIEL [7463]¹ (*James Mitchell*⁷, *John Moncure*⁶, *John Moncure*⁵, *Travers Sr.*⁴, *Peter*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 14 Jul 1861¹ and died on 31 Jul 1928 in Denver, CO¹ at age 67.

General Notes: Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar, TX.

George married **Abbey Chase PAUKEY** [7464]¹ [MRIN: 4062] in 1898 in Mexico.²

The child from this marriage was:

1622 F i. **Elizabeth BONE** [7465].¹

General Notes: Elizabeth was adopted in 1916.

1517. Virginia Augusta DANIEL [7466]¹ (*James Mitchell*⁷, *John Moncure*⁶, *John Moncure*⁵, *Travers Sr.*⁴, *Peter*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1864¹ and died in 1923¹ at age 59.

General Notes: Was divorced in 1914 from William R. Haile.

Virginia married **William R. HAILE** [7467]¹ [MRIN: 4063].

Children from this marriage were:

1623 F i. **Bonnybelle HAILE** [7468]¹ was born in 1887.¹

1624 F ii. **Virginia A. HAILE** [7469]¹ was born in 1889.¹

1625 F iii. **Mary Emma HAILE** [7470]¹ was born in 1893.¹

Mary married **J. Shelby WILLIAMS** [7471]¹ [MRIN: 4064] in 1911.²

1518. Bonnybell DANIEL [7472]¹ (*James Mitchell*⁷, *John Moncure*⁶, *John Moncure*⁵, *Travers Sr.*⁴, *Peter*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 11 Jun 1868¹ and died on 10 Jul 1950¹ at age 82.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

General Notes: Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar, TX.

Bonnybell married **C. M. RAGLAND** [7473]¹ [MRIN: 4065]. C. was born in 1858 in VA¹ and died in 1935¹ at age 77.

The child from this marriage was:

1626 M i. **Mitchell D. RAGLAND** [7474].¹

1571. John Wesley DANIEL [13306]³ (*James Ross*⁷, *William Alfred*⁶, *William*⁵, *James*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 12 Sep 1869 in Pattonsburg, MO.³

John married **Frances RICE** [13307]³ [MRIN: 7189]. Frances was born on 27 Jan 1873.³

The child from this marriage was:

1627 F i. **Hazel Fay DANIEL** [13308]³ was born on 14 Nov 1896 in MO..³

Hazel married **Herman Lorain TINNES** [13309]³ [MRIN: 7190] on 25 Aug 1915.

1577. Lounetta Euphrates MAINS [10161]⁴ (*Agnes Caroline DANIEL*⁷, *Thomas Jefferson*⁶, *Garrett*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Charles*³, *James*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 11 Dec 1877 in Chapel, KY.⁴ and died on 19 May 1911 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH⁴ at age 33.

Lounetta married **John James McHENRY** [10179]⁴ [MRIN: 5635] on 10 Mar 1898 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH.⁵

Children from this marriage were:

1628 F i. **Ferroll Lounetta McHENRY** [10180]⁴ was born on 15 Nov 1903 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH⁴ and died on 2 Feb 1990 in OH.⁴ at age 86.

Ferroll married **Oscar Lindsley , Sr. CURLISS** [10181]⁴ [MRIN: 5638] on 19 Nov 1920 in Covington, Campbell, KY.⁵

1629 F ii. **Alma Estella McHENRY** [10182]⁴ was born on 14 Aug 1906 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH⁴ and died in Sep 1972 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH⁴ at age 66.

Alma married **Maurice BOGAN** [10183]⁴ [MRIN: 5639].

Alma next married **John GALLENGSTEIN** [10184]⁴ [MRIN: 5640] on 23 Nov 1927.⁵

1630 M iii. **John James , Jr. McHENRY** [10185]⁴ was born on 30 Sep 1908 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH⁴ and died on 27 Sep 2001 at age 92.

John married **Edna CRAYCRAFT** [10186]⁴ [MRIN: 5641].

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Source Citations

1. Wm. Daniel-Family No.4.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
2. Wm. Daniel-Family No.4.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
3. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
4. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
5. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

1596. Josephine Pearl HEINEMANN [6702]¹ (*Samantha Jane WATTS*⁸, *Beverly Daniel WATTS*⁷, *Sarah DANIEL*⁶, *Beverley*⁵, *Christopher*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 22 May 1879 in Coles Co., IL¹ and died on 11 Jun 1970 at age 91.

General Notes: Certificate of Marriage for Coles Co., IL., A. M. WELLS minister. She was living in Miami, FL, in 1949.

Josephine married **James William Warren WILSON** [33333] [MRIN: 13366], son of **Abram WILSON** [33363] and **Minerva Ann BARGER** [33364], on 18 Jun 1902 in Coles Co., IL. James was born on 2 Feb 1875 in Coles Co., IL and died on 3 Jul 1919 in IL. at age 44.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1631 M i. **Monte Edwin WILSON Sr.** [33334] was born on 23 Apr 1904 in Trilla, Coles Co., ILL., died on 25 Jan 1977 in Miami, Dade Co., FL at age 72, and was buried in 1977 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Miami, Florida.

1597. Charles Brunk HEINEMANN [5818]¹ (*Samantha Jane WATTS*⁸, *Beverly Daniel WATTS*⁷, *Sarah DANIEL*⁶, *Beverley*⁵, *Christopher*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 26 Oct 1882 in Cole Co., IL¹ and died on 26 Oct 1955 in Hollywood, Florida¹ at age 73.

General Notes: He was living in Washington, DC in 1949. Family information about Mr. Heinemann was taken from "The House of Daniel" by Daniel W. Jones. Sheryl Slaughter reports that Heinemann died in Cincinnati, OH, 01/16/01.

Charles Brunk Heinemann, "Daniel Families of the Southern States", Vols. 1 & 2, 1949

Charles B. Heinemann is buried in Hollywood Memorial Gardens East, 6301 Taft Street, Hollywood, Florida 33024

<http://www.learnwebskills.com/browardcem/hollyeasthj.htm>

Heinemann Charles B. 1882-1955

Section 14

Row 12

"Boppy (Uncle Charlie) was buried in Hollywood, FL because he and Jo had moved there shortly before he died. I don't remember why they moved there; I do remember that he was sick and he was also retired. I think the year was 1955. She stayed there for several years longer, but moved in with her children after a fall. She died at 89 in 1974 while living in Howe, Indiana, with my parents. She is buried in Howe next to my parents and brother (Frank Jr.). Boppy and Jo had three children: Charles B. (not Brunk) Heinemann (Chuck/Charlie), Frank Thurman Heinemann (my dad, Chance) and Mildred Alice (?) Heinemann Wildnauer (Midge)." Barbara Claiborn <BClaiborn@sbcglobal.net>

Charles married **Josephine V. BERKELY** [7544]¹ [MRIN: 2979].

Children from this marriage were:

- 1632 M i. **Charles B. HEINEMANN Jr.** [7545].¹

General Notes: AKA - Chuck/Charlie

Charles married **Mary WICKHAM** [23233] [MRIN: 9699].

- 1633 M ii. **Frank Thurman "Chance" HEINEMANN** [7546].¹ Another name for Frank is Chance.

General Notes: He was the grandfather of Barbara Claiborn who provided addition information about the family of Charles B. Heinemann. Mail to: bclaiborn@sbcglobal.net

- 1634 F iii. **Mildred "Midge" HEINEMANN** [7547].¹ Another name for Mildred is Midge.

Mildred married **W. Robert WILDNAUER** [7548]¹ [MRIN: 4089].

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

1600. Robert Lee DANIEL [26554] (*Robert L.*⁸, *Christopher Columbus*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *Travers "Travis"*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1905 in Powell or Estill County, KY and died in 1981 in Frankfort, KY at age 76.

Robert married someone.

His child was:

1635 M i. **Lawrence Daniel DANIEL** [26555] was born in 1931 in Powell County, KY and died in 1996 in Frankfort, KY at age 65.

1602. Ambrose Murriel HICKS [24297] (*Ambrose Bryant HICKS*⁸, *Sarah Elizabeth PRESNALL*⁷, *John PRESNALL*⁶, *Elijah PRESNALL*⁵, *James PRESNALL*⁴, *Ann DANIEL*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 9 Jul 1883 in Fulton, Clarke Co., AL, died on 22 Sep 1965 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL at age 82, and was buried in Allen Cemetery, Allen, Clarke Co., AL.

General Notes: When Ambrose married Maudie, they went to live next to his parent's home close to Lower Peach Tree, AL. My Aunt Claudia Mae Hicks Wood told me that her mother and father cleaned out one of the houses used by the the negro tennant famers, who

lived there and helped with the farming, etc. This was Ambrose's and Maudie's first home. When the older children reached school age, they moved close to Dickinson, AL, to be closer to school. As I understand, Ambrose's parents were also living

near Liberty Church close to Dickinson at this time. Ambrose let Charlie Bright and his family build a house on his land in back of Ambrose's home. Charlie was a negro tenant farmer, who helped farm and do chores. He had a son named Lee, who

Aunt Claudie remembered. My Aunt Claudia told me the first school the children attended was the Centerline School at Nettlesboro, then Dickinson School ,and next was Liberty. They attended high school at Grove Hill High School. They moved

again in 1925 to Allen, AL, which is close to Suggsville, AL. The Hicks family attended the Allen Methodist Church just across the railroad tracks in front of their home. The church closed its' doors in the summer of 1995. Almost everyone in

Allen used to attend this church because it was the only one nearby. This church used to be next to the Allen Cemetery, until the new one was built in 1925, which was the same year my grandparents moved to Allen into the house previously owned by

the Glenn family. (Check out the deed to make sure the house was sold by the Glenn family. Also, put copy of deed in book.) My grandfather ran a store and farmed. I was told the store used to stand to the left of the house, but it is no

longer there. There were only two stores at Allen. The other one was the Coleman Store, which is to the right of the house and is still standing, but it is now used only for storage by the Champion family. The Colemans were related to the Gwins

(Maudie). Their home was located between their store and the Gwin place, but was a little farther back from the road. We were told that the Coleman house burned. My mother told me many times that the Colemans were wonderful neighbors. There is

a new store there now with a post office. Sometimes between the 1910 census and the 1920 census Ambrose/Ambrose changed his name from A. M. Hicks to A. B. Hicks. I (Davine)believe he took his father's name after his father's death on Jan 9,

1919. He probably liked the name Bryant better than Murriel or Merril. He had one brother named Bryant, who died at sixteen and nine sisters. However on Jan 21, 1921, Ambrose signed his name A. M.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Hicks on a legal document. Fred Champion and

his family live in the old home place now. This wife's grown son, Joseph Gibson, offered us a tour of the Hicks' home place in the summer of 1995. My Aunt Bonnie, my husband and I (Davine) enjoyed the tour. They were in the process of

renovating the entire inside. I remembered there once was a long wide hall down the center of the house with the boarders rooms on the right and the family quarters on the left. The house is now partitioned differently. The kitchen is still at

the end of the house on the left. Aunt Bonnie commented that on hot summer nights, the children used to sleep on the screened in back porch, because it was cooler. Joseph took us upstairs and Aunt Bonnie commented that the upstairs used to be

used as her mother's quilting room. During our family reunion on July 6, 1996, we again visited the old home place in Allen. The Champion family again graciously opened their home for a tour. During the tour my Uncle Bryant said that when

there were more boarders than rooms, the children would sleep on the porch so the boarders could have their rooms. In the side backyard still stands the old pump which is about 100 years old. This is the pump from which my mother and other family

members have pumped many gallons of water. Mrs. Champion helped us prime the pump, and we stood around drinking water from the old pump as if this would be our last drink. My, how it was good on this hot July day! (Put picture of us drinking

from the well.) According to the U.S. Census for Clarke Co., AL, taken the 24-29 of January, 1920, for the household of Ambrose Hicks, the following was listed: Hicks, Ambrose, head of household -- age 36; Sallie M., wife -- age 36; James T.,

son -- age 11; Annie B., daughter -- age 8; Claudia M., daughter -- age 6; Louise, daughter -- age 5; Ambrose T., son -- age 3 1/12, Jerildine, daughter -- age 1 5/12. There appears to be some discrepancies between the census, what my mother

(Annie Bell Hicks) wrote in a Bible, and when the children think they were born. Ambrose's social security number is 424-22-8388.

Ambrose married **Sallie Maud(E) (Maudie) GWIN** [24296] [MRIN: 10021], daughter of **Joshua Lawrence GWIN** [1060] and **Sarah (Sallie) Rebecca BURTON** [24274], on 4 Aug 1907 in Clarke County, AL, By Judge Of Probate, Clayton Foscoe At The Residence Of Willie Wilson. Sallie was born on 25 Jan 1883 in Walker Springs, Clarke Co., AL, died on 18 Sep 1930 in Providence Infirmary, Mobile, Mobile Co., AL, At 5:45 A.M. at age 47, and was buried in Allen Cemetery, Allen, Clarke Co., AL.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1636 M i. **James Tryant HICKS** [24298] was born on 23 Jun 1908 in Chance (Lower Peach Tree Area), Clarke County, AL, died on 26 Jan 1980 at age 71, and was buried in Satsuma Cemetery, Satsuma, Mobile Co., AL.

1637 M ii. **Ambrose Clinton (A.C.) HICKS** [24283] was born in May 1910 in Chance (Lower Peach Tree Area), Clarke County, AL, died in Aug 1910, and was buried in Old Salem Cemetery, Near Scyrene In Clarke Co., AL.

General Notes: It is believed that this baby was named Ambrose Clinton, but was always referred to as A. C. The Clarke County Census of 1910 (May 21), in precinct 18, page 216 lists the family: A. M. Hicks M. Age 25 Sallie M. F. Age 25 Tryant

M. Age 1 10 months A. C. M. Age 0 By this information the youngest child, A. C.,

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

had just been born, probably that week. He died in August 1910. Maudie went to take her husband, Ambrose, some water to drink where he was working in

the field. When she got home the little baby, who was named after his father, appeared to have smothered to death. Maudie had placed pillows around him. (His death may have been due to Sudden Infant Death Syndrome, which was not known at that

time.) A. C. is buried at the Old Salen Cemetery, near Liberty Church, in Clarke County, AL. His tombstone has a little lamb on top. A lamb represents Christ, redeemer, meekness, sacrifice, child, innocence, and is the most common 19th century

child's marker. This is from SYMBOLS ON GRAVESTONES AND THEIR INTERPRETATIONS, collection from Barbara Rotundo, Laurel Gabel, and Francis Duval. The upright stone is engraved: A. C. Hicks Born March 24, 1916 Died May 9, 1916 The inscription

below the birth and death date reads: "This fair sweet flower in paradise shall bloom." The word flower would not fit on the first line, so "flow" is on the first line and "er" is on the second line. We (Davine and Howard Roberts) had some

difficulty in deciphering the inscription, but we were eventually able to do so. The dates on the tombstone do not correspond to the census of 1910. My theory (Davine Roberts) is that the tombstone was placed at the head of the small concrete

slab some years later, and the dates were not remembered correctly or they were engraved incorrectly. We are sure he was born and died in the year 1910, as the May 21, 1910, census has his age as "0".

- + 1638 F iii. **Annie Bell(E) HICKS** [24284] was born on 28 Feb 1912 in Chance (Lower Peach Tree Area), Clarke Co., AL, died on 30 Apr 1986 in Prichard, Mobile Co., AL at age 74, and was buried in Mobile Memorial Gardens, Mobile, AL..
- + 1639 F iv. **Claudia Mae (Claudie) HICKS** [24299] was born on 8 Jul 1914 in Chance (Lower Peach Tree Area), Clarke County, AL.
- + 1640 F v. **Mary Louise HICKS** [24306] was born on 21 Mar 1916 in Chance (Lower Peach Tree Area), Clarke County, AL, died on 23 Jan 1993 in Rio Rancho, NM at age 76, and was buried in Cremated.
- + 1641 M vi. **Ambrose Travis HICKS** [24310] was born on 6 Dec 1917 in Chance (Lower Peach Tree Area), Clarke County, AL, died on 9 Nov 1981 in Mobile, Mobile County, AL at age 63, and was buried in Allen Cemetery, Allen, Clarke Co., AL.
- + 1642 F vii. **Jeraldine (Jerry) HICKS** [24307] was born on 26 Sep 1919 in Chance (Lower Peach Tree Area), Clarke County, AL.
- + 1643 F viii. **Virginia Irene HICKS** [24308] was born on 21 Jun 1921 in Clarke Co., AL.
- + 1644 F ix. **Bonnie Pearl HICKS** [24309] was born on 23 Apr 1923 in Chance (Lower Peach Tree Area), Clarke County, AL.
- + 1645 M x. **Joseph Bryant HICKS** [24311] was born on 7 Apr 1925 in Chance (Lower Peach Tree Area), Clarke County, AL.

Ambrose next married someone.

1614. Henry Earl DANIELS [15111] (*William James*⁸, *John Green*⁷, *James B.*⁶, *James Key*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 22 Sep 1896 in Falkland, NC and died on 12 Mar 1952 in Hahira, Georgia at age 55.

General Notes: Children of HENRY DANIELS and SALLIE JORDAN are:

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

- i. EARL" E.H." HENRY⁶ DANIELS, b. May 23, 1922, Durham, NC; d. May 24, 1958, East Point, GA; m. DOROTHY COPPAGE, February 28, 1947, Home of the bride.
- ii. THOMAS JAMES "T.J." DANIELS, b. August 24, 1924; d. December 18, 1931.
- iii. MAGGIE SUE DANIELS, b. August 11, 1927, Hahira, GA; m. EDWARD F. KIERECK. iv. JOHN CECIL DANIELS, b. August 12, 1930, Hahira, GA; m. ELSIE IRENE TODD, March 21, 1953, Atlanta, GA.
- v. ROSALYN JORDAN DANIELS, b. October 15, 1933, Hahira, Georgia; m. ROBERT THOMAS SUMNER, July 10, 1954, Methodist Church, Hahira, GA.

Henry married **Sallie Emma JORDAN** [14611] [MRIN: 4471], daughter of **Thomas JORDAN** [14612] and **Johnnie MURRAY** [14613], on 19 Nov 1920 in Alamance Co., NC.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1646 F i. **Rosalyn Jordan DANIELS** [14614] was born on 15 Oct 1933 in Hahira, Georgia.

Rosalyn married **Robert Thomas SUMNER** [17026] [MRIN: 7159] on 10 Jul 1954 in Methodist Church, Hahira, GA.

1619. Virginia Olive NORTON [13270]² (*Molly Bett COY*⁸, *Virginia Susan GOODE*⁷, *Nancy DANIEL*⁶, *Elijah*⁵, *James II*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1893 in TX.² and died in 1980 in TX.² at age 87.

Virginia married **George L. GALLAHER** [13271]² [MRIN: 9440]. George was born in 1893 in KY.² and died in 1974 in TX.² at age 81.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1647 F i. **Virginia Edith GALLAGHER** [13272]² was born in 1917² and died in 1997² at age 80.

1620. Pinkey Florence HAM [21036] (*Sylvia Elizabeth "Lizzie" WALLACE*⁸, *Martha Ann JEFFERSON*⁷, *Basil JEFFERSON*⁶, *Daniel JEFFERSON Jr.*⁵, *Daniel JEFFERSON Sr.*⁴, *Jochebed DANIEL*³, *Richard*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 20 Jan 1894 near Woodson, TX and died on 25 Aug 1986 in Breckenridge, TX at age 92.

General Notes: Birth Certificate on file Vol. 6 Page 140 in Throckmorton county Texas.

Use to visit Hazel and Nettie nearly every day for a couple of hours.

Pinkey married **L. G. McALPINE** [21035] [MRIN: 8145]. L. was born Private.

Pinkey next married **James Perkins WILSON** [21034] [MRIN: 8146] on 11 Dec 1912. James was born on 24 Mar 1888 in Ballinger, TX and died on 17 Jan 1964 in Brecke, TX at age 75.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1648 M i. **Weldon Winston WILSON** [21033] was born on 17 Sep 1913 in Woodson, TX and died on 26 Oct 1979 in Pauls Valley. OK. at age 66.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Source Citations

1. Wm. Daniel-Family No.4.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. Daniel Master File.FBC.FTW
Source Media Type: Other. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.
2. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandchildren)

1631. Monte Edwin WILSON Sr. [33334] (*Josephine Pearl HEINEMANN*⁹, *Samantha Jane WATTS*⁸, *Beverly Daniel WATTS*⁷, *Sarah DANIEL*⁶, *Beverley*⁵, *Christopher*⁴, *Robert*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 23 Apr 1904 in Trilla, Coles Co., ILL., died on 25 Jan 1977 in Miami, Dade Co., FL at age 72, and was buried in 1977 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Miami, Florida.

General Notes: GENERATION 10: Monte Edwin Wilson Sr.

GENERATION 11:

All the children:

Name: Monte Edwin Wilson, Jr.

Born: 20 May 1926

Died: 16 Feb 1988

Name: James William Warren Wilson

Born; 23 Feb 1928 in: Atlanta, Georgia

Died: 07 Mar 1981 in: Miami, Florida

Burial: in: Woodlawn Cemetery, Miami, Florida

Name: Donald Douglas Wilson, Sr.

Born: 25 Jul 1930

Died: 16 Apr 2006

Name: Charles Duane Wilson, Sr.

Born: 26 Dec 1932

Name: Stewart Melvin Wilson, Sr.

Born: 03 Dec 1935

Monte married **Dorothy Douglas STEWART** [33335] [MRIN: 13367], daughter of **Thomas Jefferson STEWART** [33372] and **Mother: Ella Bussey HURST** [33373], on 6 Dec 1924 in Atlanta, Clayton, GA. Dorothy was born on 7 Jul 1907 in Atlanta, Clayton, GA, died on 7 May 1985 in Miami, Dade Co., FL at age 77, and was buried in 1985 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Miami, Florida.

Children from this marriage were:

1649 M i. **Monte Edwin WILSON Jr.** [33374] was born on 20 May 1926.

1650 M ii. **James William Warren WILSON** [33370] was born on 23 Feb 1928 in Atlanta, Georgia.

1651 M iii. **Donald Douglas WILSON Sr.** [33365] was born on 25 Jul 1930 in Atlanta, Clayton, GA and died on 16 Apr 2006 in Miami, FL at age 75.

Donald married **Emma LOVE** [33366] [MRIN: 13377] on 31 Dec 1953 in Miami, FL.

Emma was born on 13 Jun 1928 in PA. and died on 15 Jul 1992 in Miami, FL. at age 64.

1652 M iv. **Charles Duane WILSON Sr.** [33371] was born on 26 Dec 1932.

1653 M v. **Stewart Melvin Wilson Sr.** [33336]¹ was born on 3 Dec 1935 in Atlanta, Georgia.²

Stewart married **PhD Maria Isabel Gomez Carrasco** [33337]³ [MRIN: 13368] on 14 Jun 1958 in Miami, Florida.³ Maria was born on 19 Dec 1939 in Bogota, Colombia, South America.⁴ Another name for Maria is Isabel Gomez Wilson.

Marriage Notes: Married Saint Peter and Paul Catholic Church on S.W. 12th Avenue by Fr. Hugh Flynn.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Noted events in her life were:

- Ph D Degree: Southern Illinois University, 1990.

1636. James Tryant HICKS [24298] (*Ambrose Murriel HICKS*⁹, *Ambrose Bryant HICKS*⁸, *Sarah Elizabeth PRESNALL*⁷, *John PRESNALL*⁶, *Elijah PRESNALL*⁵, *James PRESNALL*⁴, *Ann DANIEL*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 23 Jun 1908 in Chance (Lower Peach Tree Area), Clarke County, AL, died on 26 Jan 1980 at age 71, and was buried in Satsuma Cemetery, Satsuma, Mobile Co., AL.

General Notes: Tryant and Mamie were married sometimes in the 1930's.

James married **Mamie Bates DAVIS** [24498] [MRIN: 10023]. Mamie was born on 11 May 1898 in Nanafalia, Marengo Co., AL and died on 19 Oct 1974 in Selma, Dallas Co., AL at age 76.

James next married **Maybe D. DAVIS** [24331] [MRIN: 10024] on 2 Jun 1945 in Lucedale, MS. Maybe was born on 26 Aug 1920 in Mobile, AL and died in Apr 2003 in Satsuma, Mobile Co., AL at age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

1654 M i. **James Tryant (Jimmy) HICKS Jr.** [24312] was born on 5 Mar 1946 in Mobile, AL.

James married **Florence BERTUCCI** [24455] [MRIN: 10048] in Jun 1967.

1655 F ii. **Emma Maudie HICKS** [24313] was born on 3 Dec 1947 in Mobile, AL.

Emma married **Ray Lester HICKS** [24460] [MRIN: 10049].

1656 M iii. **Francis Bryant (Frankie Or Frank) HICKS** [24278] was born on 15 Jun 1949 in Mobile, AL.

Francis married **Grace CLIVER** [24452] [MRIN: 893] on 6 Jan 1973 in Vincentown United Methodist Church, Vincentown, NJ.

1657 F iv. **Janice Wynell HICKS** [24315] was born on 18 Jun 1950 in Mobile, AL.

General Notes: I (Davine) discovered in 1996 that Janice and Jerry are distant cousins, but they were not aware of this. Janice is fourth cousins with Jerry's father. Captain Josiah Jones is Janice's fourth great grandparent and Jerry's fifth great

grandparent.

Janice married **Jerry Ray JONES** [24458] [MRIN: 10051] on 19 Nov 1971 in Satsuma Assembly Of God, Satsuma, AL. Jerry was born on 17 Jan 1948 in Alma, Clarke County, AL.

1658 F v. **Jessie Maxine HICKS** [24317] was born on 14 Oct 1951 in Mobile, AL.

Jessie married **Reggie HIPPLE** [24511] [MRIN: 10053].

Jessie next married **Ronald Lee (Ronnie) GRIFFIN** [24490] [MRIN: 10054]. Ronald was born on 25 Sep 1953 and died on 4 Jul 2002 at age 48.

1659 F vi. **Judy Joan HICKS** [24316] was born in Apr 1953 in Mobile, AL and died in Feb 2003 in Mobile, AL at age 49.

Judy married **Joseph Leroy MESSER** [24471] [MRIN: 10052] on 29 Aug 1975 in Mobile, AL.

1660 M vii. **Earl Lamar HICKS** [24325] was born on 5 Aug 1954 in Mobile, AL.

Earl married **Rhonda** [24475] [MRIN: 10059].

1661 F viii. **Terri Lynn HICKS** [24319] was born on 21 Feb 1956 in Mobile, AL.

Terri married **Jack Neal (Jackie) MUNDAY** [24459] [MRIN: 10056].

1662 F ix. **Rita Kay HICKS** [24318] was born on 21 May 1957 in Mobile, AL.

1663 F x. **Vickie Lynett HICKS** [24320] was born on 22 Jul 1958 in Mobile, AL.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Vickie married **Gary SCHREINER** [24450] [MRIN: 10057] on 22 Aug 1995 in Mobile, AL.

1664 M xi. **Michael Jay HICKS** [24314] was born on 16 Jan 1961 in Mobile, AL.

Michael married **Rhonda Sue McRANEY** [24479] [MRIN: 10050] on 9 Jul 1983. Rhonda was born on 22 Jul.

1638. Annie Bell(E) HICKS [24284] (*Ambrose Murriel HICKS*⁹, *Ambrose Bryant HICKS*⁸, *Sarah Elizabeth PRESNALL*⁷, *John PRESNALL*⁶, *Elijah PRESNALL*⁵, *James PRESNALL*⁴, *Ann DANIEL*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 28 Feb 1912 in Chance (Lower Peach Tree Area), Clarke Co., AL, died on 30 Apr 1986 in Prichard, Mobile Co., AL at age 74, and was buried in Mobile Memorial Gardens, Mobile, AL..

General Notes: My mother often talked about the memories she had as a child growing up in Clarke County, AL. After her parents married, they lived close to his parents, Ambrose and Mary Hicks. She talked about the terrible storm that passed through Lower Peach

Tree in 1913. She was an infant at the time, but folks talked about it for years to come. My mother said her mother, Maudie, talked about how scared she (Maudie) was when she heard the wind howling and roaring. They had some property damage,

but their family survived. It wasn't long afterwards that the family moved. My mother said that her mother, Maudie, loved to grow things. Maudie planted fruit trees in honor of her children. A tree was planted and named for each child. Maudie

planted two pecan trees, one for my mother, named Annie Belle and the other for her sister, Claudia Mae. As you can see in the picture taken in April, 1996, of the Hicks old home place in Allen, those two large pecan trees in the front of the

house on each side of the front gate are still standing. The tree on the left is Annie Belle and the one on the right is Caludia Mae. The family who lives there now says the pecan trees still bear many pecans each year. My grandfather's old

store has been torn down. I was told it used to stand to the left of the house. He was also a farmer. The family operated a hotel or boarding house for the railroad men. There were two trains through Allen daily. This was known as the

Suggsville Station, although Suggsville was two miles away. My mother and all the girls of the family helped make the boarders comfortable on their overnight stop overs. Suggsville Station was used as a stop over point or a turn around to go

back to Mobile. The railroad men would eat their meals there and take a lunch with them for their next shift. There was always work lots of work - floors to sweep and mop, beds to be made, cooking to be done, and dishes to be washed. Also, the

yard would have to be swept, because weeds were not allowed to grow and grass was not common place as it is today. The girls ususally helped their mother with these chores while their brothers helped their father in the field. Maudie passed away

in 1930. The depression years were hard on everyone. My mother, Annie Belle, was the oldest girl. She felt the pressures of rearing the younger ones and going to Grove Hill High School. There was talk of the family splitting up after Maudie

died, but the children would not hear of it. They wanted to remain a family. Ambrose was a hard working man, who provided the best he could for his large family. Five years after her mother died, at age 24, my mother came to Mobile. She went

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

to work at Terminal Paper Bag Co. My father's sister, Maggie, also worked there and introduced my mother to my father, Davis Moore. They were married six months later. They moved into a house on Petain Street in Prichard, AL, down the street

from where Maggie and Red lived. By about 1941, they had purchased property approximately two miles away on George Street and started building their house. George Street later became 7th Street, and 7th Street was changed to Elm Street. The

address was 351 E. Elm Street, Prichard, AL.

Annie married **Davis Mathew MOORE** [24282] [MRIN: 899], son of **Jefferson Davis MOORE** [24272] and **Winnie Lena JONES** [24273], on 2 Oct 1937 in Pascugula, Jackson Co., MS. Davis was born on 17 Oct 1903 in Bastrop, LA, died on 19 Feb 1988 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., MS at age 84, and was buried in Mobile Memorial Gardens, Mobile, AL..

Children from this marriage were:

- 1665 F i. **Bonnie Davine MOORE** [24285] was born on 1 Aug 1943 in Allen Memorial Home (Hospital), Mobile Co., Mobile, AL.

General Notes: Davine earned an Associate in Arts from Leeward Community College, The University of Hawaii in 1977, and a Bachelor of Arts in Education (Special Education), University of North Florida, 1990. Exceptional Student Education Department Chair and

teacher at West Nassau County High School, Callahan, FL. She was named Teacher of the Year 1993. She is a member of Alpha Delta Kappa Sorority. Davine is a DAR (National Society Daughters of the American Revolution) member under Capt. John

Powell, Sr. in the Kan Yuk sa Chapter in Jacksonville, FL. Her member number is 776959. She has associate memberships with the Arlington House Chapter in Arlington, VA, of which her daughter, Cathy, is a member, and an overseas membership with

the Thomas Paine Chapter of the Mexico State Society. She is a member of the Patriots Chapter of the National Society of United States Daughters of 1812, number 26648, Florida number 231, under Capt. Josiah Jones, Sr. She is a member of the

United Daughters of the Confederacy, Martha Reid Chapter #19 in Jacksonville, FL. Her great grandfather, Corporal Joshua Lawrence Gwin, fought, and was wounded, and held prisoner in the War Between the States (Civil War). She is a member of the

Great Granddaughters Club of the UDC.

Bonnie married **William Howard ROBERTS** [24288] [MRIN: 10016], son of **William Earl ROBERTS** [24270] and **Catherine Mary KILGORE** [24271], on 24 Nov 1962 in First Baptist Church Of Prichard, Prichard, Mobile Co., AL. William was born on 4 Oct 1943 in Prichard, AL.

- 1666 M ii. **Gerald Matthew MOORE** [24286] was born on 5 Mar 1946 in Mobile, Mobile County, AL.

Gerald married **Joy Ann JANOSKI** [24292] [MRIN: 10017] on 30 May 1969 in Our Lady Of Perpetual Help Catholic Church, St. Louis, MO. Joy was born on 18 Aug 1946 in St. Louis, MO.

- 1667 M iii. **Charles Edward MOORE** [24287] was born on 20 Jun 1953 in Mobile, AL.

Charles married **Maria Rosenda Ve Los Angeles DEL VILLAR REYES** [24321] [MRIN: 10018] on 30 Aug 1974 in St. Thomas Catholic Church, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, MS. Maria was born on 1 Mar 1942.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

1639. Claudia Mae (Claudie) HICKS [24299] (*Ambrose Murriel HICKS*⁹, *Ambrose Bryant HICKS*⁸, *Sarah Elizabeth PRESNALL*⁷, *John PRESNALL*⁶, *Elijah PRESNALL*⁵, *James PRESNALL*⁴, *Ann DANIEL*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 8 Jul 1914 in Chance (Lower Peach Tree Area), Clarke County, AL.

General Notes: My Aunt Claudie told me on May 31, 1996, that the Hicks children went to school at the Centerline School at Nettlesboro, Dickinson (one year), Liberty, and to the Allen School when they moved to Allen in 1925. After that, they attended Grove Hill

High School. All these school were located in Clarke County, AL.

Claudia married **Joshaway Oscar (J. O.) WOOD** [24300] [MRIN: 10025] on 16 Oct 1935 in Grove Hill, Clarke Co., AL. Joshaway was born on 16 May 1899 in Macon, GA, died on 11 Jun 1975 in Forest Park Cemetery, Houston, TX at age 76, and was buried on 13 Jun 1975 in Houston, TX.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1668 M i. **Oscar Franklin (Frank) WOOD Dr.** [24301] was born on 8 Jul 1938 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.

General Notes: Frank is a dentist in Newton and Houston, TX.

Oscar married **Mona Faythel HOUSEL** [24326] [MRIN: 10026] on 19 Dec 1959. Mona was born in Jul 1937.

Oscar next married someone on 16 Nov 1974 in Dangerfield, TX.

- 1669 F ii. **Mary Louise WOOD** [24302] was born on 4 Jun 1942 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

Mary married **Thomas F. (Tom) SAWYER** [24332] [MRIN: 10028] about 1963.

- 1670 M iii. **Jerry Lee WOOD** [24303] was born on 4 Jun 1942 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

Jerry married **Loyce SELLS** [24343] [MRIN: 10029] on 21 Jan 1971. Loyce was born on 13 Apr 1941 in Houston, Harris County, TX.

- 1671 F iv. **Betty Or Bettie Pauline WOOD** [24304] was born in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

Betty married **Robert Don CALVERT Sr.** [24346] [MRIN: 10030] on 18 Jun 1961 in Houston, TX. Robert was born on 26 Dec 1937 and died on 18 Nov 1994 in Houston, Harris Co., TX at age 56.

Betty next married someone in 1975 in Lake Charles, LA.

- 1672 F v. **Patricia Ann (Patsy Or Pat) WOOD** [24305] was born on 25 Jun 1948 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

Patricia married **Richard Lee SAUNDERS Sr.** [24352] [MRIN: 10032] in 1967. The marriage ended in divorce in 1974.

Patricia next had a relationship with someone in 1977. The marriage ended in divorce in 1980.

Patricia next had a relationship with someone in 1980. The marriage ended in divorce in 1988.

Patricia next married someone on 17 Apr 1994 in Houston, TX.

1640. Mary Louise HICKS [24306] (*Ambrose Murriel HICKS*⁹, *Ambrose Bryant HICKS*⁸, *Sarah Elizabeth PRESNALL*⁷, *John PRESNALL*⁶, *Elijah PRESNALL*⁵, *James PRESNALL*⁴, *Ann DANIEL*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 21 Mar 1916 in Chance (Lower Peach Tree Area), Clarke County, AL, died on 23 Jan 1993 in Rio Rancho, NM at age 76, and was buried in Cremated.

General Notes: Louise's birth was most likely 21 March 1916, if her sister Claudia Mae was born July 8, 1914; although her death certificate has 7 June 1914. Death certificates are not always accurate. The information is given by an informant, who does not

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

always not the truth. Of course, the census takers only write what they are told. Then there is always the room for error in his writing it. The Baileys lived in Elizabeth, NJ, moved to Bloomington, and later to High Bridge, NJ. Louise moved to

Albuquerque, NM, around October 1983, according to her daughter, Claudia. She died in Albuquerque, NM, with cancer. One of her children, Mary Louise, also died with cancer.

Mary married **Daniel Vincent (Dan) BAILEY Sr.** [24358] [MRIN: 10036] on 10 Sep 1936. Daniel was born on 8 Jan 1900 in Providence, RI, died on 6 Jan 1972 in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ at age 71, and was buried in Cremated.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1673 F i. **Muriel Laurel BAILEY** [24364] was born on 26 Jun 1937 in Baltimore, MD.

General Notes: A set of twins died about two weeks after birth according to her sister, Claudia.

Muriel married **Joseph Peter GEORGI Sr.** [24519] [MRIN: 10068] on 20 Aug 1955. Joseph was born on 5 Apr 1937 and died on 24 May 1981 at age 44.

Muriel next married someone.

- 1674 M ii. **Daniel Vincent (Dan) BAILEY Jr.** [24366] was born on 30 Sep 1940.

General Notes: Dan went into the Air Force in 1959 and retired from the military. He is a contractor who does remodeling and small new construction jobs.

- 1675 M iii. **George Willard BAILEY** [24367] was born on 20 Mar 1944 in Bloomfield, Essex County, NJ.

General Notes: George works for Mack Trucks Company in Allentown, PA. He is a manager of customer support.

George married **Karen Marie McCREESH** [24523] [MRIN: 10071] on 15 Nov 1969 in St. Bernard's Catholic Church, Plainfield, NJ. Karen was born on 15 Oct 1945 in Plainfield, NJ.

- 1676 F iv. **Mary Louise BAILEY** [24359] was born in Jan 1945, died on 14 Apr 1989 in Staten Island General Hospital, NY at age 44, and was buried in Cremated.

General Notes: I was told by Claudia, Mary's sister, that some of Mary's children live in the Annondale or Clinton, NJ, area.

Mary married **Bruce Dewayne HARTRUM** [24517] [MRIN: 10066].

Mary next married someone.

- 1677 F v. **Claudia BAILEY** [24368] was born on 19 Dec 1945 in Elizabeth, NJ.

General Notes: When Claudia's daughter was about 8 years old they moved to Albuquerque, NM, around September 1980. Claudia told me in a phone conversation on October 5, 1997, that she was present when her father, sister, and mother died.

Claudia married **Edward Ephrum CUSTER** [24520] [MRIN: 10072] on 14 Feb 1969 in Sommerville, Somerset Co., NJ. The marriage ended in divorce about 1979. Edward was born on 10 Sep 1940 in Rockwood, PA.

1641. Ambrose Travis HICKS [24310] (*Ambrose Murriel HICKS*⁹, *Ambrose Bryant HICKS*⁸, *Sarah Elizabeth PRESNALL*⁷, *John PRESNALL*⁶, *Elijah PRESNALL*⁵, *James PRESNALL*⁴, *Ann DANIEL*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 6 Dec 1917 in Chance (Lower Peach Tree Area), Clarke County, AL, died on 9 Nov 1981 in Mobile, Mobile County, AL at age 63, and was buried in Allen Cemetery, Allen, Clarke Co., AL.

General Notes: On Travis' social security application, he listed his birth as 6 Dec 1916. His social

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

security number is 424-09-4692. Travis lived with his daughter, Christine, before he died with cancer.

Ambrose married **Marie Ann MORGAN** [24397] [MRIN: 10044], daughter of **Unknown** and **Mamie Bates DAVIS** [24498], on 18 Apr 1938. The marriage ended in divorce in 1964. Marie was born on 3 Jan 1922.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1678 F i. **Barbara Jean HICKS** [24402] was born on 15 May 1941 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL.

General Notes: Barbara was chosen Azalea Trail Maid from Satsuma High School during her senior year. She participated in the Azalea Trail Festival in 1959 which is held at Bellingraph Gargens every spring in Mobile. She has worked in real estate in the Mobile

area for many years.

Barbara married **Bryant Quinton BROOKS** [24408] [MRIN: 10085] on 31 Jan 1959 in First Baptist Church, Jackson, Clarke Co., AL. The marriage ended in divorce on 23 Aug 1970. Bryant was born on 16 Jun 1934 in Pleasant Grove, Clarke Co., AL.

- 1679 F ii. **Joyce Ann HICKS** [24403] was born on 31 Dec 1942 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL.

General Notes: (In Addie Mae's notes, she had Joyce also married to Jones and Sower.)

Joyce married **Popeye PHILLIPS** [24411] [MRIN: 10086].

Joyce next married someone.

Joyce next married someone on 6 Jan 1971.

Joyce next married someone.

Joyce next married someone.

- 1680 F iii. **Patricia Ruth (Patsy Or Pat) HICKS** [24406] was born on 1 Oct 1945 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL.

General Notes: Patsy and Jimmy have been married and divorced twice and have remarried each time, and they are still married. She said it worked this time because they both found God.

Patricia married **James Lee (Jimmy) REED** [24421] [MRIN: 10092] on 11 Feb 1961. James was born on 28 Oct 1938.

- 1681 M iv. **Ambrose Travis (Sonny) HICKS Jr.** [24398] was born on 1 Mar 1949 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL.

Ambrose married someone.

Ambrose married **Cynthia Geneva (Cindy) HOLLAND** [24414] [MRIN: 10083] on 27 Dec 1984. Cynthia was born on 2 Oct 1964.

- 1682 F v. **Phyllis Voncile HICKS** [24404] was born on 13 Dec 1950 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL.

General Notes: Phyllis is living with her son, William Lawrence, in Fairhope, AL as of Dec. 1997.

- 1683 M vi. **Gary Wayne HICKS** [24399] was born on 3 Apr 1952 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL.

- 1684 F vii. **Mamie Christine HICKS** [24405] was born on 21 Mar 1954 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL.

Mamie married **Danny Paul COKER** [24436] [MRIN: 10091] on 10 Nov 1971. Danny was born on 4 Dec 1947 in Philadelphia, Neshoba County, MS.

- 1685 F viii. **Donna Faye HICKS** [24407] was born on 22 Nov 1955 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL, died on 27 May 1994 in Mobile Co., AL at age 38, and was buried in Pine Crest Cemetery, Mobile, AL.

General Notes: Donna Faye had suffered a stroke and was on anti-depressant drugs when she

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

committed suicide.

Donna married **John Henry (Johnny) INNABNIT Sr.** [24431] [MRIN: 10093] in 1973.
John was born on 26 Oct 1955 in Mobile, AL.

Donna next married someone.

1686 M ix. **Larry Dale HICKS** [24400] was born on 7 Jul 1957 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL.

General Notes: Larry is in a Texas state prison for shooting his wife during an argument. She survived. Larry's children are also in Texas. I (Davine Roberts) believe they are in the Houston area.

Larry married **Bonnie Jo THOMPSON** [24418] [MRIN: 10084] on 7 Jul 1978 in Houston, Texas City Hall, Houston, TX. The marriage ended in divorce in Jan 1989. Bonnie was born on 24 Oct 1959.

1687 M x. **Dennis Morgan HICKS** [24401] was born on 1 Aug 1958 in Mobile Infirmary, Mobile Co., AL.

General Notes: Dennis has not been married. He was involved in the shooting of two men. He is in Parchment State Prison in MS.

Ambrose next married someone.

Ambrose next married someone about 1969.

1642. Jeraldine (Jerry) HICKS [24307] (*Ambrose Murriel HICKS*⁹, *Ambrose Bryant HICKS*⁸, *Sarah Elizabeth PRESNALL*⁷, *John PRESNALL*⁶, *Elijah PRESNALL*⁵, *James PRESNALL*⁴, *Ann DANIEL*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 26 Sep 1919 in Chance (Lower Peach Tree Area), Clarke County, AL.

Jeraldine married **Emmitt GORTMAN** [24369] [MRIN: 10037].

Jeraldine next married **Ryangerald TRIMBLE** [24370] [MRIN: 10038].

Children from this marriage were:

1688 M i. **Ryangerald (Ryan) TRIMBLE Jr.** [24372].

General Notes: He is married, but does not have children. He is the mayor of Blanco, TX.

1689 F ii. **Elizabeth Ann (Susie) TRIMBLE** [24371].

Elizabeth married **Nathan Gale RICHARDS** [24374] [MRIN: 10073].

1690 M iii. **Kenneth Joseph (Kenny) TRIMBLE** [24373].

Kenneth married **Dianna** [24375] [MRIN: 10074].

Kenneth next married someone.

Jeraldine next married someone.

Jeraldine next married someone.

1643. Virginia Irene HICKS [24308] (*Ambrose Murriel HICKS*⁹, *Ambrose Bryant HICKS*⁸, *Sarah Elizabeth PRESNALL*⁷, *John PRESNALL*⁶, *Elijah PRESNALL*⁵, *James PRESNALL*⁴, *Ann DANIEL*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 21 Jun 1921 in Clarke Co., AL.

Virginia married **Dewey Allen BRIST** [24380] [MRIN: 10041]. Dewey was born in 1898 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, died on 18 Dec 1961 at age 63, and was buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, Port Arthur, TX.

Children from this marriage were:

1691 F i. **Virginia Irene (Ginger) BRIST** [24381] was born on 27 Jan 1941 in St. Mary's Hospital, Port Arthur, TX.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

General Notes: Ginger works at Sun Oil Co.

Virginia married **Mack Phillip AMBURN Sr.** [24396] [MRIN: 10076] in 1959 in Port Arthus, TX. The marriage ended in divorce in 1982. Mack was born in 1938, died on 12 Jun 1992 at age 54, and was buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, Port Arthur, TX.

- 1692 M ii. **Keith Allen BRIST** [24382] was born on 29 Jul 1942 in St. Mary's Hospital, Port Arthur, TX.

General Notes: Keith and Linda were in a movie entitled "The Newton Boys" in 1997. They can be seen riding in Linda's father's 1922 Model "T" Hack. Linda's father was driving a 1919 Model "T" Centerdoor.

1644. Bonnie Pearl HICKS [24309] (*Ambrose Murriel HICKS*⁹, *Ambrose Bryant HICKS*⁸, *Sarah Elizabeth PRESNALL*⁷, *John PRESNALL*⁶, *Elijah PRESNALL*⁵, *James PRESNALL*⁴, *Ann DANIEL*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 23 Apr 1923 in Chance (Lower Peach Tree Area), Clarke County, AL.

General Notes: My Aunt Bonnie told me she was named for Bonnie Pearl White of Clarke Co., AL. Bessie White said she would give my grandmother, Maudie Gwin Hicks, some material to make to make a dress, if my grandmother would name this daughter Bonnie Pearl. The

name came from a relative of Bessie's, Bonnie Pearl White. My mother, Annie Belle Hicks Moore, named me for my Aunt Bonnie's name, that being my first name (Bonnie Davine Moore Roberts).

Bonnie married **Hubert Hollis HATHAWAY** [24383] [MRIN: 10042] on 31 Dec 1940. Hubert was born on 23 Aug 1915 and died on 4 Oct 1983 at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1693 F i. **Constance Ann (Connie) HATHAWAY** [24384] was born on 25 Feb 1947 in Panama City, FL.

Constance married **Richard William LANGFORD** [24386] [MRIN: 10077] on 14 Jun 1970 in Panama City, FL. The marriage ended in divorce on 9 Sep 1990. Richard was born on 21 Jan 1947.

- 1694 F ii. **Cynthia Gwin (Cindy) HATHAWAY** [24385] was born on 5 Mar 1949 in Panama City, FL.

Cynthia married **Noel Grey PHILLIPS III** [24390] [MRIN: 10078] in Jun 1984. Noel was born in Nov.

- 1695 F iii. **Janet Yvonne HATHAWAY** [24387] was born on 1 Mar 1953 in Panama City, FL.

Janet married **Ronald (Ronnie) GWYNN** [24392] [MRIN: 10079] in Jun 1972 in Donaldsonville, GA.

Bonnie next married someone in 1965.

1645. Joseph Bryant HICKS [24311] (*Ambrose Murriel HICKS*⁹, *Ambrose Bryant HICKS*⁸, *Sarah Elizabeth PRESNALL*⁷, *John PRESNALL*⁶, *Elijah PRESNALL*⁵, *James PRESNALL*⁴, *Ann DANIEL*³, *William Jr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 7 Apr 1925 in Chance (Lower Peach Tree Area), Clarke County, AL.

General Notes: (Put in copies of his poems.)

Joseph married **Joyce Norphut SPEED** [24440] [MRIN: 10047] on 20 May 1946. Joyce was born on 27 Feb 1927 in Texas.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1696 M i. **Joseph Bryant HICKS Jr.** [24441] was born on 11 Jun 1947 in Houston, TX.

Joseph married **Kathy SAKATOS** [24445] [MRIN: 10102] on 10 Apr 1970. Kathy was born on 9 Jan in Sharon, PA.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

- 1697 M ii. **James Larry HICKS** [24442] was born on 5 Jan 1949.

James married **Wanda** [24275] [MRIN: 891].

- 1698 F iii. **Denise Ann HICKS** [24443] was born on 19 Mar 1953 in San Jancinto, TX.

General Notes: Denise has followed in her father's footsteps with writing poetry. I am including two of her poems here. The first one she wrote after the bombing in Oklahoma City in 1995 (?). She read both these poems at our Gates, Gwin, Hicks Family Reunion

on July 6, 1996, at the National Guard Armory in Grove Hill, AL. HEART-FELT FOR THE HEARTLAND People going about their business, not knowing what was yet to come. Little children playing with toys, whose lives had barely begun. It's sad to see

so much crime in our streets these days. We have to stop and wonder, will this pain ever go away? It will be hard and it will take time, but as a nation we will heal. We know evil did this to us. This was not God's will. For the families who

lost loved ones that they can no longer hug or see. This too will come to pass when you meet them in eternity. For if we stop believing in the Lord almighty above, They we have no hope of every seeing those that we dearly love. Just remember,

God is with us Always. He knows our grief and feels our pain. He was crying right along with us. We were so blind, we thought it was rain. Now, President Clinton, you are our leader. Can't you change the rules? Please give this nation what we

need the most. Let us have prayer back in our schools. Denise Shindler The next poem was written and read by Denise at her parents' fiftieth wedding anniversary party. (Scan and enter this poem.)

Denise married **John SHINDLER** [24449] [MRIN: 10103] on 4 Nov 1978 at Denise's Parent's Home. John was born on 4 Apr 1947 in Lubbock, TX.

- 1699 F iv. **Sophia Lynn HICKS** [24444] was born on 22 Jan 1962 in Bay Shore Hospital, Pasadena, TX.

1647. Virginia Edith GALLAGHER [13272]⁵ (*Virginia Olive NORTON*⁹, *Molly Bett COY*⁸, *Virginia Susan GOODE*⁷, *Nancy DANIEL*⁶, *Elijah*⁵, *James II*⁴, *James*³, *Captain Robert Sr.*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born in 1917⁵ and died in 1997⁵ at age 80.

Virginia married **Jarrell Etson MILLER** [13273]⁵ [MRIN: 9441]. Jarrell was born in 1913 in TX.⁵ and died in 2002 in California⁵ at age 89.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1700 F i. **Pam A. MILLER** [13274]⁵ was born Private.

1648. Weldon Winston WILSON [21033] (*Pinkey Florence HAM*⁹, *Sylvia Elizabeth "Lizzie" WALLACE*⁸, *Martha Ann JEFFERSON*⁷, *Basil JEFFERSON*⁶, *Daniel JEFFERSON Jr.*⁵, *Daniel JEFFERSON Sr.*⁴, *Jochebed DANIEL*³, *Richard*², *William (Captain)*¹) was born on 17 Sep 1913 in Woodson, TX and died on 26 Oct 1979 in Pauls Valley, OK. at age 66.

General Notes: 1 _MILT 2 PLAC Pine camp NY 1 _MILT 2 PLAC Ft Knox, KY

Weldon married **Suzanna BENEVENUTI** [21031] [MRIN: 8031] on 25 Oct 1942. Suzanna was born on 6 Nov 1919 in Belvidere, IL and died on 31 Dec 1995 in Norman, OK. at age 76.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1701 M i. **William Randall WILSON** [21030] was born Private and died Living.

William married **Debbie Lynn GRANDOS** [21029] [MRIN: 8212]. Debbie was born in

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Private and died Living.

Descendants of Captain William DANIELL

Source Citations

1. 033-LTR, Monte E. Wilson, Jr., 5/27/1951, to his father on vacation. 115-BIB, Copies of leafs in the Wilson Family Bible now held by Monte E. Wilson III. 131-LIST, Dorothy Stewart Wilson's 1954 Memorandum book with addresses, family birthdays and misc. notes, plus a 1992 update by Charles D.Wilson, Jr. 119-LIST, Monte Edwin Wilson's LINE OF DESCENT from Christopher Daniel to qualify for the Sons of the American Revolution in 1951.

2. 115-BIB, Copies of leafs in the Wilson Family Bible now held by Monte E. Wilson III. 131-LIST, Dorothy Stewart Wilson's 1954 Memorandum book with addresses, family birthdays and misc. notes, plus a 1992 update by Charles D.Wilson, Jr.

3. 131-LIST, Dorothy Stewart Wilson's 1954 Memorandum book with addresses, family birthdays and misc. notes, plus a 1992 update by Charles D.Wilson, Jr.

4. 131-LIST, Dorothy Stewart Wilson's 1954 Memorandum book with addresses, family birthdays and misc. notes, plus a 1992 update by Charles D.Wilson, Jr. 200-LIST, Billie, Sandra, Charles Edwin, and Janice Rees Wilson with Marie Wilson Ros made notes on Monte Jr. & Stewart's progeny, 9/16/98.

5. JAMES DANIEL THE FIRST BK 9 8 00.FTW
Source Media Type: Other.

Name Index

(No surname)

Dianna [24375], 332
Martha [24604], 61
Martha Page [17501], 311
Rhonda [24475], 326
Thessie Lee Daniel [33159], 314
Thomas Daniel [29909], 294
Unmarried [31921], 77
Unmarried [33169], 74
Wanda [24275], 334

"PLIMITH" PLYMEL

Lucinda [1029], 299, 300

\

Ann T. [7371], 206

\COOPER

[7075], 243

\GRAVES

[7080], 243

\TAYLOR

[10042], 299

Elizabeth [21410], 16

Jane [20641], 210

Ann [14302], 17

ADAMS

[7400], 220
Dr. Samuel [21527], 303
Hester Jordan [6778], 187
Julia Bagby [21528], 303
Richard ,Colonel [21418], 91
Richard Of New Kent County [21417], 91

ADCOCK

Carter [6340], 121

ALLEN

George [12728], 47
Rachel [5733], 47

AMBURN

Mack Phillip Sr. [24396], 333

AMIS

John [13312], 89, 148
Thomas [5692], 34
William Sr. [13310], 34, 89
William Woodson [13314], 148

ANDERSON

Frances [6616], 242
John [6126], 84
John Daniel [6009], 96

ANDERSON

Mary Allen [6012], 96
Mary G. [13315], 148
Nancy [6008], 96
Nathan Daniel [6007], 96
Nathaniel Spottswood [6010], 96
Susan Roane [6011], 96
Turner [6006], 96
Western Turner [6013], 97

ANDREWS

Mary [6615], 161

ANN

[5770], 27

ARTHUR

Mildred [7366], 206

ARTIS

Mary [6629], 163

ASHER

Nancy [12641], 24

AVERETTE

Robert Lee [29898], 294

AYERS

"Dollie" [33646], 314

BABER

Annie Graves [7369], 206
Anonymous B. [7372], 206
Chisolm [7373], 206
James [7312], 136, 206
John [7370], 206
Robert [7365], 206

BACHELOR

Mary [963], 203

BADGLEY?

Cecelia Jane [20523], 219

BAGBY

[6428], 109

BAILEY

Claudia [24368], 330
Daniel Vincent (Dan) Jr. [24366], 330
Daniel Vincent (Dan) Sr. [24358], 330
Druscilla [31923], 191
George Willard [24367], 330
John [23287], 69
Judith Brent [6207], 69
Mary Louise [24359], 330
Muriel Laurel [24364], 330
Narcissus [21432], 128

Name Index

BAIRD

William Gillam , Rev. [7422], 285

BAKER

Minerva [6706], 169

BALDOCK

George [10586], 235

BALDWIN

Harvey [18323], 143

BALL

Hannah [5849], 34

Sarah [33229], 187

BANKS

Daniel Watkins Csa [27243], 191

Edward Sims [27244], 191

Elbert Augustine (Dr.), Md [27250], 191

George Young [27241], 191

Gilmer Rockingham [27247], 191

John D. (Col.) [27238], 191

John Troup Csa [27239], 191

Josephine Anne [27254], 192

Mary Priscilla D.Inf [27256], 192

Ralph Sr. [27257], 191

Richard Eugene (Lt.), Csa [27249], 191

Sarah Lucy [27252], 191

Susan Martha D.Unm [27246], 191

William Kelly D. Unm. [27251], 191

Willis Dunston (Lt.), Csa [27240], 191

BARBER

John T. [5984], 136

BARGER

Minerva Ann [33364], 319

BARKER

James [6590], 154

BARRICK

Pricillia [18130], 88

BARROW

Mary [30843], 165

BASS

Albert A. [6667], 166

Sarah Americus [946], 292, 314

BATCHELOR

Josphine Winifred [1271], 205

BEARDSLEY

D. A. , Dr. [6643], 163

BEDFORD

Benjamin [5785], 82

Elizabeth [21737], 82

Henry [17196], 144

BEDFORD

James [21729], 82

Sally [21731], 83

Stephen [14784], 144

Stephen [21733], 83

Stephen [6091], 144

William [21730], 82

William S. B. [17082], 144

BENEVENUTI

Suzanna [21031], 334

BENJAMIN

Carter [6344], 121

BENNETT

Lucilla [10573], 234

BERKELY

Josephine V. [7544], 319

BERRYHILL

William [7436], 286

BERTUCCI

Florence [24455], 326

BEVERLY

Elizabeth [5738], 25, 68, 87

BIBB

Nancy "Ann" [5781], 80, 127

BINGHAM

Jobez [4150], 147

BLACK

James M. [7314], 135

BLACKBURN

Jean [5938], 65

BLAKE

George [33588], 169

Lucy S. [6738], 169

Matilda J. [7156], 251

BLALOCK

Wallace [29905], 294

BLASE

Sarah [5654], 10

BLOUNT

Miss [7320], 143

BOGAN

Maurice [10183], 316

BOGAR

Margaret [21374], 236

BOLDEN

Mary [33554], 43

BONE

Elizabeth [7465], 315

Name Index

BOOTH

Lucy Daniel [7523], 288
Richard Edward [6806], 288
Samuel [7524], 288

BOOZ

Harry Woodson [33200], 311
Thomas Evans [33199], 311
Thomas Hite Jr. [33197], 311

BOSELEY

Frances Nash [5707], 21

BOSWELL

Walter E. [7404], 220

BOWEN

Vitula [6050], 243

BOWLING

Tom [23203], 215

BOWMAN

Mary Elizabeth [7541], 252

BOYD

Jane [20876], 190
Panthia Susan [7507], 286
William Henry [6789], 189

BRADFORD

Flora [6885], 225

BRANDON

FNU [21223], 110

BRAVARD

Jesse [21001], 297
Mary Ann [21005], 297

BREEDLOVE

Mary "Penny" [7477], 63

BRENT

Judith [23288], 69

BRIDE

[6448], 150

BRIGGS

Elizabeth [6074], 136, 213

BRIST

Dewey Allen [24380], 332
Keith Allen [24382], 333
Virginia Irene (Ginger) [24381], 332

BRISTOW

Ann [5804], 34
Edward [5687], 16
Larkin S. [33592], 251
M. E. [33594], 251
Mira A. [33591], 251

BROADDUS

Benjamin Dudley [6493], 153
Edward J. [6559], 229

BROGH

William [6215], 91

BRONAUGH

Charles [7492], 37
Eliza [6451], 225

BROOK

Fenton [6457], 225

BROOKINGS

William [6212], 70

BROOKS

Bryant Quinton [24408], 331
Jane [12813], 290
Joseph Hiram [976], 204
Maude Lucy [33157], 292

BROWN

Abraham [15934], 80, 132
Elizabeth Morton [12496], 145
Isabella Alston [12440], 145, 192, 221
James Thomas [12495], 145
John George [12497], 145
Josiah [6070], 80
Martha Minerva [14547], 110
Mordecai [6041], 243
Mr. [21013], 226
Raleigh Travers [6214], 91
Sarah "Sallye" [6396], 132
Thomas "Alston" [6118], 145

BROWNING

Mr. [29910], 294

BULLOCK

Ann Harriett [6098], 189
Anne Chesley [7500], 286
Annie Elizabeth [7503], 286
Charles L. [7513], 287
Harriett Baillie [7195], 287
James [6101], 189
John [7498], 286
John [7506], 286
Nancy [6102], 189
Susan Cobb [7504], 286
William Cobb [6786], 286
William Frances [7510], 286

BUNTIN

Addie [10176], 242

Name Index

BURKHALTER

Emoranda [7444], 203
Jeremiah [33548], 203

BURNEY

Catherine [27248], 191

BURRENS

Mary [6384], 131

BURTON

Sarah (Sallie) Rebecca [24274], 321

CALLOWAY

Elizabeth [20680], 10

CALVERT

Robert Don Sr. [24346], 329

CAMERON

John [13557], 222
Sarah Ellen [21221], 222

CAMPBELL

Robert A. [6699], 168

CANADY

Nancy [23196], 215

CANTLEY

Richard L. [6884], 226

CARLISLE

Jean/Jane [23336], 86

CARMACK

Jacob [10039], 160

CARRASCO

Maria Isabel Gomez (PhD) [33337], 325

CARRINGTON

Mary Scott [31236], 221

CARTER

Charles [10159], 303
Elizabeth [5703], 22, 95
William [33551], 22

CARY

Eliza E. [6603], 161

CASELL

Thomas Jefferson [6508], 155

CATHERINE

[15668], 95

CAVE

Robert Catlett [6605], 161

CHANEY

Penelope [23270], 69

CHAPMAN

David [10575], 234

CHEATWOOD

Alexander [6389], 131

CHEW

Elizabeth [23045], 124

CHILDREN

Eight Hiter [6525], 231
Eight Rogers [6698], 248
No Daniel [5991], 98
Seven Kington [6646], 244
Seven Trice [6528], 231
Three Ely [6649], 244

CHOWNING

George [5645], 6

CHRISTIAN

Charles Jr. [6092], 73
Judith Woodson [5947], 73, 122

CLANTON

Tarzy [24267], 178

CLARE

Lucy [6210], 70

CLARK

Theodore [14726], 166

CLAY

Mariah C. [21725], 83
Nancy C. [21724], 83

CLEMONS

Martha D. [16967], 110

CLIFT

William Biggs [7274], 298

CLIVER

Grace [24452], 326

CLOUDAS

Abner [33506], 95
John [33518], 95
Sary [33517], 95

COBB

Harriet Caroline [24552], 309
Susan [7499], 286

COCKE

Sarah "Sally" [12776], 86
William [5979], 86
William Jr. [23183], 83

COKER

Danny Paul [24436], 331

COL.

Edwin Adams. [7323], 187

COLE

John F. [7428], 285
John Frank [7424], 285
Margaret [7420], 285

Name Index

COLLEY

Mary [21018], 226

COLLINS

John [5880], 39

Stella Ann [4043], 293

COLVIN

[21003], 297

Cynthia Bryant [21006], 297

COMBS

Cuthbert , Jr. [6191], 46

William [6694], 167

COMER

Nancy [6197], 47

CONNER

John [5934], 65

CONWAY

Walker Peyton [6449], 150

CORBIN

John [10031], 160

CORNELISON

Jas. B. [7098], 247

COURTS

Emma E. [6938], 228

COWHERD

Francis (Maj.) [6240], 162

Frank [6000], 162

John S. [5998], 162

Marcellus [6003], 162

Mary [5999], 162

Peyton [6001], 162

Yelverton [6002], 162

COY

Molly Bett [13268], 295, 314

William Samuel [13267], 295

CRANE

William [31426], 150

CRAVEN

Mary [6550], 159

CRAYCRAFT

Edna [10186], 316

CREIGHTON

Fanny [7180], 286

CREWS

Abigail [33511], 136

CRIGHTON

Winfield [7511], 286

CRISPIN\CRISP

Mary Jane [13093], 24

CRITCHER

Annie [29888], 293

Martha Jane [32150], 142

CROSS

Joshua [6239], 96

Susan [6232], 96

CROXTON

FNU [6279], 106

CUNNINGHAM

Robert Washington [21219], 222

CURLISS

Oscar Lindsley , Sr. [10181], 316

CURRIN

Martha Annie [33513], 211

Olan [29891], 293

CURTIS

Elijah [6342], 65, 121

CUSTER

Edward Ephrum [24520], 330

DAILY

Hannah [13311], 89

DALTON

Lucy [33359], 168

DANCE

Eleanor Sara [20977], 141

Mazie [21727], 82

DANIEL

"Louis" Chesley [14131], 211

"Major" George [13253], 87, 147

A [6159], 90

A. Venabal [7407], 220

Abner M. [6231], 96

Abraham [5777], 30, 77

Abraham [5961], 77, 131

Abraham Pea [20667], 218

Abram Venable [6419], 144, 220

Achilles C. [6681], 167

Adelaide [6724], 169

Adeline Gray [32145], 141

Agatha [5633], 6, 19

Agatha [5666], 11

Agatha [5796], 33

Agatha [5841], 34

Agatha [5920], 22

Agnes [10038], 160

Agnes [23285], 146

Agnes Caroline [10070], 241, 303

Agnes J. [7212], 226

Name Index

DANIEL

Agnes Woodson [6111], 84, 144
Albert Williams [29902], 294
Alexander Donning [6955], 230
Alice [6887], 225
Alice [6944], 229
Alice Goodridge [6796], 189, 287
Alice Goodridge [7198], 287
Allen [22102], 211
Allie Emma [6957], 230
Almanza [6683], 167, 248
Amanda [7109], 248
Amanda F. E. [10028], 160, 240
Ancil Achillies [7099], 247
Andrew Jackson [6897], 226
Ann [24589], 11, 24
Ann [5646], 6
Ann [5683], 16
Ann [5772], 27
Ann [5801], 33
Ann [5846], 34
Ann [5915], 61
Ann [5922], 62
Ann [7105], 248
Ann [7220], 296
Ann "Annie" Eliza [6099], 189, 285
Ann B. "Nancy" [8845], 153, 160, 227
Ann Beverley [6357], 129
Ann Graves [7358], 206
Ann Hill [6613], 161
Ann Lewis [6466], 151
Ann M. [7041], 229
Ann Mary [6642], 163
Ann Moncure [6153], 91
Ann Montague [6561], 157
Ann Montague [7002], 232
Anna [10076], 241
Anna [24684], 124
Anna [6626], 162
Anna [7070], 243
Anna Elizabeth [20994], 297
Anna Ophelia [6916], 227
Annie J. [29892], 293
Annie Morton [7186], 286
Ansel [7025], 157, 233
Anthorit [6173], 93
Appolus [6898], 226, 296
Appolus , Jr. [7225], 297

DANIEL

Arabel [7256], 242
Araminta [33613], 198
Archibald [20324], 143
Archie Lee [7119], 250
Arminda [10210], 199
Arminia [7101], 247
Armistead Frances [6940], 228
Augusta [6868], 224
Augusta Anthoret Montague [6918], 227
Augustus A. [10068], 241
Baillie [7199], 287
Barbara L. [14767], 141
Barsheba [5902], 44
Bella [7147], 251
Belle [7284], 298
Belle M. [7032], 233
Benjamin [5750], 25, 67
Bessie [7085], 243
Bettie [6980], 231
Betty [6670], 166
Betty Ann [6413], 144
Betty Goodwin [6614], 161
Beverley [5810], 46, 106, 248
Beverley [5925], 62, 119
Beverley [6163], 93, 154, 155, 232
Beverley [6365], 130
Beverley [6777], 178
Beverley [7051], 230
Beverley [7066], 242
Beverley [7122], 250
Beverley [7226], 297
Beverley Ellison Mayfield [6902], 226
Beverley Jr. [17147], 107
Beverley Ragland [6226], 96, 161
Beverley Smith [6481], 152, 226
Beverly [32069], 136, 211, 213
Beverly [6130], 69
Beverly (The Hon.) [31920], 74
Bivin/Vivion "Henry" [33508], 47, 109
Bolling [6037], 162
Bonnybell [7472], 295, 315
Brook [6459], 225
Byrd Tyler [6038], 162, 243
Byrd Tyler [6049], 243
C. Isley [27109], 233, 299, 300
Calaway [27115], 234
Calvin [6624], 162

Name Index

DANIEL

Capt. Henry [6175], 93, 158
Captain Robert Sr. [5637], 6, 11
Carloine [7227], 297
Caroline [6688], 168
Carter [6276], 106, 165, 171
Cary Key Jefferson [6491], 153, 227
Catherine [27114], 234
Catherine [5763], 27
Catherine [5917], 61
Catherine [6821], 194
Catherine [6863], 188
Catherine "Kitty" [10567], 158
Caty [32020], 88
Celia [6689], 167
Celia R. [7100], 247
Charles [5694], 18, 35
Charles [5820], 35, 91, 155
Charles [5944], 68
Charles [6017], 91
Charles [6220], 93, 157
Charles [6484], 153
Charles [6573], 158, 240
Charles [6834], 193
Charles [7197], 287
Charles B. [7260], 297
Charles Beverley [6529], 156
Charles Farrar [6953], 230
Charles McCreery [6640], 163, 243
Charles Read [6801], 190
Charles Travis [7010], 240
Charles Vivion [6937], 228
Charles Washington [6568], 153, 227, 233
Charlotte [6871], 224
Charlotte [7044], 229
Charlotte Stith [6563], 157, 232
Chesley [5903], 44, 106
Chesley [5963], 77
Chesley [6383], 131
Chesley Esq. [6372], 122
Chesley Venable [7191], 287
Chesley/Chisley [20931], 30, 70, 122
Child [7207], 289
Child [7221], 296
Chisley [20664], 219
Chisley [33134], 77
Chisley "Chesley" Col. [6086], 84, 142
Chisley (Captain) [7352], 80

DANIEL

Chisley Bedford [20668], 143, 218
Chisolm (Maj.) [7309], 136, 206
Chloe E. [10588], 234
Christopher [33563], 43
Christopher [5717], 22, 44, 95
Christopher [6308], 108
Christopher Columbus [6734], 170, 252
Christopher Columbus, Jr. [7140], 252
Ciccero Homer [992], 204
Clara [10171], 303
Clara Crow [6647], 163, 244
Clara Louise [27076], 289
Clara Rippeteau [30123], 244
Clara S. [29897], 294
Clementine [7043], 229
Clifton Bibb [6554], 159, 240
Coleman Ratliff [7001], 232
Colysha [6723], 169
Constant [5712], 21, 43
Cornelia [7297], 299
Crittenden [7223], 297
Curran [6552], 159
Curtis [5893], 43
Daughter [17228], 154
Daughter [21370], 236
Daughter [6248], 102
Daughter [6635], 163
Daughter [7019], 239
Daughter [7130], 252
David [7058], 240
David Chisolm [7361], 206
David Mickelborough [6982], 231
David R. [7136], 252
Dillard [7024], 157
Dillard C. [7027], 233
Dorothy [5831], 38
Dorothy A. [6668], 166
Dorsey Wade [32072], 314
Doughtey [6728], 169
Easter Kate [7123], 250
Edgar [6954], 230
Edgar [6977], 231
Edna Ann [21016], 226
Edwin Evans [6936], 228
Eleanor K. [23191], 141, 214, 292
Elender "Ellie" [29894], 293
Eliabeth Travers [6149], 91

Name Index

DANIEL

Elias [5972], 77
Elijah [13251], 86, 146
Eliza [27108], 233
Eliza [33170], 124
Eliza [6732], 170
Eliza Ann Louisa [10213], 199
Eliza Jane [6742], 170
Eliza Jane (Elisea) [18256], 140, 212, 213
Eliza Woodson [6352], 127
Elizabeth [1222], 87
Elizabeth [14523], 6
Elizabeth [14661], 84, 145
Elizabeth [14823], 159
Elizabeth [17070], 81
Elizabeth [33161], 292
Elizabeth [5686], 16
Elizabeth [5844], 34
Elizabeth [5874], 37
Elizabeth [5886], 40, 102
Elizabeth [5978], 77
Elizabeth [6035], 94
Elizabeth [6141], 89
Elizabeth [6170], 93
Elizabeth [6200], 47
Elizabeth [6274], 106
Elizabeth [6339], 121
Elizabeth [6659], 165
Elizabeth [6992], 232
Elizabeth [7298], 11
Elizabeth [7311], 135
Elizabeth "Betty Lee" [6134], 70
Elizabeth "Betty" [5935], 63
Elizabeth (Betsy) [5956], 74
Elizabeth A. [7039], 229
Elizabeth Anderson [7034], 157, 229, 232
Elizabeth Ann [947], 203
Elizabeth D. [6617], 161
Elizabeth F. [7304], 133
Elizabeth J. [7215], 296
Elizabeth Jane [10209], 199
Elizabeth M. [17386], 143, 218
Elizabeth Morton [20522], 219
Elizabeth Pauline [7417], 220
Elizabeth Randolph [6463], 151
Elizabeth Randolph [6869], 224
Elizabeth Susan [7401], 220
Elizabeth T. [6328], 105

DANIEL

Elizabeth Travers [5855], 35
Elizabeth Woodson [6367], 130
Ella [6609], 161
Ella [7074], 243
Ella G. [6972], 231
Ella Nora [6535], 156
Ellen Christian [6363], 130
Ellen H. [20672], 195
Ellie [7416], 220
Ellison [6989], 232
Ellison A. II [6999], 232
Ellison Armistead [6560], 157, 232
Emily [10585], 235
Emily Travers [6470], 149
Emma [33149], 212
Emma [6971], 231
Emma B. [7475], 295
Enos [6023], 92, 155
Erdman E. [7278], 298
Estella [10174], 303
Estelle [6958], 230
Esther [5747], 25, 61, 67
Ethel Zulene [33163], 292
Ethlin [6737], 170
Eudocia [21224], 110
Eugene [10167], 303
Eugenia M. [23202], 215
Eunice [6278], 106
Evelyn B. [6856], 170
Ezekiel [8526], 23
Fabius Vespucius [6779], 187
Fannie Harrison [7512], 287
Fanny [7067], 242
Fanny Creighton [7181], 286
Ferdinand Eugene [6781], 187
Fletcher [6904], 226
Florence [27081], 289
FNU [33559], 43
Forest Fountain [7294], 299
Frances [33616], 198
Frances [5802], 26, 33
Frances [5864], 37
Frances [5889], 39, 98
Frances [5919], 62
Frances [6271], 106, 165
Frances [6288], 108, 169
Frances [6446], 150

Name Index

DANIEL

Frances [6472], 149
Frances [7037], 229
Frances "Franky" [13549], 146, 222
Frances Ann Travers [6336], 120
Frances Brown [6148], 91
Frances Catherine [6785], 189, 286
Frances Ellen [7406], 220
Frances F. [7055], 230
Frances Mitcham [33560], 43
Frances Parthenia [7380], 207
Frances Venable [6115], 84, 145
Frances Venable [7403], 220
Frances Watkins [6415], 144, 219
Frances Watkins [7413], 220
Francis Marion [690], 203, 290
Frank E. [29889], 293
Franky [5932], 65
Fred [10173], 303
Frederick Morton [6653], 163, 244
Frederick Stone [6879], 224
Freeman [20670], 195
G. W. (George Washington) [27106], 158, 233
Gabiella [7033], 233
Garfield [7141], 252
Garrett [5677], 15, 27
Garrett [5718], 22
Garrett [6036], 94, 159, 227
Garrett [6131], 69
Garrett [6196], 47
Garrett Jr. [6907], 160, 242
Garrett M. [5825], 153, 226
George [33144], 212
George [33571], 106
George [5745], 25, 65, 68
George [5803], 26, 33
George [6132], 70
George [6351], 125
George [7007], 240
George Anderson [6201], 48
George B. [33055], 133, 198
George B. [6739], 169, 250
George Bullock [6793], 189, 286
George Bullock , Jr. [7185], 286
George Burnett [6931], 228
George Esq. [6371], 67, 121, 126
George Franklin [938], 203, 291, 314
George II [33615], 198

DANIEL

George Moncure [7463], 295, 315
George Savage [7286], 298
George Sydnor [6333], 120, 178
George T. [7148], 251
George Thomas [1282], 292, 311, 314
George W. [10026], 160
George W. [4151], 147
George Washington [21372], 236, 299
George Washington [27110], 233
George Washington [6704], 168, 249
George Washington [7386], 207
Gertie Russel [6965], 230
Gertrude [27075], 289
Gibson [7296], 299
Gladys Ruth [33164], 293
Goldie [10169], 303
Green P. [23286], 146
Gretchen [7068], 242
H. A. [7076], 243
Hannah Ball [5850], 34
Hannah Ball [6151], 91
Hardy Saunders [6347], 125, 187
Harriett [6596], 159
Harriett [7257], 242
Harriett Amanda [32147], 142
Harriett Ann [20653], 227
Harriett Newell [20637], 219
Harrison Edward [7277], 298
Hattie Rebecca [7183], 286
Hazel Fay [13308], 316
Helen Gray [7188], 287
Helen Louise [7111], 250
Helen M. [6969], 231
Henry [10168], 303
Henry [30447], 205
Henry [5676], 15, 25, 33, 65
Henry [5762], 27
Henry [5767], 27
Henry [6077], 80
Henry [6128], 69
Henry [6894], 222
Henry [7149], 251
Henry Clay [6722], 169
Henry Clay [7117], 250
Henry Coleman [7285], 298
Henry Fletcher [6903], 226
Henry M. [16063], 143

Name Index

DANIEL

Henry Marcus LaRue [25695], 250, 308
Henry Marshall [6964], 230, 299
Henry S. [7288], 299
Henry Samuel [6417], 144, 219
Henry Stapleton [6985], 231
Henry T. [6536], 49, 110
Henry T. Jr. [14551], 110
Henry Voles [32716], 150
Henry Watkins [7399], 220
Henry Wise [1247], 205
Hiram Byrd [6680], 167, 247
Horace Greely [20636], 219
Horace Vattelle [6963], 230
Howard J. [29913], 294
Hugh Ayers [7112], 250
Hugh Davis [7414], 220
Icabod [6198], 48
Icabod Sr. [5732], 24, 47
Ida Ola [1357], 314
Ida Pearl [29890], 293
Ida Queen [15946], 290
Iney [7146], 251
Irby Baker "Jesby" [15023], 140
Isabella [7152], 251
Isabella Venable [20666], 219
Isabella Venable [6811], 192
Isabelle [7083], 243
Isabelle W. [7030], 233
J. W. [7077], 243
Jackson M. [6244], 102, 163
Jacob [6623], 162
Jacob Pryor [22451], 146
James [14931], 240
James [17371], 297
James [5639], 6, 17
James [5678], 15, 27
James [5704], 18, 36
James [5708], 21
James [5860], 35, 92, 154
James [5901], 44
James [5968], 77
James [6124], 84
James [6199], 48
James [6245], 102
James [6377], 131
James [6636], 163
James [6684], 167

DANIEL

James [6804], 190
James [6990], 232
James [7013], 240
James [7131], 252
James [7452], 205
James "Chesley" [5948], 74, 126
James B. [6620], 162, 242
James B. [9365], 132, 197
James Baxter [6234], 96
James Beverley [6355], 127, 190
James Bullock [6787], 189
James C. [27080], 289
James E. [7537], 110, 171
James Edward [27072], 195, 289
James Guy [25696], 308
James H. [6167], 93, 158
James H. [7382], 207
James Hemphill [7359], 206
James Henry [6519], 156, 230
James Henry [6842], 196
James II [14155], 31, 84
James Jr. [5866], 37, 95
James K. Polk [6905], 226
James Key [6063], 80, 132
James Lawrence [6962], 230
James M. [14704], 110
James M. [20325], 143
James M. [6830], 193
James M. [6855], 170
James Matt [32070], 213, 292
James Mickleborough [6283], 107, 166, 168
James Mitchell [6876], 224, 295
James Montgomery [6968], 230, 299
James N. [6516], 155
James Nathaniel [6808], 190, 288
James Orvil [1092], 204
James R. [32149], 142
James Robert [23197], 216, 293
James Robertson Vivion [6881], 225
James Ross [13304], 239, 300
James S. [7262], 298
James T. [7072], 243
James W. [6256], 101
James W. [7217], 296
James Warren [4034], 214, 293
James Washington [6921], 228
James Wiley [10214], 199

Name Index

DANIEL

James William "Bud" [17990], 289
James Winslow [6574], 158, 239
Jane [13252], 87
Jane [17050], 91
Jane [21371], 236
Jane [5673], 15
Jane [5710], 21, 43
Jane [5758], 27
Jane [5782], 30
Jane [5857], 35
Jane [5884], 40, 101
Jane [5954], 73
Jane [5971], 77
Jane [6090], 84, 144
Jane [6171], 93
Jane [6184], 46
Jane [6294], 107
Jane [6674], 166
Jane [6820], 194
Jane [7028], 233
Jane [7139], 252
Jane [7388], 206
Jane Anderson [6556], 157
Jane Beverly [6374], 124, 179
Jane Boyd [6799], 190
Jane Elizabeth [10030], 160
Jane Murray [6385], 131
Jane Reid [7204], 289
Janet [32148], 142
Janie G. [29917], 294
Jean [6133], 70
Jean Niven [31425], 150
Jean Wood [6154], 91
Jefferson [10170], 303
Jefferson [7442], 134, 199
Jennie [6606], 161
Jennie Gertrude [7275], 298
Jesse [6864], 188
Jesse (Maj.) [6168], 93, 156, 227, 229
Jesse C. [6974], 231
Jesse M. [6490], 227, 297
Jesse Mickelborough [6521], 156, 230
Jesse R. [6998], 232
Jessie [7153], 251
Jessie M. [7265], 298
Jincy [6691], 167
Jochebed [5688], 16, 33

DANIEL

Joel [7376], 207
John [1219], 86
John [14053], 143
John [17225], 154
John [23284], 146
John [24626], 67
John [27113], 234
John [33620], 197
John [5634], 6
John [5653], 10
John [5659], 11
John [5705], 18, 37
John [5716], 22, 44, 160
John [5730], 23, 47
John [5736], 47
John [5840], 34, 88
John [5872], 37
John [5881], 40, 102
John [5900], 44, 105, 160, 171
John [6194], 46
John [6250], 99
John [6310], 108, 169
John [6397], 132, 195
John [6420], 144, 220
John [6632], 163
John [6824], 195, 289
John [6860], 170
John [7132], 252
John [7135], 252
John [7155], 251
John [7209], 289
John [7418], 220
John [7440], 133
John (Major) [1122], 38, 97
John Ambrose [33531], 285
John Ashton [7187], 287
John B. [6726], 169
John Beverley [7192], 287
John Blackstone [7280], 298
John Bronaugh [6453], 225
John Brown [33610], 198
John Chesley [6822], 194
John D. [7458], 205
John G. [6394], 131
John Gideon [10584], 235
John Granville [5949], 74, 129, 294
John Green [17985], 198, 290

Name Index

DANIEL

John H. [6458], 225
John H. [7052], 230
John Henry Moncure [6456], 150, 225
John J. [10077], 242
John James [6087], 84, 143
John Jay [21007], 296
John L. [27104], 299, 300
John Lewis [6511], 155
John Lewis [6928], 228
John M. [14556], 143
John M. [6230], 96
John M. [6961], 230
John Marcus [6287], 108, 168, 248
John Marcus [7118], 250
John McIntyre [7360], 206
John Minor [5787], 31, 83
John Minor Jr. [20439], 84
John Moncure [6145], 91, 149
John Moncure [6445], 150, 222
John Moncure Jr. [6873], 222
John Nelson [6555], 157, 232
John O. [10208], 199
John O. [7059], 240
John Orren [955], 203
John Silas [7383], 207
John Stephen [6571], 158
John T. [5995], 98, 162
John Vivion Mickleborough [6498], 154
John W. [6380], 131, 195
John W. [6455], 225
John W. [7219], 296
John Wesley [13306], 302, 316
John Wesley [14902], 226, 297
John Wesley [33150], 212
John William [6740], 170, 251
Joseph [7160], 251
Joseph Carson [22453], 136
Joseph Henry Harrison [6494], 154, 228
Joseph Henry Harrison, Jr. [6932], 228
Joseph M. [30451], 206
Joseph Morton [14660], 84, 144, 217
Joseph Morton [7397], 220
Joseph Morton, Jr. [6416], 144
Josephine O. [29906], 294
Joshua [10509], 81
Joshuah H. [13556], 146
Josiah [20236], 197

DANIEL

Josiah [33056], 132, 197
Josiah [33611], 198
Josiah [5786], 30, 78
Josiah [5794], 32
Josiah [5892], 43
Josiah [5945], 67
Josiah II [33617], 197
Josiah Martin [7375], 207
Joyce [29920], 294
Judith [5684], 16, 33
Judith Braxton [7539], 171, 252
Judith Christian [5953], 73, 126
Judith Christian [6353], 127, 189
Julia [20676], 195
Julia [6429], 109
Julia [6865], 188
Julia Florence [8864], 197
Juliet [6598], 159
Juliet [7004], 232
Katherine [5635], 6
Katherine [5751], 25
Katie P. [6970], 231
Kerin Deramis [953], 203
Kimball R. S. [7144], 251
L. B. [7078], 243
L. Chesley [16554], 136, 207, 215
Larkin [7154], 251
Laura [6718], 169
Laura "Lorenza" [7159], 251
Laura A. [10072], 241
Laura B. [6939], 228
Lauretta Euphrates [10074], 241
Lawrence Daniel [26555], 320
Lenora Ophelia [7271], 298
Leon Ethelbert [7018], 239
Leonard [17295], 196
Leonard [5783], 30
Leonard [5927], 62
Leonard [5943], 68
Leonard [5960], 77, 130
Leonard [5980], 80, 134
Leonard [6381], 131, 193
Leonard [6819], 194, 289
Leonard [6831], 193
Leonard [7317], 136, 206
Leonard Addison [7356], 206, 292
Leonard Frank [7378], 207

Name Index

DANIEL

Leonides Sebastian [6780], 187
Letitia [6599], 159
Lewis [13250], 86, 146
Lewis [21821], 146
Lewis Lafayette Duncan [6500], 154, 229
Lewis Ludlow [20992], 297
Lilia Hunt [6651], 163
Lillian [7293], 299
Lillie [6637], 163
Llewellyn Arlington [7270], 298
Lorenzo Dow [10036], 160
Louellen [6710], 168
Louie R. [29887], 293
Louisa [6687], 167, 168, 248
Louisa [7120], 250
Louisa A. [6818], 195
Louisa Ann [6520], 156
Louise [6427], 109
Louise [7415], 220
Lucien Simeon [495], 203
Lucille Burndette [7281], 298
Lucinda [10574], 234
Lucinda [6298], 108, 167, 168
Lucinda [7097], 247
Lucinda Jane [6715], 168
Lucinda Jane Mickleborough [6496], 154
Lucius Jr. [22255], 171
Lucius Sr. [17120], 110, 171
Lucretia Ann [6515], 155
Lucy [21823], 146
Lucy [5793], 32, 62, 87
Lucy [5926], 62
Lucy [6030], 92
Lucy [6176], 94
Lucy [7054], 230
Lucy [7266], 298
Lucy A. [6431], 109
Lucy A. [6849], 170
Lucy A. [7157], 251
Lucy Ann [14532], 143
Lucy Ann [6662], 166
Lucy Beverly (Move) [6334], 120
Lucy Elizabeth [32718], 150
Lucy Elizabeth [5933], 65
Lucy Ellen [7193], 287
Lucy Jane [6807], 190
Lucy Randolph [6883], 226

DANIEL

Lucy Taylor [6783], 189, 286
Lucy Woodson [5997], 98, 162
Lula Maud [6987], 232
Lunsford [5895], 67, 105, 121
Lydia [5894], 43, 105, 121
Mabel Morton [7410], 220
Madison F. [6633], 163
Mahala [5723], 48, 110
Major [10569], 158, 235
Major H. [17541], 300
Malcolm [6729], 169
Maragaret E. [20671], 195
Marcy (Marey) [15474], 140
Margaret [27071], 195
Margaret [5671], 15
Margaret [5695], 18, 36
Margaret [5743], 25
Margaret [5754], 26
Margaret [5775], 30
Margaret [5863], 37
Margaret [6058], 39
Margaret [6228], 96
Margaret [6444], 150
Margaret [6733], 170
Margaret [7079], 243
Margaret D. [7113], 250
Margaret Eleanor [32719], 150
Margaret R. [13256], 87
Margaret Ringgold [7205], 289
Margaret Stone [32717], 150
Maria Adeline [6666], 166
Maria Vowles [6452], 225
Mariah [6886], 225
Marian Moriah [6047], 243
Marion [7011], 240
Martha [13230], 147
Martha [16130], 147
Martha [24682], 124, 186
Martha [33614], 198
Martha [5969], 77
Martha [6395], 131
Martha [6951], 230
Martha [7315], 135
Martha [7379], 207
Martha [7437], 133
Martha [7450], 205
Martha "Morton" [6117], 84, 145

Name Index

DANIEL

Martha Elizabeth [6802], 190, 288
Martha F. [16889], 211
Martha Jane [10576], 234
Martha Jane [7355], 206
Martha Julia [5952], 74, 122, 126
Martha Sandal [966], 203
Martha Tandy [6069], 80
Martha W. [20673], 195
Martin [27117], 234
Martin [6073], 80, 136, 213
Martin [7061], 240
Martitia [20328], 143
Mary [14608], 68
Mary [14637], 92
Mary [16029], 143
Mary [17229], 154
Mary [23200], 215, 293
Mary [30448], 205
Mary [5632], 6
Mary [5662], 11, 24
Mary [5721], 22
Mary [5724], 23
Mary [5744], 25
Mary [5757], 26, 65, 68
Mary [5788], 31
Mary [5871], 37
Mary [5909], 61, 67
Mary [5939], 65
Mary [6229], 96
Mary [6252], 101
Mary [6553], 159
Mary [6736], 170
Mary [6851], 170
Mary [7103], 247
Mary [7310], 136, 206
Mary "Mollie" [5908], 46
Mary "Patty" [5966], 78
Mary "Polly" [5958], 74, 127
Mary "Polly" [6142], 89
Mary "Polly" [6188], 46
Mary "Polly" [6302], 108
Mary A. [7090], 247
Mary A. [7145], 251
Mary Amanda [1048], 204
Mary Ann [10207], 199
Mary Ann [10578], 234
Mary Ann [27112], 234

DANIEL

Mary Arabella [6509], 155
Mary Barksdale [7412], 220
Mary Boyd [6809], 190
Mary Campbell [6469], 151
Mary Caroline [6923], 228
Mary D. [14903], 226
Mary Dillard Duncan [6501], 154
Mary E. [7014], 240
Mary Elizabeth [4088], 214
Mary Elizabeth [7363], 206
Mary Elizabeth [7387], 207
Mary Ellen [6696], 167, 248
Mary Emma [7107], 248
Mary F. [7264], 298
Mary Frances [6447], 150
Mary Frances [6664], 166, 247
Mary Jane [6370], 130
Mary Jane [6526], 156, 231
Mary Jane [6946], 229
Mary Julia [6611], 161, 242
Mary Julia [6621], 161
Mary L. [7022], 240
Mary M. [13734], 153
Mary M. [7289], 299
Mary Marguerite [7000], 232
Mary Molly Frances [3476], 291
Mary Olive "Olive Mae" [29908], 294
Mary Polly [6390], 131
Mary Priscilla [20663], 219
Mary Sue [6827], 193
Mary Thomas [7127], 250
Mary Vivian [7476], 296
Massie [6020], 47
Matilda A. [7261], 297
Matilda Anthoret [6567], 157, 227, 233
Mattie [7137], 252
Mayme [7128], 250
Melissa [20886], 147
Melvin Dorsey [32071], 293, 314
Mickelborough [6658], 165
Mickleborough [6277], 106, 166
Mildred [19045], 211
Mildred [7138], 252
Mildred Arabeella [7273], 298
Mildred Reid [6805], 190, 288
Millicent [5749], 25
Minerva Catherine [27105], 299, 300

Name Index

DANIEL

Minnie [6888], 225
Minnie M. [20669], 195
Missouri Elizabeth [6503], 154
Missouri Elizabeth [6925], 228
Mitchem H. [6424], 109, 170
Mollie F. [6634], 163
Molly [7488], 64
Moncure [6144], 149
Montgomery W. [7094], 248
Mortimer [10034], 160
Morton [6608], 161
Moses H. [14750], 129
Moses P. [7029], 233
Mosley [5658], 11
Mosley [5726], 23
Myrtle Watkins [7409], 220
Nancy [17080], 84
Nancy [17145], 107, 167, 168
Nancy [17230], 154
Nancy [21798], 146, 221
Nancy [33542], 136
Nancy [5931], 65
Nancy [5976], 77
Nancy [5983], 136
Nancy [6174], 93
Nancy [6186], 46
Nancy [6223], 94
Nancy [6238], 96
Nancy [6341], 121
Nancy [7216], 296
Nancy "Ann" [6269], 106, 165
Nancy A. [7096], 247
Nancy Alma [1449], 292, 314
Nancy Anderson [6366], 130
Nancy Ann Venable [6177], 127, 188
Nancy Bibb [6065], 80
Nancy E. [10071], 241
Nancy Louisa [7362], 206
Nancy M. [6900], 226
Nancy Melvin [6488], 153
Nancy S. [7319], 143, 144, 217
Nancy Venable [6800], 190
Nancy\Mercy [5789], 31
Nannie [6454], 225
Nannie T. [6835], 193
Napoleon [7258], 242
Nat [16953], 143

DANIEL

Nathan D. [30909], 292
Nathaniel Beverley [6795], 189, 287
Nathaniel Chesley [6097], 127, 189
Nathaniel Chesley [6792], 189
Nathaniel Chesley [7182], 286
Nathaniel Venable [7200], 287
Nelson [5937], 65
Nicie Hans [6533], 156
Nolia Frances [6941], 228
Obadiah [5661], 11, 23
Obadiah [5734], 47
Oliver [5843], 34, 89
Olivia R. [29904], 294
Ollie W. [33158], 292
Ordell [7295], 299
Orson L. [10078], 242
Oscar [6735], 170
Osgood [10166], 303
Overton [5904], 44
Paralee [21924], 288
Parthenia [7307], 134, 198
Pattie [16931], 144
Paulina [7064], 240
Pauline [6121], 84
Pauline [6414], 144, 217
Paulus [6832], 193
Peter [10040], 160
Peter [5693], 18, 34
Peter [5702], 40, 99
Peter [5719], 22
Peter [5822], 91, 152, 160
Peter [6893], 222
Peter Ellis [6986], 231
Peter Mickelborough [5859], 35
Peter Mickelborough (Capt.) [6164], 93, 156
Peter Miclelborough Jr. [6530], 156, 231
Peter Vivian [6043], 243
Peter Vivian [7462], 315
Peter Vivian Associate Justice [6158], 91, 150
Peter Vivion [6465], 151, 225
Peter Vivion [6639], 163
Phebe [5774], 19
Philip [6262], 99
Phocion Mccreery [6644], 163, 244
Pleasant [10572], 234
Pleasant [6582], 154, 229, 232
Pleasant [7036], 229

Name Index

DANIEL

Pocahontas [6048], 243, 303
Polly [17326], 157
Polly [6236], 96
Polly [6343], 121
Polly "Mary" [5735], 48
Pricillia S. [14984], 143
Priscilla Morton [20521], 219
Quilla Joe [4051], 293
Quintus Cincinnatus [6721], 169
Rachel [5691], 18, 34
Rachel [5765], 27
Rachel [5799], 33
Rachel Jane [6866], 188
Raleigh Travers [6441], 150, 224
Rebecca [6625], 162
Rebecca Ann [7453], 205
Rebecca Margaret [13248], 86
Reuben [5742], 25, 62
Reuben Jr. [5929], 64
Richard [5679], 6, 15
Richard [5755], 16, 33
Richard [5842], 34
Richard [6138], 89
Richard Sanford [10206], 199
Richard Venebal [6361], 129, 192, 294
Robert [16735], 16
Robert [33147], 212
Robert [33580], 108
Robert [5720], 22, 46, 95
Robert [5795], 27, 68
Robert [5907], 46, 108
Robert [5921], 62
Robert [5928], 63, 120
Robert [6021], 92
Robert [6129], 69, 125
Robert [6307], 108, 170
Robert [6379], 131, 193
Robert [6436], 125, 188
Robert [6862], 188
Robert [7062], 240
Robert [7115], 11, 21, 95
Robert "Robin" [7353], 81
Robert A. [6991], 232
Robert Beverley [6331], 120
Robert Bradley [7210], 289
Robert D. [6660], 165
Robert Edmund [6956], 230

DANIEL

Robert Henry Charles Coleman [6505], 155, 229
Robert III [5741], 25, 61, 87
Robert J. [6731], 170, 252
Robert Jr. [5670], 15, 24, 68, 87
Robert L. [7134], 252, 308
Robert Lee [26554], 308, 320
Robert Lee [29899], 294
Robert Lee [6727], 169
Robert Marsh "Bob" [6075], 211, 215, 292
Robert Nelson [7005], 232
Robert Thomas [5941], 67, 125
Robert Ward Thomas (Rev.) [6350], 125, 187
Roland Gooch [29915], 294
Rosa [27116], 234
Rosa [7267], 298
Rosa Ella [23198], 216
Ruth [5760], 30
Ruth [7125], 250
S. Martin [33146], 212
Salenia [6945], 229
Sally [13255], 87
Sally R. [6281], 106
Sally T. [5827], 153
Sam [23194], 215
Samuel [32019], 88
Samuel [5746], 25, 65, 105, 126
Samuel [6081], 81, 136, 212, 292
Samuel [6123], 84
Samuel [6837], 193
Samuel Greenhow [6483], 149, 222
Samuel Greenhow, Jr. [6892], 222
Samuel H. [10080], 242
Samuel H. [6994], 232
Samuel Stovers [6929], 228
Samuel Venable [6794], 189, 287
Samuel Venable II [7189], 287
Sanford W. [30450], 205
Sapronia [6675], 166
Sarah [16985], 107, 167
Sarah [20674], 195
Sarah [33143], 212
Sarah [33570], 47, 109, 165
Sarah [33612], 198
Sarah [33618], 197
Sarah [5656], 11, 21
Sarah [5797], 33
Sarah [5977], 77

Name Index

DANIEL

Sarah [6255], 101
Sarah [6392], 131
Sarah [7459], 205
Sarah "Sally" [6103], 92, 154, 155, 232
Sarah "Sally" [6190], 46
Sarah "Sally" [6311], 108
Sarah A. [27073], 195
Sarah A. [6693], 167
Sarah A. [7065], 240
Sarah A. [7108], 248
Sarah Ann [6492], 153
Sarah Ann [6853], 170
Sarah Ann [6926], 228
Sarah Elizabeth [6513], 155
Sarah Emeline [10589], 234
Sarah Frances [6604], 161
Sarah J. [6558], 229
Sarah J. [7093], 247
Sarah Jane [6713], 168
Sarah Josephine [10211], 200
Sarah Mildred [6914], 227
Sarah Montague [6523], 156, 231
Sarah Morton [7514], 287
Sarah Nelson [21015], 226
Sarah R. [7305], 133
Sarah T. [6618], 161
Sarah Travers [6147], 90
Sarah Travers [6227], 96
Sarah Virginia [4149], 147
Sarah Virginia [6788], 189
Sarah W. [7218], 296
See Notes [17944], 196
See Notes For Other [15628], 198
Shelton [6826], 193
Sidney [10587], 235
Son [6911], 227
Sophronia [6425], 109
Stephen [18258], 290
Stephen B. [16485], 218
Stephen Bedford [16477], 143
Stephen Fletcher [6913], 227, 298
Stephen Pollard [6522], 156, 231
Stephen W. [18253], 198, 289
Stith [6032], 94
Stith [6591], 159, 240
Stuart [7291], 299
Sue Bullock [7196], 287

DANIEL

Susan [10172], 303
Susan [13254], 87
Susan [14779], 144
Susan [20675], 195
Susan [21824], 146
Susan [6026], 92
Susan [7389], 206
Susan A. [6004], 98
Susan E. [7306], 133
Susan Elizabeth [6517], 156
Susan Elizabeth [7003], 232
Susan F. [7092], 247
Susan Marie [6507], 155
Susan Nicholas [6104], 47
Susanna [33516], 95
Susanna [5698], 18, 35, 46
Susanna [5870], 37
Susanna [5876], 38, 96
Susanna [6125], 84
Susanna [6192], 46
Susanna [7229], 108
Susanna [7254], 131
Susannah [33567], 46
Susannah [5784], 30, 81
Susannah [5973], 77
Susannah "Susan" [5955], 74, 128
Susannah George [5910], 61
Susanne [6296], 108
Sydney [33581], 109
T. [6833], 193
Tandy [7443], 134, 200
Tandy Keith [23192], 215
Thavia [7053], 230
Thomas [10565], 158, 234
Thomas [5861], 35, 93, 227
Thomas [6182], 211
Thomas [6592], 159
Thomas [7446], 134, 205
Thomas Brown [22262], 141, 216
Thomas Chesley [6369], 130
Thomas Cushing [6450], 150, 225
Thomas Cushing [6460], 225
Thomas Henry [7385], 207
Thomas J. [10073], 241, 303
Thomas J. [10580], 234
Thomas Jefferson [10029], 160, 241
Thomas Jefferson [10212], 200

Name Index

DANIEL

Thomas Jefferson [6064], 80, 133
Thomas Jefferson [6712], 168, 250
Thomas Jefferson [7056], 230
Thomas Jefferson [7456], 205, 292, 314
Thomas Jr. [6033], 94, 159
Thomas Watkins [6418], 144
Thomas Wilson [33160], 293
Thomas Young [7357], 206
Thurston [5737], 47, 109
Tommie [23199], 216
Travers [6258], 101
Travers [6468], 151, 225
Travers [6572], 158, 239
Travers [6875], 224
Travers [6889], 225
Travers "Travis" [6305], 46, 108
Travers Aldridge [6531], 156
Travers Aldridge [6984], 231
Travers Jr. [6146], 91, 149
Travers Sr. [5854], 35, 89
Travers V. [6975], 231
Unidentified Daughter 1 [33052], 132
Unidentified Daughter 2 [33053], 132
Unidentified Son 1 [33054], 133
Unnamed [6349], 125
Vestin Vivion [7269], 298
Victoria B. [6433], 109
Virginia [6978], 231
Virginia A. [7263], 298
Virginia Augusta [7466], 295, 315
Virginia L. [6817], 195
Vivia [7086], 243
Vivian [6474], 152
Vivion [5706], 19, 38
Vivion [5887], 40
Vivion [6018], 92, 153, 233
Vivion [6246], 102
Vivion [6254], 101, 163
Vivion [6432], 109, 166
Vivion [6657], 165
Vivion [6878], 224
Vivion Clay [6641], 163
Vivion M. [6858], 170
W. M. [7073], 243
Walter [21917], 288
Walter [6079], 81, 136
Walter [7290], 299

DANIEL

Walter Brown [33619], 197
Walter Chiles [6725], 169, 250
Walter E. [6973], 231
Walter Raleigh [6156], 91
Walter Raleigh [6782], 187
Walter Raleigh [6877], 224
Walter S. [10069], 241
Walter Traves [7460], 295, 315
Wellington B. [6896], 226, 296
Wesley [33142], 212
Wesley/Wiley [30449], 205
Wickliffe Whitfield [20634], 219
William [10563], 93, 157
William [13249], 86
William [16472], 211
William [17873], 199
William [17942], 143, 218
William [32017], 34, 88
William [33145], 212
William [5652], 10, 21
William [5682], 16, 26, 31, 62
William [5715], 22, 43, 121
William [5740], 25, 61, 67
William [5869], 37, 96
William [5975], 77
William [6015], 91, 152
William [6139], 89
William [6233], 96, 162
William [6309], 108
William [6345], 121
William [6348], 125
William [6382], 131, 193
William [6595], 159
William [6672], 166
William [6695], 167, 248
William [6829], 193
William [6895], 222
William [6979], 231
William [7012], 240
William [7318], 135
William [7408], 220
William A. [33529], 188, 285
William A. [6741], 170, 251
William A. [6816], 195
William A. [7151], 251
William Alfred [10570], 158, 239
William Alonzo [1161], 204

Name Index

DANIEL

William Baker [30910], 217
William Carson [7384], 207
William Edward [6934], 228
William Ford [6071], 80, 136
William Goodridge [7203], 289
William Graves [7364], 206
William H(enry) [33541], 141, 214
William H. [15156], 300
William H. [33545], 211
William H. [7214], 296
William H. (Henry Harrison) [21369], 238
William Henry [6950], 229, 298
William Henry "Buck" [33512], 210
William Henry Harrison [6717], 168
William James [12812], 290, 311
William James [6983], 231
William James [7158], 251
William Jr. [5636], 6, 9
William Martin [10582], 234
William Merry [5930], 64
William R. [10079], 242
William Richard [6790], 189
William Thomas [7060], 240
William Travers [6225], 96, 161, 242
William Travers, Jr. [6602], 161
Williana [17744], 218
Willis [10571], 158
Willis [33543], 136, 211
Willis H. [6581], 156, 230
Willis Harvey Newton [6495], 154, 228
Willis Henry [6935], 228, 298
Willis Nelson [7282], 298
Wilma Louise [29911], 294
Winifred Creighton [7184], 286
Winifred Scott [6720], 169
Woodson [5950], 74, 129
Zachariah C. [6612], 161, 162, 242
Zachariah G. [32146], 141
Zadock [11846], 165

DANIEL, ?

Lucy [30841], 165

DANIEL, JR.

Josiah [6078], 81

DANIELL

William (Captain) [5629], 1

DANIELS

Elizabeth J. [11141], 299

DANIELS

Henry [10590], 234, 299
Henry Earl [15111], 311, 322
Rosalyn Jordan [14614], 323
Three Unnamed Male [7390], 207

DAUGHETEE

Sarah [33362], 249

DAVERS

James /DIVERS [5936], 64

DAVIDSON

John Ranson [10216], 200

DAVIS

John Henry [7393], 219
John Henry, Rev. [7391], 219
Joseph Morton Daniel [7394], 219
Mamie Bates [24498], 326, 331
Mary Pauline [7392], 219
Maybe D. [24331], 326
Venable Watkins [7395], 219

DAVITTE

Miss [7335], 199

DEAL

Daniel [13727], 98
Daniel [6056], 102
Elizabeth [12937], 99
Elizabeth [6060], 102
Janette [13728], 99
Janette [5877], 102
John [28760], 99
John [5890], 98
John [6059], 102

DEAN

Mary [24572], 119
Robert [24599], 119

DEL VILLAR REYES

Maria Rosenda Ve Los Angeles [24321], 328

DELANEY

Rachel [6844], 197

DELAUNCY

Pauline [27245], 191

DENTON

Mary [33057], 197

DICKEN

Mollie [21525], 241

DICKERSON

William [6029], 92

DICKINSON

Easter [6485], 153

Name Index

DICTURN

John Milton [6489], 153

DHILLARD

Edward [1065], 89

DILLARD

Peggy [6306], 108

DOBSON

Sarah [10581], 234

DOHERTY

Chelnesssa [7532], 199

DOTY

Lot Humphrey [6947], 229

DOUGHERTY

Robert (Judge), of Alabama [7247], 129

DRUSFORD

Samuel [6597], 159

DUDLEY

Ann C. [7143], 251

Robert [5675], 15

DUNCAN

Joseph Sr. [6487], 153, 158

Mary Stevens [6019], 153, 233

Miss. [6257], 101

Nancy [6575], 157

Peggy [6569], 158

DUNLAVY

Mary [18774], 88

DUPUY

John [6358], 129

DURHAM

Anne [7190], 287

DUVAL

Elizabeth [21384], 222

EAKES

James Clement [29912], 294

Rebecca Ann [33151], 213

EDDINS

Henry [6619], 161

EDMUNDS

Jennie [6791], 189

EDWARDS

Rebecca Sarah [13247], 86

ELIZABETH

[17324], 239

[7377], 207

ELLIOTT

Sarah [7035], 229

ELLIS

Elizabeth [33544], 211

ELLISON

Mary [21526], 303

ELMORE

Sarah [5867], 96

ELY

Benjamin [6993], 232

Frank [6648], 244

ENT

Fain Wolfin [13933], 314

EVANS

A. L. (Captain) [23292], 180

Albert Louis [33198], 285

Alfred [33233], 184

Andrew Jackson [33232], 184

Andrew Willis (Hon.) [33195], 284

Asa Louis [33235], 185

Beverly Daniel (Col. CSA), Sr. [33187], 184, 254

Beverly Daniel (Judge), Jr. [33191], 284

Chesley Daniel [16047], 180

George Clinton (Hon.) [33193], 284

Harry Tarver [33194], 284

James E. [33234], 184

Julian Howard (Physician) [33192], 284

Martha Serena [33230], 181

Mary Jane [33237], 185

Nathan (General), II [33201], 179

Nathan George (Gen.), CSA [23290], 181

Sarah Alice [33196], 285, 311

Sarah Jane [33238], 185

Thomas (Hon.) [6375], 179

Thomas Jr., Esq. [23289], 179

William E. [23291], 180

William Edward (Capt.), CSA [33236], 185

William Woodson [33190], 284

Woodson [33239], 186

FAIN

Anna Frances [13927], 295

Clement Franklin [13924], 295

Clement Franklin, Jr [13929], 295

Grace Gertrude [13928], 295, 314

Mary Willson [13926], 295

Morton Douglas [13925], 295

FAUCETT

Mary C. [21305], 198

FERN

Mary [7301], 25

Name Index

FIELD

John Walker [6966], 230

FISHER

John [33361], 249

Josephine [5815], 249

FITZHUGH

Frances Tabb [6628], 162

Harriett Washington [5996], 162

John Bolling Stith [6627], 162

FLOWERS

Penelope Cain [6105], 125

FOOTE

Gibson [5851], 34

FORD

Malachi [23046], 124

Susan C. [23043], 124

FORSYTH

Nancy Ann [6034], 159

FOSSITT

Nancy [10165], 303

FOSTER

Peyton [6303], 108

FOWLER

Nancy [6243], 98

FRALEY

Mary "Polly" [6705], 169

FREIGHTMAN

S. E. [7020], 239

FRENCH

Daniel [6544], 110

Sarah [7543], 171

Spottswood [6545], 110, 171

FRYER

Mildred [10041], 160

FULLER

Mary Louisa [17739], 218

FUQUA

Mary Armestead [7411], 220

Miss [6110], 144

GAINES

FNU [5873], 37

Mary "Molly" [5987], 96

GALLAGHER

Virginia Edith [13272], 323, 334

GALLAHER

George L. [13271], 323

GALLENSTEIN

John [10184], 316

GARDEN

Rebecca Monteith [12498], 145

GARRETT

Elizabeth [6661], 166

Nancy [5962], 131

GARY

Anne Victoria [33172], 184

GATES

George David [24553], 309

Mary Every [24557], 309

GEORGE

Elizabeth [33584], 165

John [5985], 61

Leonard [5896], 61

Susannah [5897], 61, 67

GEORGI

Joseph Peter Sr. [24519], 330

GIBBONS

W. T. [6959], 230

GIBSON

Ella [7292], 299

GILES

Chesley Daniel [25646], 187

Hugh [33228], 187

Robert MD [24683], 187

GILKEY

Charles [6219], 93

GILLIAM

E. Hettie [6540], 110

GLAVE

Edmund [6514], 155

GLOVIER

Lillie Mae [4082], 293

GODBOLD

Edith [33202], 179

Elizabeth Keene [16010], 181

GOGGANS

Jane [11116], 36

GOOCH

Ann Pemberton [6165], 156

Cornelia [6967], 230

Martha Hannah [29884], 293

Stapleton [6166], 156

William A. [29885], 293

GOODE

Benjamin Morton [13265], 221

Virginia Susan [13266], 221, 295

Name Index

GOODLOE

Mary [33552], 22

GOODWIN

Becky Nichols [6848], 170

Jane [30021], 231

GORTMAN

Emmitt [24369], 332

GOSNEY

Caroline A. [7222], 296

Frances S. [7213], 296

James [21009], 296

GRAHAM

Samuel Lyle [21902], 190

GRAMLING

James Tinsley [6952], 230

GRANDOS

Debbie Lynn [21029], 334

GRAVES

Henry [6066], 80

Mary Ann [5981], 135

William [21216], 80, 135

GRAW

Samuel [10175], 242

GREEHOW

Samuel [5906], 91

GREEN

Mary M. [24583], 171

Maude [29919], 294

GREGORY

Susan Cobb [7426], 285

GRIFFIN

Ronald Lee (Ronnie) [24490], 326

GRIGG

[6828], 193

GRIGSBY

James B. [6562], 157

GUM

John [6711], 168

GUTHRIE

Lucy /GUTTERY [32018], 88

Margaret /GUTTERY [5806], 34

GWIN

Joshua Lawrence [1060], 321

Sallie Maud(E) (Maudie) [24296], 321

GWYNN

Ronald (Ronnie) [24392], 333

HAILE

Bonnybelle [7468], 315

HAILE

Mary Emma [7470], 315

Virginia A. [7469], 315

William R. [7467], 315

HALL

Basil [6686], 167

Mary [6685], 167

Thomas [7439], 133

HALTOM

Mary Lemly [21376], 315

HAM

Murray Fisher [21379], 315

Needham Lemon [21377], 315

Pinkey Florence [21036], 315, 323

HAMIL

John [20652], 227

HAMILTON

Daniel [7048], 154

Robert Alston [12490], 221

HAMMOND

Thomas W. [13263], 87

HAMPTON

David [33412], 156

Esther [6578], 156

HANELINE

Catherine [6437], 188

HANLINE

Catherine [33589], 109

HARALSON

Mary [6846], 196

HARBOUR

Nancy [4147], 87

HARD

Mary Caroline [6506], 229

HARDEE

John [6195], 46

HARDY

A. [5853], 34

HARRIS

Anderson [7040], 229

Elizabeth [6461], 151

James of Georgia [7245], 129

Milton [7042], 229

HARRISON

[7194], 287

John H. [7341], 199

HARRY

Elizabeth [20995], 297

Name Index

HARTRUM

Bruce Dewayne [24517], 330

HARTWELL

Ann [29057], 126

HARVEY

Michael [24600], 57

Sarah [24587], 57

HASELDEN

John [18314], 181

Sarah Jane [12645], 181

HATHAWAY

Constance Ann (Connie) [24384], 333

Cynthia Gwin (Cindy) [24385], 333

Hubert Hollis [24383], 333

Janet Yvonne [24387], 333

HAWKINS

Hannah H. [7015], 239

HAYS

Charles , Colonel [21419], 91

HEARN

Elizabeth [33607], 199

HEDGEMAN

John Grayson [6152], 91

HEDGMAN

George [5852], 34

HEINEMANN

Anna Elizabeth [6703], 308

Charles B. Jr. [7545], 319

Charles Brunk [5818], 308, 319

Frank Thurman "Chance" [7546], 319

Josephine Pearl [6702], 308, 319

Mildred "Midge" [7547], 319

Stephen Bernhard Heinrich [5817], 308

William Beverley [6701], 308

HELTON

Susannah [7538], 171

HEMPHILL

Martha [7349], 206

HENDERSON

John [5865], 37

Marie [6891], 222

HENDRICKS

Samuel [6857], 170

HENSHAW

Jane [6022], 92

HERBERT

Ella [10177], 242

William [10163], 303

HIATT

Jane [5811], 107, 248

HICKS

Ambrose Bryant [24558], 253, 308

Ambrose Clinton (A.C.) [24283], 321

Ambrose Murriel [24297], 310, 320

Ambrose Travis [24310], 322, 330

Ambrose Travis (Sonny) Jr. [24398], 331

Annie Bell(E) [24284], 322, 327

Barbara Jean [24402], 331

Bonnie Pearl [24309], 322, 333

Christiana P. [24579], 311

Claudia Mae (Claudie) [24299], 322, 329

Delia [24577], 310

Denise Ann [24443], 334

Dennis Morgan [24401], 332

Donna Faye [24407], 331

Earl Lamar [24325], 326

Eddie R. [24573], 310

Emma Maudie [24313], 326

Francis Bryant (Frankie Or Frank) [24278], 326

Gary Wayne [24399], 331

James Bishop (Jim) [24556], 253

James Larry [24442], 334

James Tryant [24298], 321, 326

James Tryant [24576], 310

James Tryant (Jimmy) Jr. [24312], 326

Jane "Jenny" [5773], 30

Janice Wynell [24315], 326

Jeraldine (Jerry) [24307], 322, 332

Jessie Maxine [24317], 326

John Westward (Johnny) [24559], 253

Joseph Bryant [24311], 322, 333

Joseph Bryant Jr. [24441], 333

Joyce Ann [24403], 331

Judy Joan [24316], 326

Larry Dale [24400], 332

Leila Sarah Caroline [24560], 309

Lillie Lou [24578], 310

Linia Emma (Linie) [24580], 310

Mamie Christine [24405], 331

Mary Louise [24306], 322, 329

Mattie B. [24581], 311

Maude A. [24575], 310

Michael Jay [24314], 327

Mrs. [33643], 30

Patricia Ruth (Patsy Or Pat) [24406], 331

Phyllis Voncile [24404], 331

Name Index

HICKS

Ray Lester [24460], 326
Richard [33605], 30
Rita Kay [24318], 326
Sophia Lynn [24444], 334
Terri Lynn [24319], 326
Vickie Lynett [24320], 326
Virginia [24574], 310
Virginia Irene [24308], 322, 332
Willis Bishop [24554], 253

HIDEN

Joseph [6005], 98
Joseph [6242], 98

HIPPLE

Reggie [24511], 326

HITER

William (Rev.) [30020], 231
William Young [6524], 231

HOBGOOD

James E. [29918], 294
Olivia [23195], 215
Pauline [29900], 294
Thomas [29907], 294

HOBSON

Margaret [6836], 193

HODGES

William [6537], 49

HOL(E)MAN

Richard Jr. [13259], 86
Richard Sr. [23335], 86

HOLLAND

Cynthia Geneva (Cindy) [24414], 331

HOLLOWAY

Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" [7354], 140, 212, 292

HOLT

Benjamin Franklin [21906], 288

HOOD

Willie [21920], 288

HOPKINS

Lucy [21433], 127
Samuel G. [5957], 74

HOPPER

Catherine "Glass" [6542], 48

HOPSON

William [13261], 87

HOUSEL

Mona Faythel [24326], 329

HOUSTON

George [6845], 196
Rebecca [6841], 196

HOWARD

John [33582], 109

HOWERTON

Henry C. [6275], 106

HOYT

Frances Mariah [6933], 228

HUGHES

David Esq. [6205], 126
Jesse [7233], 126
Patty [17517], 143
Robert [7232], 126
Robert II [29056], 126

HUGHSTON

Anna [17223], 198

HULL

Sally [21000], 297

HULSE

Rose Ann [6988], 232

HUMPHREY

Frances Head [6338], 121

HUNT

Dudley [7045], 229
Joe [29893], 293
John [5883], 99
Nancy [5759], 99

HURST

Mother: Ella Bussey [33373], 325

HYSEL

Maria Brown [6040], 243

ILGENFRITZ

C. E. [7084], 243

INNABNIT

John Henry (Johnny) Sr. [24431], 332

ISLEY

Polly [27107], 233

ISSUE

No Daniel [6997], 232

IZETT

FNU [13934], 314
Gretchen Wolfen [13930], 314

JACKSON

Lydia [5882], 102
Parrot Or Periot [6707], 169
Sarah G. [7049], 230

Name Index

JANOSKI

Joy Ann [24292], 328

JANSSEN

Emma [6859], 170

JEFFERSON

Basil [21386], 148, 222
Daniel Jr. [21582], 88, 147
Daniel Sr. [5690], 33, 87
David [5689], 33
David Jr. [20887], 88
Dianna [21901], 88
Elizabeth [15809], 88
Jefferson [14301], 88
John [14533], 88
Martha Ann [21383], 222, 295
Polly [16736], 88
Thomas Hill [16954], 88
William [19597], 88

JOHNSON

Jonathan [6189], 46
Mary [5752], 26, 33, 65

JONES

Alexander Strachan [6812], 193
Anna [21916], 288
Elizabeth [22875], 148
Jerry Ray [24458], 326
John [13262], 87
Mary Ann [21726], 82
Mary E. [6960], 230
Rachel Alston of Wake County, NC [27258], 191
Sarah Virginia [4148], 147
William [7381], 207
Winnie Lena [24273], 328

JORDAN

Sallie Emma [14611], 323
Thomas [14612], 323

JOUETT

Jack , Captain [7047], 154
Thomas Jefferson [7046], 154

K.BOWMAN

Robert [7540], 252

KAY

Lula [6654], 244

KEMP

Betty [5753], 26
Matthew [6335], 120

KENNEDY

[6430], 109

KENNEDY

Elizabeth Florella [7268], 298

KENNETT

Press Graves , Jr. [13735], 153

KEY

Anna Venable [7251], 127
Beverley D. [7249], 128
Chesley Daniel [7248], 127
Elizabeth [5779], 80
James Chesley [6206], 127
James W. [22292], 127
Jefferson [7250], 127, 191
Judith Woodson [7252], 128
Martin Sr., of Albemarle [5780], 80, 127
Richard James [31924], 191

KIDD

Burgess [33569], 109, 165
Daughter [33575], 109
Elizabeth [6656], 109, 165, 171
Oswald [33572], 109
Robert "Daniel" [33574], 109
Zadock [33573], 109

KILGORE

Catherine Mary [24271], 328

KILLINGHAM

Mary [5862], 37

KILPATRICK

Abner Morton [17077], 145
Anna Willson [13923], 221, 294
Elizabeth Margaret [6422], 145
Gertrude Coneybear [2327], 221
Henry Hillsman [13922], 221
Henry Livingston [17771], 145
Isabella Catherine [17191], 145
Linda Lee [13921], 221
Rev. Abner Williamson [6116], 145
William Morton [13798], 145, 221
William Morton , Jr. [15401], 221

KING

Alfred [6364], 130
Crosby D. [1068], 204
V. B. [6607], 161

KINGSBURY

Cordellia [12487], 221

KINGTON

M. A. [6645], 244

KNIGHT

Jonathan [12654], 148

Name Index

KNIGHT

Mary [13313], 148

LAMBERT

Jordan [21431], 128

LANCASTER

Mary [10033], 242

LANE

David [6850], 170

LANGFORD

Richard William [24386], 333

LANIER

Martha [13258], 147

LASHLEY

Laura Ann [29584], 190

LASSITER

Dempsey [28764], 39

LAWRENCE

Bennett [7330], 198

Cicero [7346], 199

Eliza [7340], 199

Elizabeth [7338], 199

Francis Marion , Csa [7333], 198

James , Col [7531], 199

James Madison [7344], 199

John [7331], 198

John H. [7345], 199

Martha [7336], 199, 290

Mary [7343], 199

Mary [7530], 199

Satterwhite [7334], 199

Serapeta [7337], 199

Thomas Jefferson [7342], 199

LAWSON

Mary Elizabeth [33231], 180

LEACO

Nancy [33565], 44

LEE

Charles Jr. [23269], 69

James [5845], 34

Penelope "Penney" [5838], 69

LEEK

Syntha Ann [33479], 235

LEISK

John Osborn [20519], 219

LEMLEY

William [6045], 243

LEVY

Betty Castleman [7287], 299

LEWIS

Andrew J. [6716], 168

Eliabeth [6157], 91

Giles Slates [6426], 109

John [6155], 91

Margaret [6890], 222

Mr. [6150], 91

Thomas [7016], 239

LIGHTFOOT

[6259], 101

LNU

Ann [31982], 64

Catherine [33593], 251

Elenor [6398], 81

Elizabeth [2813], 67

Elizabeth [33301], 64

Elizabeth [5891], 43, 121

Euphenia [6872], 224

Jane [11119], 35

Jane [5837], 15

Janetta "Janette" [33586], 166

JOHANNAH [7302], 32

Lizzie [33596], 252

Martha A. [33530], 188

Martha A. [6843], 196

Mary [33514], 95

Mary [33556], 43

Mary [6137], 89

MARY (Jones) [7308], 80, 135

MILDRED [6330], 120

Sally [6280], 106

Sarah [17224], 156

Sarah [5642], 19

Sarah [6546], 171

Sarah [6776], 178

Sarah Elizabeth [30842], 165

Susannah [7129], 252

LNU,

Nancy of Georgia [30446], 205

LOGAN

Elizabeth [10035], 160

LOVE

Emma [33366], 325

LOVELACE

Elizabeth [21008], 296

LOVELL

John [5725], 23

Name Index

LUALLEN

Polly Ann [13303], 239

LYLE

Nancy Leila [1043], 204

LYMAN

Thomas [6594], 159

LYNAM

David [1129], 94

LYONS

Dick [6719], 169

MACHEN

James [7300], 25

Michele [7299], 61

MACKAN

John "Jack" [6211], 70

MACKEY

George Knight [7087], 243

MADDOX

Absolom [6224], 94

MADREN

Elizabeth [10591], 299

MAINES

Anna [10081], 242

MAINS

Agnes [10162], 303

Harriet [10164], 303

Lounetta Euphrates [10161], 303, 316

Loweanna [10158], 303

Samuel Francis [10156], 303

Sara Maria [10157], 303

Sarah [10067], 241

William Francis [10160], 303

MALLADAY

Mr. [6237], 96

MANNING

Elizabeth [7449], 134

MARRIED

Never [13276], 86

Never [14807], 48

Never [17217], 48

MARSHALL

Amanda Adline [20346], 290

Emily C. [17966], 289

John [15652], 289

Lucy Mary [5988], 98

Mungo [5989], 98

William [21835], 290

MARTIN

Charles Beck [24260], 253

James [6852], 170

James Koons [24259], 253

Mary [30857], 307

Mary "Polly" [10564], 158

Stephen Taylor , Rev. [12492], 221

MARYE

Lucy [5990], 98

MATILDA

[7008], 240

MATTHEWS

Eliza. [14663], 145

John , Rev. [6114], 145

John D. , Rev. Dr. [6113], 145

William C. , Dd [17078], 145

MAUDLIN

Pleasant Jane [24255], 119

MAYFIELD

Abraham [20864], 153

Jane Ann [5823], 153, 160

MAYNARD

Frances [21728], 82

MCALPINE

L. G. [21035], 323

MCCAIN

James [13277], 87

MCCREARY

Cynthia [7374], 206

MCCREERY

Vitula [6638], 163

MCCREESH

Karen Marie [24523], 330

MCCUE

Cora [7069], 243

MCCULLEY

Jane [6346], 121

MCCURRY

Daniel [7438], 133

MCDANIEL

Archibald Marion [21368], 238

MCENTIRE

Rosana [7347], 206

Thomas Young Hemphill [7348], 206

MCGEE

Sarah Jane [21929], 287

MCGUIRE

[6297], 108

Name Index

MCGUIRE

Frances [7116], 250
William [6193], 46

MCHENRY

Alma Estella [10182], 316
Ferroll Lounetta [10180], 316
Henrietta [10178], 303
John James [10179], 316
John James , Jr. [10185], 316

MCKINNEY

John M. [7316], 135
Lucy [7133], 252

MCLAUGHLIN

John [6027], 92

MCLAUREN

Cleland [29901], 294

MCMAHAN

[6295], 108
Samuel [6185], 46

MCMONIGLE

Sarah Jane [7089], 247

MCRANEY

Rhonda Sue [24479], 327

MCTYRE

Alfred [33585], 165
Josiah [6270], 165
Larkin C. [33583], 165

MEACHAM

Mary [5739], 25

MEADOWS

Ada [30911], 217

MERRY

Elizabeth /STEVENS [5835], 64
Prova J. [7106], 248

MESSER

Joseph Leroy [24471], 326

MICKELBOROUGH

Henry [5699], 35, 46
Henry [6267], 95
James [33502], 35, 94
James [33515], 95
Jane [5819], 35
Margaret [11120], 35, 95, 106
Mary [5700], 35, 46, 95
Sarah [33509], 62
Sarah [5905], 36, 46, 95
Susannah [33503], 35
Vivion [33504], 36

MICKELBOROUGH

James [33568], 47

MICKLEBOROUGH

Edmund II [9585], 35

MILLER

Isaac [13257], 87
Jarrell Etson [13273], 334
Ms. [6235], 96
Pam A. [13274], 334

MILLION

William [7102], 247

MITCHELL

Amey [33579], 133
Anna Belle [20520], 219
Cecelia [10037], 160
Elizabeth [32715], 222
Elizabeth T. [6362], 130
Lucy [29886], 293
Susan Cook [27242], 191

MIZIE

John [6714], 168

MOELLW

Minnie [7461], 315

MONCURE

Charles Prosser [6467], 152
Frances [6143], 90
John [6479], 149
John (Rev.) [6473], 90

MONTAGUE

Elizabeth [6160], 92, 154
Peter [7479], 92
Thomas [5858], 35
Thomas [6393], 131

MONTAGUE,

Thomas Eldest son of Peter [30284], 35

MOORE

Bonnie Davine [24285], 328
Charles Edward [24287], 328
Davis Mathew [24282], 328
Gerald Matthew [24286], 328
Jefferson Davis [24272], 328

MORGAN

Marie Ann [24397], 331
Sarah Elizabeth [25647], 187
Sue Lydia [12819], 311
William [21834], 311

MORRIS

Bettie [6976], 231

Name Index

MORTON

Alice Josephine [7435], 286
Anne Bullock [7423], 285
Asa [7038], 229
Bettie Watkins [7421], 285
Daniel Flourney [6803], 288
David Flourney [7520], 288
Elizabeth [6083], 84
Elizabeth Woodson [7234], 126
Frances "Fannie" [29326], 129, 190
Henry [14777], 144
Hezekiah [7235], 126
James Daniel [7521], 288
James Thomas [7425], 285
Jane Daniel [7519], 288
Joseph [6084], 84
Joseph III [6100], 285
Joseph William [7429], 285
Laura Alice [7516], 189
Martha Elizabeth [7522], 288
Nathaniel Daniel [7419], 285
Sallie Boyd [7427], 285
Samuel V. [12489], 221
Samuel Venable [7432], 286
W. S. [6181], 285
William Scott [6180], 285

MOSELEY

Amanda Major [7396], 220
John [7493], 23
Marvel Sr. [5660], 10
Mary [5651], 10
Sarah [5701], 23

MOSLEY

Agatha [21467], 19
Jochebed [5879], 19
John [14599], 19
Judith [17017], 19
Marvel [5641], 19
Marvel Jr. [5640], 19

MUNDAY

Jack Neal (Jackie) [24459], 326

MUNDEN

Mahala [24257], 178

MURPHEY

Archibald Debow [20318], 143
Cornelia [20320], 143
Lucy [6089], 143

MURRAY

John [5800], 33
Johnnie [14613], 323

NANCE

Dorothy B. [24551], 253

NANCY

[6943], 229

NASH

Henry J. [13729], 19

NATIONS

B. [6854], 170

NELSON

Eliza J. [13298], 232
Frances Anderson [6169], 157, 227, 229
Frances E. [13300], 233
Harvey G. [13301], 233
James H. [13299], 233
Jesse D. [8304], 232
Mary [6024], 155
Nellie [29903], 294
Richard [5826], 153
William H. [6564], 232

NEWMAN

Fred [7124], 250
John [30893], 102

NICHOLS

Matthias "Matthew" [21452], 81

NICHOLSON

Grace [30285], 35

NIVIN

Maria Jean [6438], 150

NIXON

Henry [5657], 21
Henry Sr. [5667], 21
William [33550], 21

NOBLIN

Allen [20986], 210
Lucy [17456], 210, 215

NORTHAM

Thomas H. [33587], 166

NORTON

James [13269], 315
Virginia Olive [13270], 315, 323

NORVELL

Louisa /ANDERSON [6814], 195

O' BRIANT

Cousin Johnnie [29895], 293
Lucious [23201], 293

Name Index

OAKES

Major [6282], 106

OLDHAM

Male [28761], 39

Nancy Daniel [6057], 39

OLIVER

Francis [5916], 61

OVERLY

Milly [6080], 136

OWEN

Anne Wayne [7283], 298

Elizabeth [23108], 33

John [23106], 33

Sarah [23105], 33

William [23107], 33

William [5685], 33

OWENS

Tabitha [7405], 220

PALMORE

John R. [7255], 131

PARKER

Sanford Washington [7455], 205

William [6539], 49

PARRISH

Nelson R. [6538], 49

PARSONS

Mary [33519], 95

PARTIN

Woodliff Granville [33162], 292

PASS?

Mourning [6222], 94

PAUKEY

Abbey Chase [7464], 315

PAYNE

Ann [21020], 152

Mrs. Cynthia Kirk [12781], 207

PEA

Nancy Ann [20662], 218

PEACOCK

Gideon James [27255], 192

PEAKE

Ruby [29914], 294

PERROTT

Curtis [5647], 6

Richard [5648], 6

Robert [5643], 6

PETTIT

Elnora Franklin Gertrude [27074], 289

PETTIT

Hattie E. [7279], 298

Joseph Samuel [29086], 194

PHILLIPS

Amanda [24269], 178

John [6709], 168

Noel Grey III [24390], 333

Popeye [24411], 331

PIERSON

Sarah "Travers" [5847], 34

PINER

Elizabeth [20657], 153

PLYMEL

Lucinda "Plimith" [21215], 300

POORE

John E. [6915], 227

PORTER

Joseph [6518], 156

PORTERFIELD

Josephine [15647], 290

POTEET

Mr. of N. C. [17802], 218

POTEETE

Annie Mai [21911], 288

POTTS

George E. [6917], 227

POWELL

A. Z. , Capt. [6286], 167, 168

Ann Fitzhugh [6053], 304

Daniel Travis [6054], 304

George Washington [7082], 304

Gertrude [6051], 304

John [6285], 167, 168

Joseph W. [7505], 286

Mary Elizabeth [6052], 304

Rachel Beller [18247], 197

Ruby Fitzhugh [6055], 304

PRATT

FNU [27111], 234

PRESNALL

Abner [24598], 119

Absalom [24262], 57, 110

Absalom [24279], 119

Catherine [24258], 178, 253

Christinia Elizabeth [1023], 172

Clarissa [24263], 115

Clarissa [24264], 61

Daniel B. [24603], 24, 61

Name Index

PRESNALL

Daniel Jr. [24605], 61, 119
Elijah [24585], 57, 115
Harbert [24266], 119, 173
Harrison [24280], 115
James [24586], 24, 49
James [24588], 24
John [24584], 119, 171
Lucy Ann [24594], 173
Nancy J. [24265], 172
Nathan [24256], 119, 178
Rebecca [24595], 172
Robert Burrell [24268], 178
Sarah Elizabeth [24555], 171, 252
Thomas Tyron [1021], 172
Westwood Livingston [24277], 172
William Sr. [24601], 57

PRESTON

Frances A. [7006], 240

PRICE

John [5766], 27
Margaret [5668], 15
Robert [5669], 15
Sarah M. [7026], 233

PRUITT

Judson [7454], 205

PRYOR

Lucy ? [13275], 146

PUCKETT

Martha Jane [33154], 217
Mildred [29916], 294

PURYEAR

Rebecca [31925], 191

QUEERY

Penelope [13305], 302

QUISENBERRY

Frances M. [6630], 163
George [5885], 102
Jane [28762], 102
Sidna [30892], 102

RAGAN

Parthena [33148], 212

RAGLAND

C. M. [7473], 316
Mitchell D. [7474], 316

RAGSDALE

Benjamin [33576], 205
Judith [7445], 205

RANDOLPH

Lucy Nelson [6462], 151

RANKIN

John [6187], 46
John [6221], 93
Sarah Ann [7110], 250

READ

Charles [15140], 218
Dr. Charles L. [18940], 218
Issac [17526], 218
Nannie [16773], 218

READE

Charles Lewis [5776], 190
Jane Elizabeth /REID [6798], 190

REDDICA

James Joseph [6924], 228

REED

James Lee (Jimmy) [24421], 331
John [5899], 44
Sarah [5898], 44, 160

REESE

Hugh [6692], 167

RENA

Fred [7091], 247

REYNOLDS

William [28763], 102

RICE

Elizabeth "Betty" [33564], 44
Frances [13307], 316

RICHARDS

Nathan Gale [24374], 332

RICHARDSON

[7095], 247
Elizabeth [6996], 232
Lena Kate [30859], 308
Temple David [31490], 144

RINGO

Frances [6995], 232

RIPPEATEAU

Maud [6655], 244

RIVEER

Sally [6208], 70

ROANE

Susanna [5834], 38
William [5798], 33

ROBERTS

Intha Nancy [10807], 207
William Earl [24270], 328

Name Index

ROBERTS

William Howard [24288], 328

ROBERTSON

Mary [6880], 225

ROEHRIG

G. Edward [6942], 229

ROGERS

J. J. B. William [7533], 290

Jobie [7535], 290

Joseph [7534], 290

Nicholas [6697], 248

ROUSE

Allison Mortimer [10063], 241

Amanda J. [10058], 241

Anna "Amy" [6906], 227

Arminta [10061], 241

Henry Newton [10057], 241

Josie B. [10066], 241

Lafayette Jasper [10059], 241

Leonard N. [10065], 241

Lorinda N. [10064], 241

Mary "Polly" [10027], 160

Michael G. [10062], 241

Michael James [10054], 241

Napoleon [21530], 302

Nicholas Columbus [10187], 303

Rev. Michael [5824], 241

Unnamed [10055], 241

Walter Lafayette [21529], 302

Walter Rand [10056], 241, 302

William B. [10060], 241

ROWLETT

[7114], 250

ROYSTER

Patty [23193], 216

RUBY

[6861], 170

RULE

William [6218], 92

SADLER

Phoebe [6435], 125

Phoeby "Feby" [6313], 108

SAKATOS

Kathy [24445], 333

SALMON

Jacob [10579], 234

SANDERS

Margaret Ann [23047], 124

SATTERWHITE

Elizabeth [30453], 133

James [7448], 134

Michael [33578], 133

Nancy [7441], 134

SAUNDERS

Richard Lee Sr. [24352], 329

SAVAGE

Rebecca [33621], 198

SAWYER

Thomas F. (Tom) [24332], 329

SCHOOL

Abraham /SCHOLL [6678], 167

Anna /SCHOLL [6677], 167, 168

SCHREINER

Gary [24450], 327

SCOTT

Archibald [14601], 217

Eliza [16296], 217

John A. [18564], 217

Joseph Norton [15125], 217

Lucy [6241], 162

Nannie [13823], 217

Rev. William N. [17333], 84, 144, 217

William [14665], 84

William C. [16687], 144, 217

SEGAR

Oliver [5674], 15

SELLS

Loyce [24343], 329

SENTENEY

William Wallace [6510], 155

SHACKELFORD

William [17014], 61

SHACKLEFORD

W. D. [6329], 105

SHARP

John [6217], 92

SHAW

Harry Kirby [7272], 298

Mary Jane [21539], 302

Robert William [21537], 302

SHELTON

Dr. James [7517], 189

Jeremiah Sr. [12640], 24

Martha Ann Thaler [6825], 193

Mary [6378], 131

Ralph Jr. [5663], 24

Name Index

SHELTON

Ralph Sr. [13092], 24

SHEPARD

Henry [5761], 68

SHEPHERD

Henry Daniel [5912], 61, 67

Jeremiah [5913], 61, 67

SHERRARD

Mr. [6122], 145

SHIFLET

Sarah [6042], 243

SHINDLER

John [24449], 334

SHIPP

Ella [7009], 240

Virginia [6547], 110

SHOFNER

Chloe [10566], 234

SHOUBE

Stella Delorme [20635], 219

SIBLEY

Matilda C. [7150], 251

SIMMS

Nancy [14498], 143

SIMS

Martha [6088], 143

SINGLETON

FNU [6253], 101

SKELTON

George [10075], 241

SKILES

Jean Hugo [20633], 219

SLAUGHTER

Robert William [29921], 294

SMITH

_____/ [14799], 154

Behethaland [7332], 198

Blanche [6044], 243

Clara [5768], 27

Eliza [5601], 199

Isabell Charlotte [33188], 284

James A. (Dr.) [6797], 287

James Allie [7515], 287

Jane [6107], 39

Jochabed [5630], 6

John [5769], 27

Margaret [5830], 18

Mary [5959], 77

SMITH

Mary Jane [945], 291

Nancy Ann [1138], 204

Robert Edward [33645], 314

Sarah Winifred Patience [33189], 284

Wilbur Ernest [1448], 314

Wiley [33606], 199

SPEARS

Mary "Polly" [6376], 131

William [5967], 78

William [7253], 131

SPEED

Joyce Norphut [24440], 333

Virginia [7259], 297

SPENCER

Alexander Randolph [16976], 144

John Blair [14664], 144

June B. [31488], 145

Martha E. [31487], 144

Samuel F. Jr. [31489], 145

Samuel Flournoy (Maj.) [6112], 144

Thomas Jr. [31491], 144

Tom Brown [17081], 144

SPRATT

Mr. [6204], 65

Robert [5924], 62

STAFF

Sarah W. [7142], 251

STAMPER

FNU [5722], 22

STEPHENSON

Anna D. [6477], 226

Harriett "Etta" [21011], 226

James [21019], 226

STERLING

Elizabeth J. [1028], 204

Wiley [7451], 205

STEVENS

James [7482], 64

Lydia [33549], 203

Mary [6140], 89

STEWART

Dorothy Douglas [33335], 325

Madison [6690], 167

Thomas Jefferson [33372], 325

STINNETT

Jim [21908], 288

Name Index

STITH

Elizabeth [6031], 94, 227
John [9918], 94

STONE

Margaret Eleanor [6439], 150
Mildred [6475], 149
Thomas [6471], 149

STORMS

Elizabeth [7104], 248

STOWERS

Eliza [6920], 228

STRATTON

Mary [6813], 194
Richard [6388], 131

STREET

Elizabeth [6263], 95, 106, 160, 171
Henry [6268], 95
John [30452], 95
John [6665], 247
Richard [6264], 95, 106
Richard [6265], 95
Susan [6266], 95
William D. [33590], 247

STRINGER

Clara [33558], 43

STUART

Jane [11621], 198
Stephen [14814], 198

SUDDUTH

Maria Louisa [6631], 163

SUMNER

Robert Thomas [17026], 323

SWINDLE

Mary [13736], 241

TABB

Susan Jeffries [6867], 224

TARWIN

Mary Jane [6912], 227

TATE

Lucy [6423], 109
Sarah [5821], 91, 155

TAYLOR

Robert N. [6676], 166

TENNENT

Mary [12494], 221

TERRELL

Charles [5993], 98
Julia [6601], 161, 242

TERRELL

Martha [5992], 98

TERRILL

John [11118], 36
William [6203], 65

THERRIOTT

Anthorit "Ann" [7478], 64, 92
Dominick [31981], 64

THOMAS

Elizabeth [5940], 67, 105, 126
Elizabeth [7483], 64
Nancy [6847], 170

THOMASON

Elizabeth [6486], 92
Mary [6016], 152
Samuel [21021], 152

THOMASSON

Mary Snell [6025], 155

THOMPSON

Alfred [10577], 234
Bonnie Jo [24418], 332
Clifton [6549], 159
Gabriel [7031], 233
Keturah [21536], 302
Louisa [6548], 159
Margaret Elvira [6981], 231
Martha [7238], 128
Rebecca [33577], 205
William Quarles [6534], 156

THURSTON

Carter [33561], 43
John S. [6312], 108
Mary "Molly" [12729], 47
Nanny [5727], 24
Robert [5713], 43
Sarah "Sally" [5731], 47

TILLEY

Sarah [10583], 235

TIMM

[7126], 250

TINNES

Herman Lorain [13309], 316

TOMLIN

Lucretia [21912], 288

TOWLES

Ann [11117], 36
John [5696], 36
Olver [5697], 36

Name Index

TRACY

Emily Ann [30855], 247

TRAVERS

Rawleigh [5848], 34

TRICE

James J. [6527], 231

TRIMBLE

Elizabeth Ann (Susie) [24371], 332

Kenneth Joseph (Kenny) [24373], 332

Ryangerald [24370], 332

Ryangerald (Ryan) Jr. [24372], 332

TRUMAN

Frances E. [7057], 240

TRUMMELL

T. J. [7121], 250

TUGGLE

Sarah [5805], 34

TURPIN

Thomas D. (Rev.) [24685], 125

TYLER

Susannah "Susie" [5994], 98

UNK

Elizabeth [20642], 153

UNKNOWN

[5649], 6

UNMARRIED

[14751], 129

[14792], 151

[14800], 154

[14836], 163

[14844], 167

[14899], 224

[14906], 228

[14909], 228

[17003], 40

[17212], 154

[17213], 155

[17215], 156

[17220], 157

[17226], 154

[5638], 6

[5729], 23

[6172], 93

[6870], 224

[6927], 228

[7071], 243

UNNAMED

[14743], 120

UNNAMED

[5965], 77

[6622], 162

[7206], 289

[7276], 298

VAN DYNE

Rudd [7088], 243

VAUGHN

Nancy [5839], 40

VAUS

John [20685], 10

VAUSE

Constant [5650], 10

VEACH

Bud [21918], 288

VENABLE

Abraham Watkins [12441], 192, 221

Anne "Nancy" [6094], 127

Betsy Ann [7322], 144

Isabella Brown [12491], 221

Martha Elizabeth [12488], 221

Mary Grace [6810], 192, 221, 294

Nathaniel E. [6095], 127

Samuel Woodson [31235], 221

Thomas Brown [12485], 221

VENABLE, CAPTAIN

Samuel Frederick [12493], 221

VIVION

Captain John [5829], 18

Elizabeth [5714], 39

John III [6106], 39

Margaret [5631], 18

VOWLES

Maria [6440], 150

WALKER

Amey Judith [7457], 292, 314

WALLACE

Gustavus Brown [6476], 149

Martin L. [21382], 295

Sylvia Elizabeth "Lizzie" [21381], 295, 315

WARD

John Wellington [6919], 227, 228

WARE

Arthur [33555], 43

Arthur [5711], 43

Eliza "Elizabeth" [6730], 170

Henry [5672], 15

Isaac [33557], 43

Name Index

WARE

James William [30858], 307
John B. [30856], 247, 307
John E. [30854], 166
Richard [30852], 165
Robert D. [30853], 165, 247
Robert E. [6272], 165
Samuel [30849], 165
Samuel [30851], 165
William [33553], 43

WATKINS

Alice [21922], 288
Ann Jane [7325], 189
Beverley Samuel [7326], 189
Clay [21925], 287
Dr. Samuel Venable [6178], 188
Elizabeth [21926], 287
Frances "Fannie Thomas" [6183], 144, 217
Frances Thomas [7328], 189
George [21905], 190
Henry Thomas [7502], 286
James Bullock Sr. [7501], 286
James Daniel [7327], 189
James I RWS [7237], 128
Joel [21904], 190
Joel Thomas [6354], 190
John Daniel [7239], 128
John RWS [7236], 128
Johnny Mac [21914], 288
Josie [21909], 288
Judy Ann [21907], 288
Lucy [31492], 144
Lucy [7240], 128
Margaret Elizabeth [6179], 189, 285
Martha [7244], 128
Mary Goodridge [7329], 189
Nathaniel Venable [7518], 190
Robert [7230], 129, 190
Sammie [21919], 288
Samuel G. [6368], 130
Sarah H. [27237], 128, 191
Shasstain G. [7490], 157
Shelton C. [6062], 39
Susan [6356], 129, 294
Susan [7246], 129
Thomas [21903], 190
Thomas [21928], 287
Thomas , Col. [7321], 144

WATKINS

William Calvin [21930], 190, 287
William Henry [21913], 288

WATSON

[6587], 154

WATTON

Mary E. [33595], 251

WATTS

Abel [5813], 168
Abel Sr. [33360], 168
Ann [5791], 26, 32, 62
Beverly Daniel [5814], 168, 248
Hugh [5792], 32
Samantha Jane [5816], 249, 308
William [6600], 159

WEBB

Annie Bullock [7494], 286
Fannie Amis [7433], 286
J. P. [21784], 147
John Henry [6784], 286
John Henry , Captain [7434], 286
Lucy Taylor [7497], 286
Nathaniel [7495], 286
Samuel [7496], 286

WEIGHTMAN

Eliza Pratt [6373], 124
Richard [23044], 124

WELDON

Absolum [949], 203
George A. [954], 203

WELLS

James E. [6434], 109

WEST

Elias [20996], 297
Margaret "Maggie" A. Elizabeth [20998], 297

WESTBROOK

Susan [30844], 165

WHATLEY

Ann Elizabeth [4033], 214

WHILHITE

Sarah Margaret [23268], 239

WHITE

[7398], 220

WHITLOW

Irad [7402], 220

WICKHAM

Mary [23233], 319

Name Index

WILDNAUER

W. Robert [7548], 319

WILEY

Florence [7536], 290

WILLIAMS

Hattie W. [6882], 226

J. Shelby [7471], 315

Mary Cornilia [1233], 205

Polly [6209], 70

Thomas W. Esq. [33171], 124

WILLIAMSON

Clara [6135], 89

William [6136], 89

WILLS

Elias Jr. [5974], 77

Mathew [5970], 77

WILLSON

Sarah Jane [13931], 221

WILSON

Abram [33363], 319

Charles Duane Sr. [33371], 325

Donald Douglas Sr. [33365], 325

Ellen Scott [7202], 289

G. A. , Dr. [7525], 289

James Perkins [21034], 323

James William Warren [33333], 319

James William Warren [33370], 325

Mary T. [7430], 285

Monte Edwin Jr. [33374], 325

Monte Edwin Sr. [33334], 319, 325

Nancy "Fussel" [13316], 148

Stewart Melvin Sr. [33336], 325

Weldon Winston [21033], 323, 334

William R. , Dr. [7431], 285

William Randall [21030], 334

WINEGARD

Col. [21014], 226

WINGFIELD

Susan L. [6823], 195

WINSTED

Terrell "Ferrol" [6671], 166

WISEMAN

Isaac [6289], 169

Isaac M. [6292], 169

John [6290], 169

Mary J. [6293], 169

Robert [6291], 169

WITT

Jennie [6300], 167, 168

Silas [6299], 167, 168

WOLFIN

Charles Alexander [13932], 314

WOMACK

Elizabeth [13260], 146

John [1225], 146

WOOD

Betty Or Bettie Pauline [24304], 329

Hannah [33562], 43

Hannah [6213], 89

Jerry Lee [24303], 329

Joshaway Oscar (J. O.) [24300], 329

Mary Louise [24302], 329

Oscar Franklin (Frank) Dr. [24301], 329

Patricia Ann (Patsy Or Pat) [24305], 329

Peyton [5790], 31

WOODRUFF

Abner P. [7339], 199

John W. [7542], 252

WOODSON

Agnes [6085], 84

Elizabeth [6096], 127

Judith [12653], 148

Judith [20914], 73

WOOLFORK

Baitelle [6610], 161

WOOSLEY

Martha E. [4234], 147

WORTH

Jonathan [20327], 143

WORTHAM

Elizabeth [5680], 16

John (Sr) [21050], 16

WRIGHT

Elizabeth [6251], 101

Emily Brown [6663], 295

Jennie [7324], 187

Thomas [6391], 131

YATES

Bartholomew [5923], 62

Bartholomew (Rev.) [17021], 62

Mary [6679], 167

YERBY

James T. [6669], 166

YONGE

Edward Ellis [27253], 192

Name Index

YONGE

George H. (Col.) [7241], 128

YOUNG

Mary Ann [27118], 299, 300

Mary L. [7021], 240